Tanong ng Bayan / A22

OCWs in Iraq: Dapat bang alisin na ang ban?
WIN A 21" TV! TEXT 2910

■ News / A9
Palace rejects new round of wage hikes

■ Sports / A25
Rosales remains in third with one round left

■ Business / B2-1
How not to fix the deficit crisis

■ Lifestyle / D1
What exactly is 'La Bayadere'?

Fil-Am preaches honesty to fellow taxi drivers

By Jerome Aning

TAXI drivers should be courteous and honest at all times, because their behavior forms a big part of tourists' first and final impressions of the country.

"They are the first persons that foreigners meet upon arrival at the airport or seaport,

FIL-AM/ A22

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

Midair pledging session not exactly voluntary

By Gil Cabacungan Jr.

SPEAKER Jose de Venecia was all smiles when he announced that he had raised P350 million in pledges from businessmen who had joined President

MIDAIR / A19

email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph

Monday, September 6, 2004 ★★ 72 pages / 6 sections / vol. 19 / no. 271 P18

website: www.inq7.net

Christian bloc joins fund drive for gov't

Discount offered to poor power consumers

By Gil C. Cabacungan Jr.

MALACAÑANG is moving to soften the blow of the hefty power rate increase on the poor by giving them up to a 50-percent discount on their monthly electricity bills.

But households and factories in Luzon will shoulder 94 percent of the power rate increase granted by the Energy Regulatory Commission (ERC) to the state-owned National Power Corp. (Napocor).

The ERC granted Napocor on Saturday a provisional rate increase of an average 98 centavos per kilowatt-hour, half of the P1.87 per kWh that the utility firm had petitioned for in June.

Because of cross-subsidies, the rate adjustment will translate into an increase of P1.23 per kWh in Luzon, 22 centavos per kWh in the Visayas, and about 27 centavos in Mindanao.

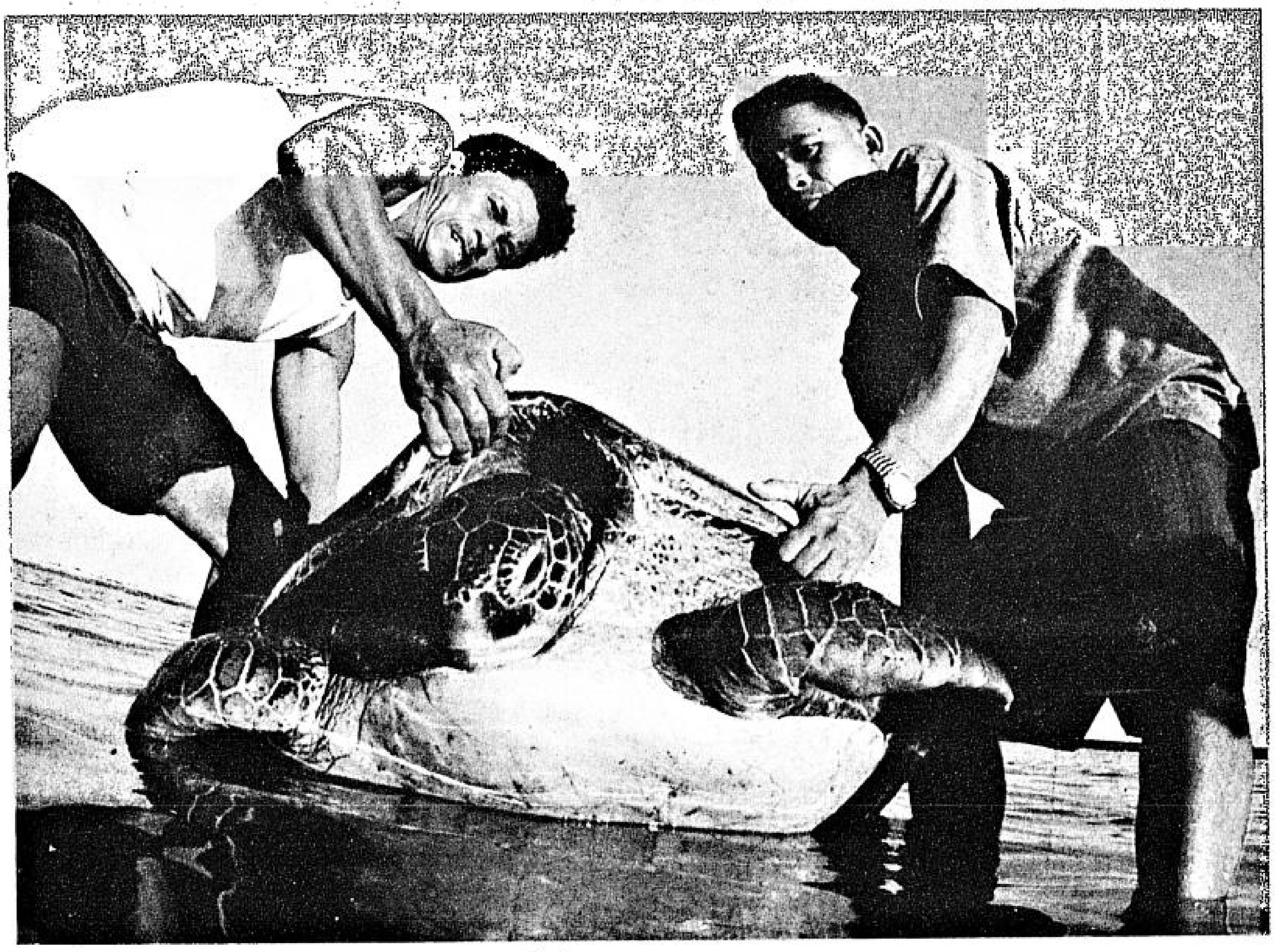
The increase, which Malacañang endorsed, would cut P33 billion from Napocor's projected P116-billion net loss in 2005 and reduce by P8 billion the consolidated public sector deficit of P312 billion this year.

Consumers in Luzon, the Visayas and Mindanao are expected to feel the increase in January 2005.

Consumer groups and other nongovernment organizations quickly assailed the power rate increase.

This afternoon, the Association of Concerned Commuters and Consumers (AC3) and other consumer groups in Cebu are scheduled to march on the Fuente Osmeña rotunda to protest the power rate increase.

DISCOUNT/ A22



RESCUE MISSION
Fishermen rescue an endangered marine turtle, weighing over 100 kilos, which was trapped in a fishpen in the waters off Sitio Bagacay, Barangay Tayud, Consolacion town in northern Cebu. The turtle is expected to be released into the open sea today. TONEE DESPOJO/CEBU DAILY NEWS

23,000 churches mobilized

By Blanche S. Rivera and Christine O. Avendaño

NOW ADD the non-Catholic Christian bloc to the growing list of groups and individuals donating to the Bayanihan Fund, which seeks to help the government ease the fiscal crisis.

The Council of Christian Bishops of the Philippines (CCBP), an organization composed mainly of supporters of defeated presidential candidate Eddie Villanueva, has agreed to pass a "second offering" in all services in their churches for the Bayanihan Fund.

The leaders of the council came up with the decision at a meeting on Friday night to discuss the fiscal crisis and how the churches could help.

The CCBP has around 23,000 member-churches all over the country, including the Jesus is Lord Church Worldwide of Villanueva. Magbanua claimed these churches represent around eight million Christians.

"This is one time that the Church and government should do something to stop the crisis, like the Pondo ng Pinoy of (Manila) Archbishop (Gaudencio) Rosales," CCBP chair Fred Magbanua said.

Rosales had encouraged all Catholics to set aside 25 centavos daily for the Pondo ng Pinoy, a community foundation that will support projects of nongovernment organizations and provide the people with an alternative to entrusting their welfare to politicians.

To help the government address the fiscal crisis, businessmen, legislators and ordinary citizens are contributing to the

CHRISTIAN/ A21

Senate, House lawmakers feast on pork barrel

By Yvonne T. Chua and Booma B. Cruz
Philippine Center for Investigative Journalism

(First of two parts)

IN THEORY and in law, the legislators' role in pork barrel allocations remains limited to "consultation" to enable them to recommend priority projects. In practice, however, they have the final word on what projects should be funded.

This setup makes legislators the lords of pork barrel funds. It also makes them natural magnets to contractors and suppliers who offer bribes so they can sell their goods and services.

The release of pork is based on the lawmakers' request to the Department of Budget and Management, detailing the nature and location of the project they want, the implementing agency and the funds required.

No one knows exactly how much is lost to corruption in pork-funded projects. A longtime politician from the North, who admits to accepting "small commissions," says that in a year, corruption in pork barrel projects translates to about P12 billion in losses to the government.

In May 2002, Camarines Sur Rep. Rolando Andaya Jr. gave his own estimate on how much the government loses to wrongdoing.

In a speech seeking to rally his colleagues' support for the procurement reform bill, Andaya, chair of the House appropriations committee, said P21 billion—or a fifth of the government's P104-billion procurement budget in 2001—went to the pockets of legislators, officials and contractors alone.

The amount lost is about half of the 2002 budget of the Department of Public Works and Highways, and bigger than the budgets of state universities and colleges (P16.8 billion) the Department of Transportation and Communication (P13.3 billion), and the Department of Health (P11.8 billion).

SENATE/ A19

Putin vows tough response to terrorists' war

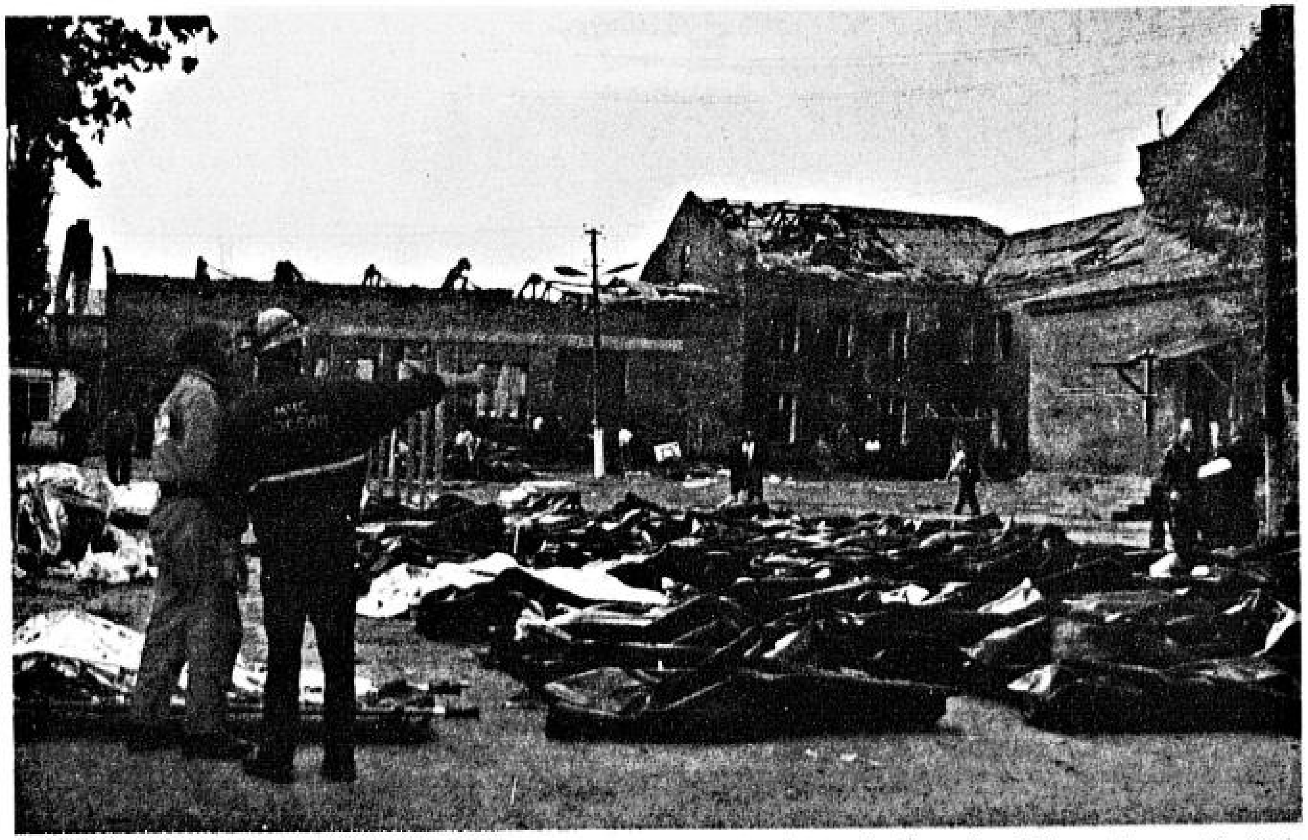
BESLAN, Russia—Wails of mourning echoed through the streets of this southern Russian town on Sunday, and the region's interior minister resigned in the wake of the school hostage-taking that left more than 350 people—nearly half of them children—dead.

A shaken President Vladimir Putin on Saturday went on national television to make a rare and candid admission of Russian weakness in the face of an "all-out war" by terrorists. He urged the Russian people to mobilize against terrorism even as he promised wide-ranging reforms to toughen security forces and purge corrupt officials. *(Related stories in The World, Page A10.)*

"We showed weakness, and weak people are beaten," Putin said in a speech aimed at addressing the grief, shock and anger felt by many after a string of terrorist attacks that had killed some 450 people in the past two weeks in connection with the war in Chechnya.

Dozens of men dug graves in a football field-sized tract next to the Beslan cemetery on Sunday morning, while surveyors across the road marked out new plots with wooden stakes and string. Coffin lids stood outside the entrances to apartment buildings, along with wooden planks bearing the names of victims who were to be buried in funerals beginning later Sunday. Wailing could be heard from

PUTIN/ A20



EMERGENCY workers collect corpses outside a school in Beslan, North Ossetia. More than 350 people, nearly half of them children, died during a terrorist attack on the school. AP

Poor own more than bird houses in Sin Village

By Blanche S. Rivera

BESSIE Cortez, a laundrywoman from Sta. Ana, Manila, would have settled for a bird house as long as she could call it her own.

On Tuesday, Aug. 31, her heart swelled when she saw the 24-square-meter studio at the Cardinal Sin Village in Punta, Manila, that would soon be her family's home.

Cortez is one of the first 84 recipients of units inside the housing compound that is being built in honor of retired Manila Archbishop Jaime Cardinal Sin.

Sin, who celebrated his 76th birthday on that day, blessed the completed units in a simple ceremony. Although wheelchair-bound, the cardinal personally distributed the certificates of occupancy to the first batch of homeowners.

The three-story building is one of six being built on the two-hectare property on F. Manalo Street in Sta. Ana. When finished, the compound will have 504 units, including a school, clinic and small chapel.

Speaking in Filipino, Cortez told the INQUIR-

POOR/ A22

WEATHER FORECAST

FORECAST: Luzon will experience cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. Visayas and Mindanao will have partly cloudy to cloudy skies with isolated rainshowers and thunderstorms.

SOURCE: PAGASA

Metro Manila	Cloudy with Rains	Iloilo/Bacolod	Partly Cloudy
Baguio	Cloudy with Rains	Roxas	Partly Cloudy
Tuguegarao	Cloudy with Rains	Cebu	Partly Cloudy
Laoag	Cloudy with Rains	Tacloban	Partly Cloudy
Clark Zone	Cloudy with Rains	Gen. Santos	Partly Cloudy
Tagaytay	Cloudy with Rains	Zamboanga	Partly Cloudy
Legazpi	Partly Cloudy	Cagayan de Oro	Partly Cloudy
Calapan	Partly Cloudy	Davao	Partly Cloudy

COMPILED BY, RAY LEYESA, PDI RESEARCH/09/06/04

MILITARY-ABU SAYYAF COLLUSION

Captain's testimony raises issue anew

By Philip C. Tubeza

THE ALLEGED collusion between the military and the Abu Sayyaf Group in the controversial escape of several bandits in the 2001 siege in Lamitan, Basilan, has surfaced anew following the testimony of a military intelligence captain in defense of an Abu Sayyaf bandit in court.

An official of the Department of Justice, who asked not to be identified, said Capt. C.J. Paolo Perez of the Military Intelligence Group had testified in February in defense of Guillermo Wahid Salcedo, alias Abu Urban, one of the principal accused in the Lamitan kidnapping.

Perez's testimony puzzled the DOJ which is investigating the alleged collusion and has yet to release its report on the matter.

The source, a member of the prosecution team based in Manila, said that although Perez had testified in February, his testimony was noticed only when the decision on the case was handed down on Aug. 13.

The source said Perez would not have been "so audacious" as to testify in court if he did not have the support of some of his superiors.

"This is the first time I encountered something like this, considering the military's strong statements about its allout war against terrorism. It's very hard to understand from a legal point of view," the official said.

Perez wanted Salcedo acquitted because the bandit was a military deep penetration agent (DPA) whom Perez had handled.

The source said that prosecutors had noticed that many arrested Abu Sayyaf members had claimed they were military agents, again raising questions about the alleged collusion.

"That is where this is leading to. While Gracia Burnham said she had no personal knowledge (of collusion), these isolated things, I think, would again open up (the issue)," the source said.

Salcedo was one of the 19 bandits convicted in the kidnapping of nurse Ediborah Yap and three other hospital workers in Lamitan in June 2001.

Perez allegedly even tried to convince witnesses not to testify against the bandits. He also wanted to testify in behalf of Kamar Jaafar, alias Abu Jude, another alleged military agent, but was not able to do so.

"It was really very disappointing to see a military officer losing his sanity and testifying for the other side. We don't know where his loyalty is," said State Prosecutor Ricardo Cabaron, the fiscal who handled the case.

"We do not know why Captain Perez made a deal with the enemy," he added.

Cabaron said Perez also tried to convince former hostages Reina Malonzo, Sheila Tabunyag and Joel Guilo not to testify against Salcedo and Jaafar.

Perez testified before the Basilan court on Feb. 17 that Salcedo had been recruited by the 34th Military Intelligence Co. in January 2000 although the bandit already had a pending warrant of arrest for kidnapping.

He said that Salcedo provided them with information that led to the arrest or killing of some Abu Sayyaf bandits and the escape of some hostages. To prove that he was a military agent, Salcedo presented in court his Agent's Agreement/Contract, which he had supposedly signed before Perez on Feb. 15, 2000.

Despite Perez's testimony, Basilan Judge Danilo Bucoy convicted Salcedo, Jaafar and 17 others on Aug. 13 for the Lamitan kidnapping and sentenced them to death.

The INQUIRER source said that if Jaafar and Salcedo were really "military assets" and Perez wanted them excluded from the charge sheet, he could have approached the DOJ and asked to make them state witnesses.

Cabaron cross-examined Perez and asked him if he knew that what he was doing was "treasonous."

The captain allegedly said that he believed that he was "doing more justice" in testifying for Salcedo.

In his landmark 47-page decision, Judge Bucoy also dismissed Perez's defense of his agent.

"This court is not convinced by the testimony of Captain Perez. For while it may be true that (Salcedo) had indeed passed information to the military, it does not follow that he was all-out for the military and against the ASG," Bucoy said.

The judge also said that witnesses also saw Salcedo join the Abu Sayyaf "striking force."

As this developed, the sister of Aldam Tilao, alias Abu Sabaya, the late ASG spokesperson, denied allegations she had been involved in the kidnappings perpetrated by the bandit group.

"I am innocent, the only crime I know is being a sister of Sabaya," Satra Abdulaup Tilao (not Tillah as earlier reported) said in an interview at the Basilan provincial police jail.

Sabaya was killed in a botched operation in Zamboanga del Norte in 2002.

Former hostage Sheila Tabunyag claimed that after their release in Sumisip town, they were brought to Satra's house in Barangay Tabuk in Isabela City, Basilan.

But Satra said she even spent P500 to feed the hostages and bring them to Zamboanga City.

With a report from Julie S. Alipala, PDI Mindanao Bureau

JVC

The PERFECT EXPERIENCE

Creating truly moving experience and providing total satisfaction for your quality entertainment. JVC's special promise.

P10,990

AV-21WAII (53.34 cms.)

21" A/V MULTI-SYSTEM STEREO FLAT CTV

- DVD component input
- Real flat picture tube
- New digital picture circuit
- Cinema surround
- AI volume
- Set up tour
- AI eco sensor
- Child lock
- Closed caption
- Front AV input
- Headphone jack
- S-video input

FREE JVC CUSTOMIZED TV RACK for every purchase.

AVAILABLE AT ALL LEADING APPLIANCE STORES NATIONWIDE.

PROMO PERIOD : AUG. 15 to SEPT. 30, 2004

PLEASE PRESENT OFFICIAL RECEIPT WHEN CLAIMING FOR **FREE TV RACK.** REDEMPTION IS UNTIL 60 DAYS FROM END OF PROMO.

Distributed & Serviced by: **JVC (PHILIPPINES), INC.**
2nd Flr., Jacinta Bldg. 2, EDSA, Brgy. Guadalupe Nuevo, Makati City
Tels. 8822501 (Connecting all Depts) Service Dept. Hotline 8822509 8822510

JVC
The Perfect Experience
PER DTI-NCR PERMIT NO.1881 SERIES OF 2004

SATRA ABDULAUP Tilao, the late Abu Sabaya's elder sister, sits behind bars in Basilan awaiting transfer to Manila to face charges of involvement in the Abu Sayyaf's illegal activities. *(See story above)* AFP

Forgotten hostage's family seeks help for his release

By Christian V. Esguerra

A FORGOTTEN military intelligence officer has been in the hands of the New People's Army exactly 1,096 days today.

No one seems to be looking for Army Sgt. Jeremias Rosete, save for his family who's been grieving since he and his three civilian "assets" were captured in Barangay Datal Blao in Columbio town, Sultan Kudarat, on Sept. 4, 2001.

Communist guerrillas seized Rosete, including Herminia Sorongon, Wilfredo Maldecir and Pepito Simbulan, on the suspicion that they were spying on the NPA unit based in the area.

Rosete was then assigned with the Intelligence Service of the Armed Forces of the Philippines.

No action, no salary

His 18-year-old daughter Rosemarie on Friday sought the help of the Volunteers Against Crime and Corruption. She and her family were distressed over the alleged lack of government action and the AFP's decision to stop releasing his monthly salary three months ago.

"What could be worse than authorities ignoring a missing loved one and even cutting off his salary?" VACC chair Dante Jimenez told the INQUIRER in a telephone interview. "He's been missing for three years, yet nobody's looking for him."

As it was, Jimenez said, Rosete's P15,000 monthly salary was hardly enough to support his wife Aida and their two daughters, Rosemarie, and 21-year-old Cathrene. They live in Cabatuan, Isabela.

'Unfair'

Quoting Rosemarie, Jimenez said the family felt it was unfair for the Arroyo administration to work on the release of two Army officers last month while ignoring another captive officer.

The government secured the release of Army Lt. Ronaldo Fidelino and Pfc. Ronel Nemeño, nearly six months after they were captured by the NPA's Romulo Jallores Command in Camarines Sur.

The release was the culmination of a series of negotiations between Silvestre Bello III, chief government negotiator in the peace process, and Luis Jalandoni, his counterpart in the National Democratic Front.

Bello yesterday said there had been a similar effort to free Rosete shortly after he and his group were captured.

Bogged down

But he said negotiations bogged down after then Defense Secretary Angelo Reyes refused to grant the NPA's demand for a suspension of police and military operations in South and North Cotobato, Sultan Kudarat and Davao del Sur.

During negotiations on the release of Fidelino and Nemeño, Jalandoni explained that the suspension of operations was not actually a precondition but a standard operating procedure so the NPA could safely transfer a captive to his family.

Bello said he had asked Jalandoni to grant the release of Rosete with no conditions.

"I asked him if he could consider releasing the officer," the chief government negotiator said. "He said he would verify if he's (Rosete) still with the NPA or if he had already joined the movement."

Bello was not expecting a complicated negotiation, after the government's and the NDF's experience in the case of Fidelino and Nemeño.

'Leave the apos, yayas alone'

HER ALLIES in Congress yesterday asked President Macapagal-Arroyo's detractors not to begrudge the First Family its "vacation" in China, particularly the inclusion of her grandchildren and their nannies in the official party to the state visit.

"Let us not begrudge the First Family for being with the President since an official invitation was extended to them," said Rep. Antonio Cuenco (Lakas, Cebu City) in a statement.

Cuenco was reacting to criticism that Ms Arroyo's daughters-in-law, granddaughters and their *yayas* had come along on the trip just after the President had ordered all government offices to adopt austerity measures to avert a fiscal crisis.

Cuenco said the members of the First Family had been invited by their Chinese hosts. "They acted as ambassadors of goodwill for the Filipino people," he said.

In the same statement, Rep. Lorna Silverio (Lakas, Bulacan) said that members of the First Family were "also human, with a hard-working President who deserves to spend precious time with them."

"The President has not been remiss in her duties and in the next six years, her vacations with her family will be a precious few and far between," Silverio said.

Malacañang had deflected the criticism by stressing that no public funds were spent for the trip of the First Family.

They had been invited by the Chinese government which took care of all their expenses, the Palace said.

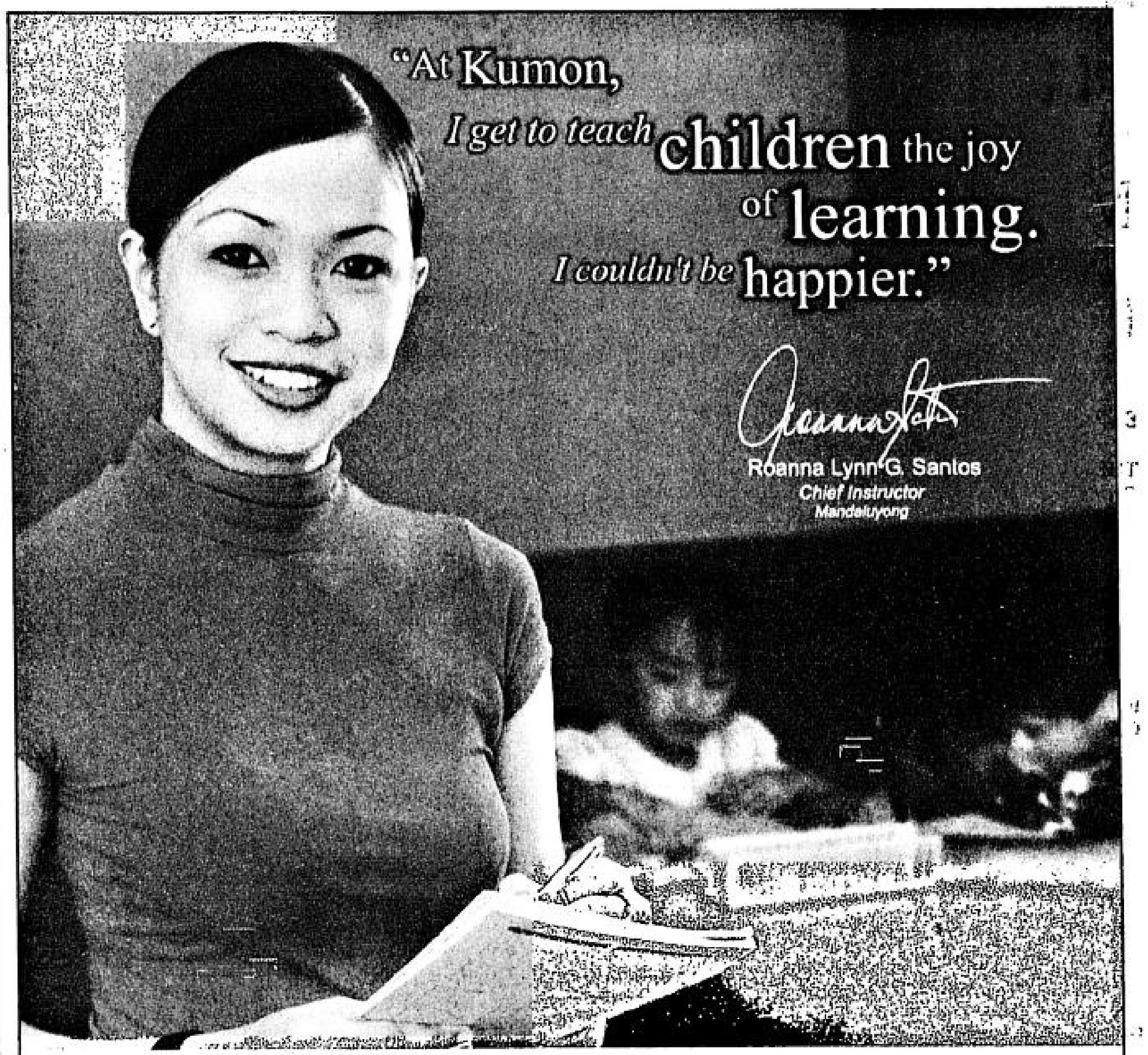
According to Cuenco and Silverio, President Arroyo's China trip paid off handsomely and went a long way in strengthening the ties between the two countries.

They noted that the trip yielded $1 billion in loans and investments, among other benefits.

In another statement, Rep. Antonino Roman (LP, Bataan) pointed out that with the fund assistance commitment made by China during the President's trip, the $400 million North Rail project will get under way.

"People who do not want the President and the country to succeed will always find fault in whatever she does instead of appreciating her for the fruitful products of her endeavors abroad," Roman said.

Carlito Pablo



FOR INQUIRIES ABOUT OUR FRANCHISING REQUIREMENTS, PLEASE CALL: 885-0226

KUMON

FREE Franchise Orientation Seminar
from 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. on:
Sept. 21, 2004 at the
19th floor Philam Life Tower,
8767 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City
For seat reservations, contact us
on or before Sept. 17, 2004.

Kumon Philippines, Inc.
19th floor, Philamlife Tower, 8767 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City
tel: 885-0226 fax: 885-0251 e-mail: inquiries@kumon.com.ph
website: www.kumon.com.ph

PRIORITY AREAS FOR FRANCHISE:

Metro Manila:
- Caloocan: Camarin, Kaybiga
- Parañaque: UPS
- Quezon City: Bnasa

Provinces:
- Albay: Tabaco
- Bulacan : San Jose Del Monte
- Cagayan de Oro: Cagayan de Oro City
- Cavite: GMA
- Davao: Davao City
- Mindoro: Calapan
- Nueva Ecija: Cabanatuan
- Pangasinan: Alaminos, San Carlos
- Rizal: Binangonan

IT'S A:
Juicer
Ice Cream Maker
Soymilk Maker
Meat/Coffee Grinder
Noodle Maker
Seasoning Mincer

JUICING FRESH IS BEST!

The US FDA recommends 5-10 servings of fruits and vegetables everyday. Consume 5 servings in just one glass.

MATSTONE
Multi-Purpose Juice Extractor

☑ juices leafy and hard veggies with ease
☑ juices fruits
☑ extracts coconut milk
☑ more of the juice none of the pulp
☑ low RPM & no metal blades so nutrients are not lost
☑ 10 year warranty on motor & 5 years on parts

To know more about MATSTONE visit: www.iajcorp.com

NOW AVAILABLE AT:

True Value Home Center
Makati, (02) 867-1268

METRO MANILA : • IN-A-JIFFY ENT., Manila, 405-0178 • G2K CORP., San Juan, 722-5627 • FAMILY OPTIONS, QC, (02) 721-1789 • VEGEMIX, Kamias, (02) 435-3465 • GREEN DAISY ORGANIC STORE, UP Village, (02) 922-2409 • NATURE'S PATH, Loyola Hts., (02) 928-8889 PROVINCIAL : • BLUELITE Corp., Laguna, (049) 838-0960 • TIONGSAN HARRISON DEPT. STORE -Baguio- (074) 443-9384 • REVERB, Cebu City, (032) 253-9701 • ECHO APPLIANCE, Cebu City, (032) 253-1658 • LOPUE'S DEPT. STORE, Cebu City, (032) 441-0411 • POS Marketing, Bacolod, (034) 434-1792

FOR DEALERSHIP & WHOLESALE INQUIRIES & PRODUCT DEMO, CALL:
IAJ CORPORATION (632) 373-7396 to 97 • 373-7399 E-mail: matstone@iajcorp.com

DIAMOND PEEL EXFOLIATION

clear
radiant
soft
supple
fresh
glowing
healthy
smooth

To achieve all of the above, enroll between Sept. 6-11, 2004 and get free 2 Diamond Peel therapies.

Enjoy younger-looking skin. Technologically advanced treatments, professional consultants, resident dermatologists, highly-trained therapists, all yours for the ultimate skincare experience with superior results.

Really beautiful skin happens only -- at Facial Care Centre.
Call NOW for a FREE consultation.

Facial care centre

Per DTI-NCR Permit #1344, Series of 2004

CALL 892-SKIN (7546)
Where Beautiful Skin Happens
www.facialcarecentre.com.ph

MAKATI 15/F GT Tower
ORTIGAS 36/F Robinson's Equitable Tower
QUEZON CITY 3/F Cedar Exec. Bldg
SHAW 2/F Sunshine Square Plaza
ALABANG 3/F Citibank-Frabelle Bldg
BINONDO Unit 0-1 City Plaza Tower
CONGRESSIONAL 2/F Q Plaza Bldg.
PAMPANGA TEL. 961-3404 3/F Dan's Mktg. Bldg
CEBU TEL. 233-7631 Unit 1203 Keppel Centre

Anti-illegal drugs agency reshuffles key officials

PHILIPPINE Drug Enforcement Agency Undersecretary and Director General Anselmo S. Avenido Jr. yesterday announced a major reshuffle in the agency to further strengthen the war against illegal drugs.

Avenido said the reassignment of key personnel took effect on Sept. 4 and affected six regional offices and two national staff services.

Given new assignments as directors of the respective regional offices were Senior Supt. Donardo I. Torres, Regional Office II; Supt. Abe L. Lemos, Regional Office IV-A (Calabarzon); Supt. Carlos E. Salazar, Regional Office IV-B (Mimaropa); Supt. Rolen D. Balquin, Regional Office VI; Supt. Amado E. Marquez, Regional Office VII and Supt. Jane A. Aunzo, Regional Office ARMM.

Given new posts in two national staff services were Supt. Roybel M. Sanchez as director, International Cooperation and Foreign Affairs Service and Supt. Rolando G. Rama, director, Logistics Management Service.

Also given new posts were Supt. Lazaro R. Toroita, special assignment, Office of the Deputy Director for Operations; Supt. Wesley A. Barayuga, assistant director, Legal and Prosecution Service; Supt. Edgardo L. Perez, assistant director for administration, Special Enforcement Service; Supt. Gustavo T. Torres, assistant regional director for administration, Regional Office IVB (Mimaropa) and Chief Insp. Eduardo A. Quiocho, assistant director, Public Information Office.

Avenido said the reassignments were also aimed at familiarizing key personnel with the functions of the different PDEA offices and equipping them with the expertise to better fight the drug menace.

Avenido, meanwhile, vowed to ferret out scalawags in the agency. He said he "will not hesitate to fire and file criminal charges against any erring PDEA personnel."

At the same time, he belied recent reports claiming that the country was fast becoming an exporter of prohibited drugs.

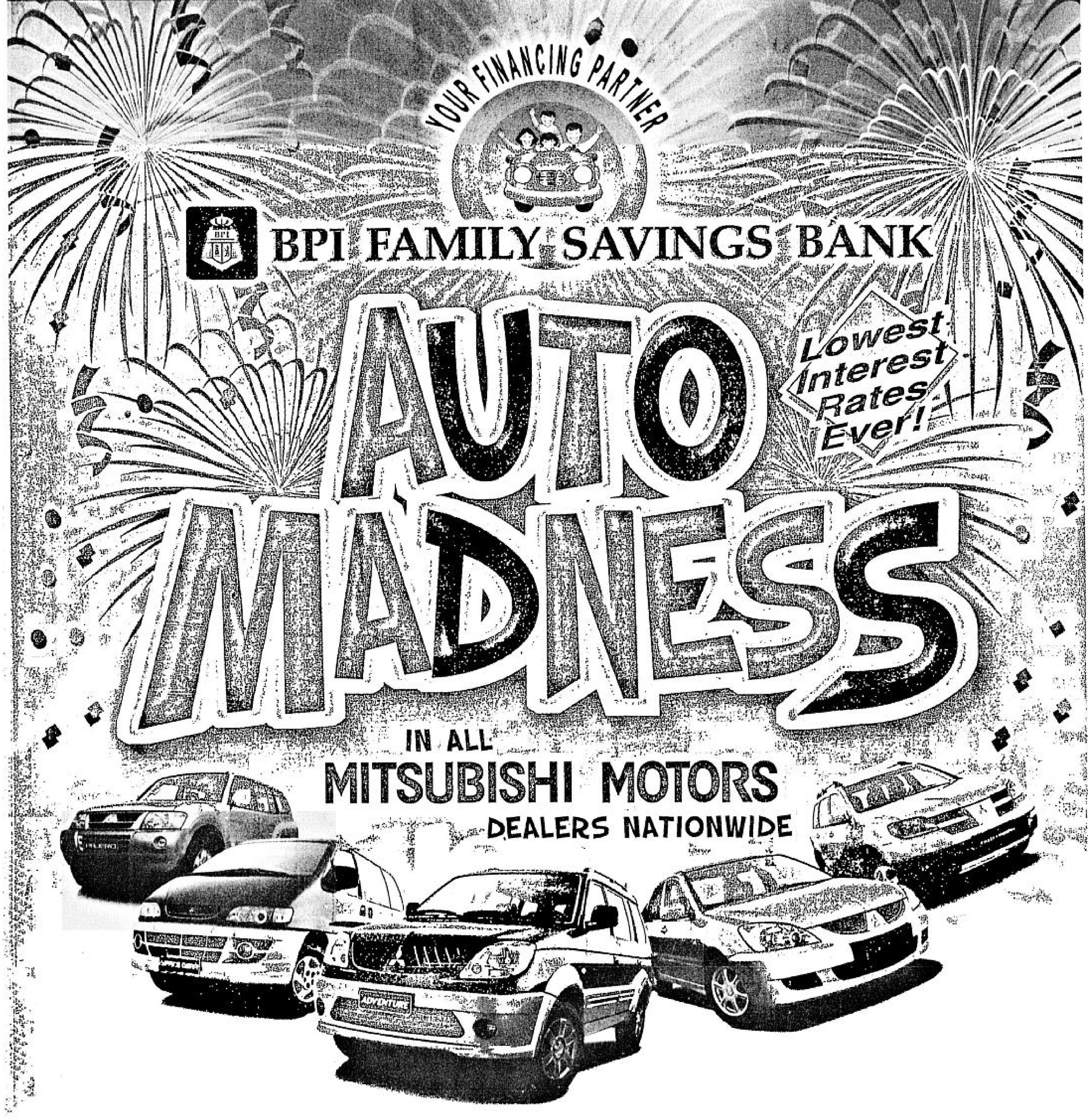
He said records obtained from the United States Drug Enforcement Agency (DEA) showed otherwise. *Nelson F. Flores*

Meet reset

DUE TO technical difficulties, the workshop on Crisis Management scheduled to begin today at the Hotel Inter-Continental in Makati City has been postponed to Oct. 11 to 12.

The workshop is being held under the auspices of Nova-X Solutions, a business intelligence provider of niche markets.

Get the Mitsubishi vehicle you've always wanted through...


YOUR FINANCING PARTNER
BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK
AUTO MADNESS
Lowest Interest Rates Ever!
IN ALL MITSUBISHI MOTORS DEALERS NATIONWIDE

FINANCE IT THROUGH BPI AND TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THESE EXCITING PACKAGES:

TREAT FOR REPEAT

HAPPY FAMILY AUTO LOAN REPEAT CLIENTS CAN AUTOMATICALLY TAKE HOME ANY OF THE EXCLUSIVE FAMILY SHOWCASES.
PER DTI-NCR PERMIT NO.5374 .SERIES OF 2003

FAMILY FUN ADVENTURES

AVAIL OF A MINIMUM P450,000 HAPPY FAMILY AUTO LOAN AND AUTOMATICALLY GET A FREE OVERNIGHT STAY FOR A FAMILY OF 4 AT ANY OF THE PARTICIPATING HOTELS AND RESORTS.
PER DTI-NCR PERMIT NO.0870 .SERIES OF 2004

Low Downpayment

Model	SRP	DP	24	36	48	60	72
2004 Lancer 1.6 GL M/T	658,000	78,700	27,576	19,646	15,755	13,817	12,532
2004 Lancer 1.6 GLX M/T	698,000	64,700	29,252	20,840	16,713	14,657	13,294
2004 Lancer 1.6 GLS CVT	758,000	68,700	31,767	22,632	18,149	15,917	14,437
2004 Lancer 1.6 MX CVT	838,000	85,700	35,120	25,020	20,065	17,597	15,961
2004 Adventure GL 2.5 Diesel M/T	675,000	81,250	28,289	20,154	16,162	14,174	12,856
2004 Adventure GLX 2.0 Gas M/T	700,000	85,000	29,336	20,900	16,760	14,699	13,332
2004 Adventure GLX 2.5 Diesel M/T*	740,000	58,000	31,013	22,094	17,718	15,539	14,094
2004 Adventure GLS Sport 2.0 Gas M/T	795,000	79,250	33,318	23,737	19,035	16,694	15,142
2004 Adventure GLS Sport 2.5 Diesel M/T	805,000	80,750	33,737	24,035	19,275	16,904	15,332
2004 Adventure GLS Sport 2.0 Gas A/T	848,000	107,200	35,539	25,319	20,304	17,807	16,151
2004 Adventure Grand Sport 2.5 Diesel M/T	935,000	105,250	39,185	27,917	22,387	19,634	17,808
2004 Adventure Grand Sport 2.0 Gas A/T	980,000	127,000	41,071	29,260	23,465	20,579	18,665
2004 Space Gear 2.4 Gas A/T	1,180,000	87,000	48,511	34,561	27,715	24,307	22,254
2004 Outlander 2.4 Gas AWD A/T	1,280,000	77,000	53,643	38,217	30,640	26,879	24,379

Low Downpayment and Low Monthly

Model	SRP	DP	24	36	48	60	72
2004 Lancer 1.6 GL M/T	658,000	319,000	15,294	10,896	8,738	7,663	7,155
2004 Lancer 1.6 GLX M/T	698,000	319,000	16,224	11,559	9,269	8,129	7,590
2004 Lancer 1.6 GLS CVT	758,000	341,000	17,619	12,552	10,066	8,828	8,243
2004 Lancer 1.6 MX CVT	838,000	389,000	19,478	13,877	11,128	9,760	9,113
2004 Adventure GL 2.5 Diesel M/T**	675,000	337,500	15,701	11,186	8,970	7,867	7,123
2004 Adventure GLX 2.0 Gas M/T**	700,000	350,000	16,317	11,625	9,323	8,176	7,403
2004 Adventure GLX 2.5 Diesel M/T*	740,000	337,000	17,200	12,254	9,827	8,618	8,047
2004 Adventure GLS Sport 2.0 Gas M/T	795,000	377,500	18,479	13,165	10,557	9,259	8,645
2004 Adventure GLS Sport 2.5 Diesel M/T	805,000	382,500	18,711	13,330	10,690	9,375	8,754
2004 Adventure GLS Sport 2.0 Gas A/T**	848,000	424,000	19,966	14,224	11,407	10,004	9,061
2004 Adventure Grand Sport 2.5 Diesel M/T	935,000	447,500	21,733	15,483	12,416	10,889	10,167
2004 Adventure Grand Sport 2.0 Gas A/T**	980,000	490,000	23,220	16,543	13,266	11,635	10,540
2004 Space Gear 2.4 Gas A/T**	1,180,000	590,000	24,583***	17,319	13,889	12,181	11,114
2004 Outlander 2.4 Gas AWD A/T	1,280,000	535,000	29,752	21,196	16,998	14,906	13,919

* Also available in 7 and 5 seater configurations / ** Low monthly plans only / *** Zero Interest Plan
- All plans subject to BPI Family Bank's approval / All models quoted are standard models
- Please inquire at your nearest Mitsubishi dealership for models not listed above

- Lower Downpayment Plans
- Avail of the Auto Madness Promo's lowest interest rates ever, 11.75 % effective rate per year, 24 months to pay
- Extend your plan to 72 months
- Zero Interest Plans also available for selected models • Free LTO Registration

Promo runs until September 30, 2004

BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK
It's All in the Family!
www.bpiexpressonline.com

In cooperation with:
MITSUBISHI MOTORS
www.mitsubishi-motors.com.ph

Per DTI-NCR Permit No 4434 Series of 2004

FOR INQUIRIES CALL 845-6850 • 845-6461 • 845-6919 • 845-6570 • 845-6783 • 845-6772

See your nearest Mitsubishi dealer now!

METRO MANILA: CITIMOTORS, INC.-Makati (Main) - Tel Nos: 892-0331 to 42 CITIMOTORS, INC. - Las Piñas - Tel. Nos. 875-1704 / 875-1745 DIAMOND MOTOR CORP. - Greenhills (Main) - Tel. Nos.: 727-0351 to 90 DIAMOND MOTOR CORP. - Quezon Ave. Tel. Nos.: 372-3001 to 15 DIAMOND MOTOR CORP. - Marcos Highway - Tel. Nos.: 646-4801 to 05 DIAMOND MOTOR - Fairview Tel. Nos.: 935-3731, 418-2946 DIAMOND MOTOR CORP. - Valle Verde - Tel. Nos: 671-9590 to 94 / 671-4301 MITSUBISHI MOTORS - Balintawak Tel. Nos.: 330-7574 / 330-6949 UNION MOTOR CORP. - Paco (Main) - Tel. Nos.: 563-8481 to 85 / 563-8461 to 67 UNION MOTOR CORP. - Abad Santos - Tel. Nos.: 251-7021 to 36 UNION MOTOR CORP. - Kalookan - Tel. Nos.: 364-2061 to 69 *LUZON DEALERS:* AMCAR AUTOMOTIVE CORP.- Sta. Rosa, Laguna - Tel. Nos.: 420-8057 to 58 CALEB MOTOR CORP. - Naga City Tel. (054) 811-6119 CARWORLD, INC. - Pampanga (Main) Tel. Nos.: (045) 961-2601 to 03 CARWORLD, INC. - Malolos Tel. Nos.: (044) 791-6320 / 791-2405 to 06 CARWORLD, INC. - Marilao Tel. Nos.: (044) 711-2805 to 97 CARWORLD, INC. - Olongapo Tel. Nos: (047) 222-3743 / 224-4307 CARWORLD, INC. - Tarlac Tel. Nos.: (0452) 982-5551 to 53 FREEWAY MOTOR SALES OF BALIUAG CORP. - Baliuag Tel. Nos.: (044) 673-4083 / 766-4235 FREEWAY MOTOR SALES OF CABANATUAN CORP. - Cabanatuan (Main) Tel. Nos.: (044) 463-1391 / 463-5105 FREEWAY MOTOR SALES - Isabela Tel. (078) 682-8401 JABEZ MOTOR CORP. - Dasmariñas Cavite Tel. Nos.: (046) 416-5968 / 850-0119 / 416-5960 / 850-1681 MOTORPLAZA, INC. - Calasiao (Main) Tel Nos: (075) 517-3060 / 517-5635 MOTORPLAZA, INC. - Baguio City Tel. Nos: (074) 300-3571 / 446-0157 MOTORPLAZA, INC. - La Union Tel Nos.: (072) 705-5050 / 705-3834 MOTORPLAZA, INC. - Urdaneta Tel. Nos.: (075) 568-2502 / 568-3312 SFM SALES CORP. - San Pablo (Main) Tel. Nos: (049) 562-0680 to 81 / 562-6589 SFM SALES CORP. - Lipa Tel No.: (043) 756-1018 *VISAYAS DEALERS:* AVESCOR MOTORS - Iloilo Tel. Nos.: (033) 337-4455 / 337-6480 / 337-6487 AVESCOR MOTORS - Bacolod Tel Nos.: (034) 435-2111 to 14 MITSUBISHI MOTORS CEBU CORP. (Main) Tel. Nos: (032) 345-1233 / 420-5777 MITSUBISHI MOTORS CEBU CORP. - Dumaguete Tel. Nos.: (035) 225-1427 to 29 / 225-6926 MITSUBISHI MOTORS CEBU CORP. - Tacloban Tel. Nos: (053) 323-2520 / 323-2379 to 80 / 323-3724 MITSUBISHI MOTORS CEBU CORP. - Tagbilaran Tel. Nos: (038) 411-2661 / 411-5814 to 15 *MINDANAO DEALERS:* KARASIA, INC. - Davao (Main) Tel. Nos.: (082) 222-1111 to 16 KARASIA, INC. - Davao (South) Tel. Nos.: (082) 298-1490 to 94 / 298-0175 to 77 KARASIA, INC. - Tagum Tel Nos: (084) 217 3582 MINDANAO INTEGRATED COMMERCIAL ENTERPRISES, INC. Tel Nos: (083) 552-7661 to 62 / 552-4781 / 302-0686 MITSUBISHI MOTORS CEBU CORP. - Butuan Tel Nos: (085) 815-3089 MITSUBISHI MOTORS CEBU CORP. - Cagayan de Oro Tel Nos: (088) 855 1546 ZAMBOANGA MOTORS, INC. Tel Nos: (062) 991 2199 / 991-2138 / 991-2250 / 993-0786

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Cops to receive free medical, legal aid

By Edson Castro Tandoc Jr.

AFTER the threat comes the treat.

Philippine National Police Director General Edgar Aglipay yesterday promised to give free health and legal services to policemen, even as he repeated his warning against corrupt and lazy cops.

The promise was made during an award ceremony for 18 Central Police District policemen at the Amoranto Stadium in Quezon City attended by Interior Secretary Angelo Reyes, Mayor Feliciano "Sonny" Belmonte and more than 1,600 cops.

Aglipay said he would be able to deliver the free services despite the government's current austerity program.

He told the INQUIRER the PNP has recruited some 100 doctors who would be given the rank of captain. These doctor-cops would be deployed to the provinces to provide free medical checkups to policemen.

And since police officials have been eating crackers and "economeals" during meetings, the savings would be used to provide free medicines to them.

Free legal services would be also provided by at least 50 lawyers, whom Aglipay would be swearing into office today. These lawyer-cops would be assigned to defend other policemen facing charges.

Aglipay also reminded the police force of current efforts to weed out rogue cops.

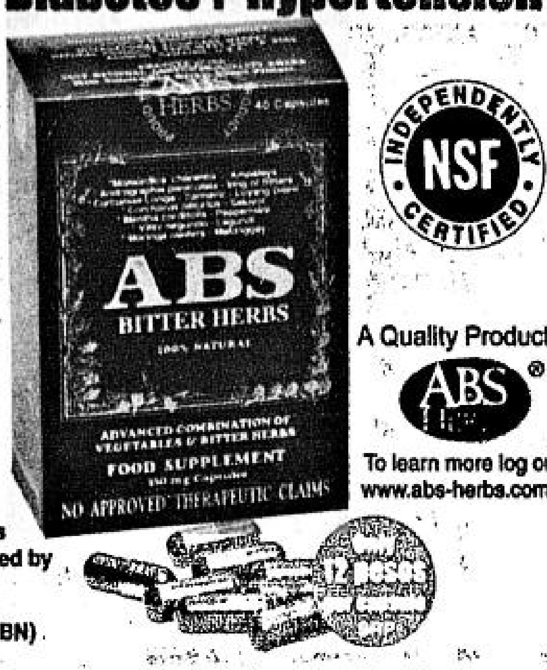
The strategy this time would be to use anti-*kotong* (extortion) pins, which the National Capital Region Police Office began giving out yesterday.

Asthma? Arthritis? Diabetes? Hypertension?

ABS®
BITTER HERBS
100% NATURAL

POWER 7 HERBS
VEGETABLE SUPPLEMENT

Subok na Subok! Malakas na tulong pang-iwas sa sakit.


HERBS
ABS
BITTER HERBS
100% NATURAL
ADVANCED COMBINATION OF VEGETABLES & BITTER HERBS
FOOD SUPPLEMENT
NO APPROVED THERAPEUTIC CLAIMS

INDEPENDENTLY NSF CERTIFIED

A Quality Product of ABS®

To learn more log on to www.abs-herbs.com.ph

Provides you with essential phytonutrients (plant vitamins & minerals) and fiber needed by the body to help fight ailments.

Featured in Magandang Gabi Bayan(ABS-CBN)

Available at all mercury drug, Watsons and leading drugstores nationwide.

Get a Home Loan, Grab a Phone!
FREE!
NOKIA 6610
NOKIA 7610
NOKIA 3100

A great deal made even better!

METROHOME FINANCING

- Low interest rates
- Easy-to-pay monthly amortizations
- Long payment terms
- PLUS, a free Cyclops phonekit!

Every borrower is a sure winner!

Simply get a MetroHome loan. Offer good until November 30, 2004. See flyers for details.
Apply now!

For details, call: HOME FINANCING DIVISION – 898-8500 • 898-8509 • 898-8533 • 898-9942 • 898-8505 • 898-8576 / CONSUMER LENDING BUSINESS CENTERS – Cebu (032) 254-1263 • Calamba (049) 834-1598 • Pangasinan (075) 568-7414 • Davao (082) 222-8771 • Cagayan de Oro (088) 857-7791 • Bacolod (034) 435-0525 • Iloilo (033) 336-3956

Phone unit/color may vary depending on available stock.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4068 Series of 2004

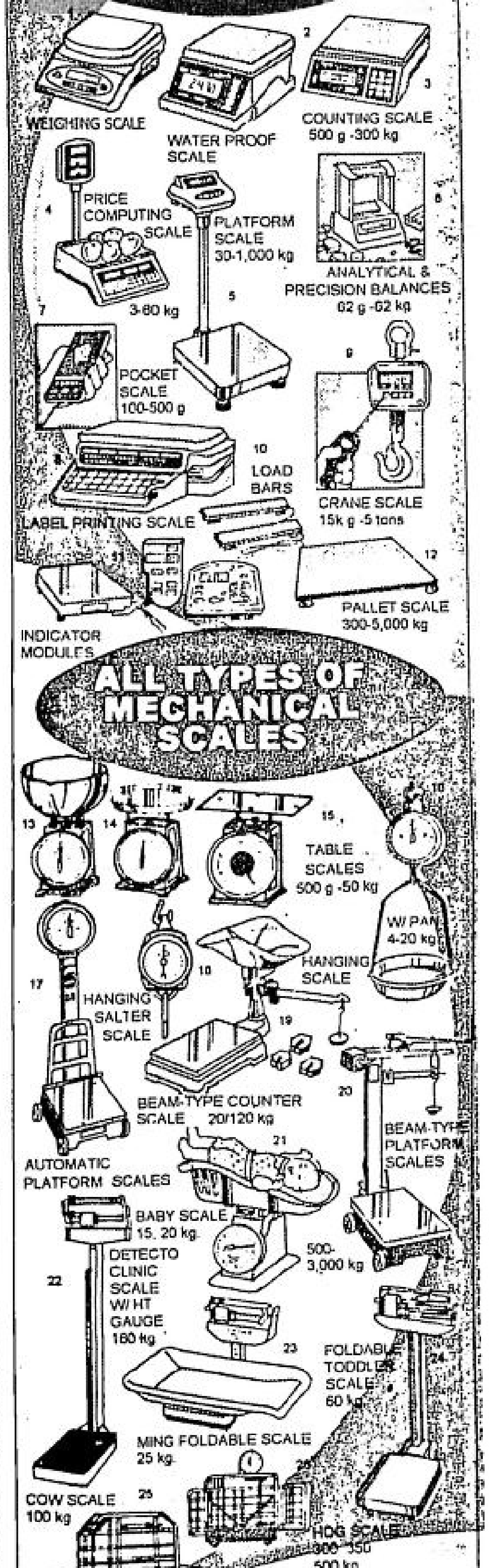
You're in good hands with METROBANK

Over 600 domestic and international branches, offices and subsidiaries. Head Office: Metrobank Plaza, Sen. Gil J. Puyat Ave., Makati City; Web Page: www.metrobank.com.ph

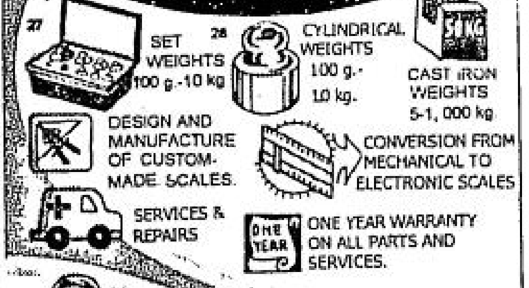
25th
PRODUCT ANNIVERSARY
ONE FREE

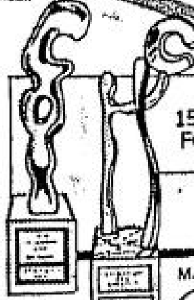
for every 23 SCALES PURCHASED you get ONE FREE FUJI SCALE PRODUCT from Aug. 21 up to Sept. 21, 2004

ALL TYPES OF ELECTRONIC SCALES


1
WEIGHING SCALE
2
WATER PROOF SCALE
3
COUNTING SCALE 500 g -300 kg
4
PRICE COMPUTING SCALE
3-80 kg
5
PLATFORM SCALE 30-1,000 kg
6
ANALYTICAL & PRECISION BALANCES 62 g -62 kg
7
POCKET SCALE 100-500 g
8
LABEL PRINTING SCALE
9
CRANE SCALE 15k g -5 tons
10
LOAD BARS
11
INDICATOR MODULES
12
PALLET SCALE 300-5,000 kg
ALL TYPES OF MECHANICAL SCALES
13
14
15
TABLE SCALES 500 g -50 kg
16
W/ PAN 4-20 kg
HANGING SCALE
17
HANGING SALTER SCALE
18
19
BEAM-TYPE COUNTER SCALE 20/120 kg
20
BEAM-TYPE PLATFORM SCALES
AUTOMATIC PLATFORM SCALES
21
BABY SCALE 15, 20 kg.
500-3,000 kg
22
DETECTO CLINIC SCALE W/HT GAUGE 180 kg
23
FOLDABLE TODDLER SCALE 60 kg
24
MING FOLDABLE SCALE 25 kg.
25
COW SCALE 100 kg
26
HOG SCALE 300 350 500 kg

ACCESSORIES PARTS & SERVICES


27
SET WEIGHTS 100 g.-10 kg
28
CYLINDRICAL WEIGHTS 100 g.- 10 kg.
29
CAST IRON WEIGHTS 5-1, 000 kg
DESIGN AND MANUFACTURE OF CUSTOM-MADE SCALES.
CONVERSION FROM MECHANICAL TO ELECTRONIC SCALES
SERVICES & REPAIRS
ONE YEAR WARRANTY ON ALL PARTS AND SERVICES.



WINNER OF
15th INTERNATIONAL AWARD FOR THE BEST TRADE NAME 1990 MADRID, SPAIN
19TH INTERNATIONAL TROPHY FOR QUALITY 1991 PARIS, FRANCE

MAKER OF Fuji SCALES

1st FIRST
PHILIPPINE SCALES, INC.
33 ARANETA AVE., POTRERO, MALABON

26 YEARS

SALES & INQUIRIES:
3611846 • 3619602 • 3611931 • 3612262

DEALERS: 3659032 • 3659034
SERVICES: 3639930 • 3637934

FAX: (632) 3623783
E-MAIL sales@firstscales.com
service@firstscales.com

www.timbangan.com.ph

WE REPAIR ALL KINDS OF SCALES

Correction

IN THE Sept. 1 issue, the banner headline of the Sports section on Page A25 misstated the prize money that Efren "Bata" Reyes won in a 9-ball tournament held recently in Metro Manila. Reyes won P1.1 million—not P1.1.

* * *

Readers may send their requests for correction of factual errors in writing to Gerry Lirio, city editor, Philippine Daily Inquirer, PDI Building, Chino Roces Avenue corner Mascardo Street, Makati City; fax Nos. 897-4793/94; e-mail addresses:glirio@inquirer.com.ph and daydesk@inquirer.com.ph. Complaints about lack of fairness or objectivity may be sent to Raul Palabrica, readers' advocate, the same address and fax numbers as those of the city editor, and e-mail address:rpalabrica@inquirer.com.ph.

Reyes cites honest cop

By Nelson F. Flores

INTERIOR Secretary Angelo Reyes has recommended for promotion a policeman who returned P470,000 to a retired soldier who had lost the money at the Zamboanga City airport on Wednesday.

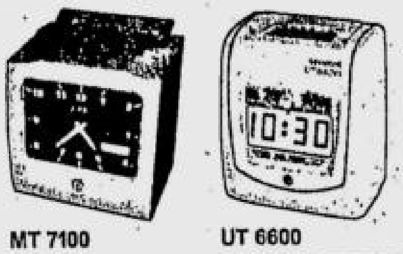
Reyes said the honesty demonstrated by PO2 Joseph de la Cruz in returning the cash to Army 2Lt. Frederick Villamor (ret.) was a "shining example that honest lawmen abound in the Philippine National Police."

In directing PNP Director General Edgar Aglipay to promote De la Cruz to the next rank, Reyes said that while other lawmen may have given in to temptation, De la Cruz "opted to do the right thing."

Villamor had left his video camera bag containing his retirement pay in the X-ray machine at the Zamboanga International Airport while he was about to board a flight to Manila.

Villamor came back for his bag which was promptly returned by De la Cruz. He tried to give the policeman a reward but De la Cruz refused to accept it.

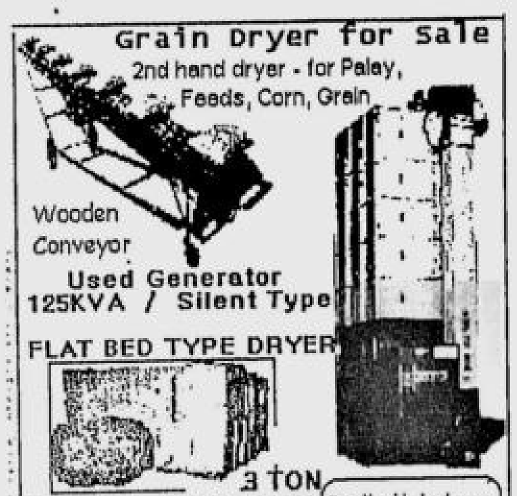
COPIERS Sales/Rentals
RICOH • Canon • Olivetti • Savin
Also Available : LIQUID COPIERS
BRAND NEW! RICOH FT 3813 BEST FOR BUSINESS P49,900. ONLY
POWDER TYPE FT 3320 15 CPM P15,000. ONLY
BRAND NEW CANON FC 200 FOR PERSONAL USE P15,000. ONLY
RECON FULL COLOR DIGITAL COPIER P15,000. ONLY
PARTS & SUPPLIES AVAILABLE FOR MOST COPIER BRANDS!
COPYTRADE®
Copytrade Bldg. 550 MF Jhocson St. Sampaloc, Manila (Beside Nat'l Univ)
Tels. 749-6155 to 60 781-3472 • 749-8216
www.copytrade.com.ph
• RINGBINDERS / LAMINATORS CUTTERS/BLUEPRINT/RISO
• FAX MACHINES, ETC.
ACCEPT COPIER RENTALS FOR SHORT EVENTS
• BUY/TRADE-IN OLD COPIERS



PRECISION® ELECTRONICS
Heavy Duty Time Recorders
MT 7100 UT 6600
INFINITE SYSTEMS Call for FREE DEMO 892-9073 to 77

AIRFARES		EXCITING PACKAGES	
Hongkong	$ 155	3D2N HKG/SZN	$ 168
Bangkok	$ 175	3nites BANGKOK PKG	$ 195
Singapore	$ 230	3D2N SINGAPORE	$ 279
Australia	$ 450	EAST COAST/CANADA	$ 588
Europe	$ 718	SIN/MALAYSIA	$ 388
SFO	$ 615	HKG/SZN/MACAU	$ 235
LAX	$ 615	AUSTRALIA PACKAGE	$ 599
East Coast	$ 765	2nites GUAM PKG	$ 430
JFK	$ 765	SAIGON PACKAGE	$ 340
Newark	$ 765	EUROPEAN Highlights	$ 2708
DFW/ORD	$ 765	BORACAY 5700 / PALAWAN 5979/ BOHOL 5400 CEBU 4975 / DAVAO 6410 Other local & int'l packages available upon request	
Kuala Lumpur	$ 234		
Seoul	$ 323	Visa Assistance / Passport / Immigration Assistance	
Narita	$ 430	Authentication of Documents / NSO Authentication	

MBO TOURS AND TRAVEL SERVICES
1095 P. Ocampo cor. Conchu Sts., Malate, Manila
530-8234/521-4744/484-3581/522-1107/484-3582
09172757128 / 09193855354



Grain Dryer for Sale
2nd hand dryer - for Palay, Feeds, Corn, Grain
Wooden Conveyor
Used Generator 125KVA / Silent Type
FLAT BED TYPE DRYER
3 TON
TEL:(02) 6700-5678 8 digit tel no

PROMO PACKAGE
EUROPEAN ENCOUNTER US$1898
HONGKONG BUY 2 TAKE 1

CANTON/HKG/SZN PKG	$108	SAIGON PKG	$300
HONGKONG PKG	$193	BALI PKG	$375
HONGKONG+OCEAN PARK	$228	PHUKET PKG	$375
MACAU PACKAGE	$208	GUAM PKG	$338
SINGAPORE PKG	$271	SHANGHAI PKG	$386
BANGKOK PKG	$198	SAIPAN PKG	$425
BANGKOK/PATTAYA PKG	$238	SEOUL PKG	$455
KUALA LUMPUR PKG	$310	AUSTRALIA PKG	$549

INT'L TICKETS		DOMESTIC PKG	
HONGKONG	$155	VILLA ESCUDERO	Php 1,100
BANGKOK	$185	PUERTO GALERA	Php 2,888
SINGAPORE	$230	CEBU	Php 4,950
KUALA LUMPUR	$230	HUNDRED ISLAND	Php 5,450
LOS ANGELES	$620	VIGAN/LAOAG	Php 5,845
SAN FRANCISCO	$620	SIQUIJOR	Php 5,850
VANCOUVER	$620	PALAWAN	Php 5,950
EASTCOAST	$730	BORACAY	Php 6,425
AUSTRALIA	$485	DAVAO	Php 6,310
NEW ZEALAND	$480	BOHOL	Php 6,950
EUROPE	$660	BAKAK	Php 7,115

PATISSE INT'L TRAVEL & TOURS
G/F LBB2 BLDG., 1933 SAN ANDRES ST., MALATE, MLA.
TEL. 4007701 / 4007702 / 5236954 / 4007705
Cell # : 0917-8141658 / 0919-2841767
E-mail : patisse@info.com.ph / patisse2000@edsamail.com.ph

SOMETHING SPECIAL
• HONGKONG •
$108 2 NITES SHENZHEN 3D2N
$155 1 NITE HONGKONG / 1 NITE SHENZHEN 3D2N
$165 1 NITE HONGKONG / 2 NITES SHENZHEN 4D3N
SINGAPORE $289 3D2N
BANGKOK $198 4D3N

TICKET ONLY:

	US $		US $		US $
HONGKONG	157	SAIGON	247	NEWYORK	805
BANGKOK	175	MACAU	180	VANCOUVER	705
SINGAPORE	227	KUALA LUMPUR	227	SYD/MEL	442
TOKYO	392	LAX/SFO	705	EUROPE	671

LOCAL PACKAGES & DOMESTIC TICKETS ALSO AVAILABLE
SEE YOUR TRAVEL AGENT OR CALL:
MAGELLAN WORLD TRAVEL, INC. PTAA
TELS: 522-4809 to 11 • 526-5666 • 526-5657
FAX No.: 526-5658

SUPER SAVER PACKAGE

HONGKONG via CANTON $108	
1N HKG + 1N SHZ $160	MACAU $167
BANGKOK $195	PHUKET $395
K. LUMPUR $294	SINGAPORE $294
EUROPEAN ADVENTURE $1,998	AUSTRALIA PACKAGE $656
XIAMEN $268	SHANGHAI $450
BEIJING + SHANGHAI $763	BANGKOK/PATTAYA $241
BEIJING-SHANGHAI-XIAMEN $775	
BANGKOK + PHUKET $431	

PROMO TICKET FARE

LAX/SFO/SEA	$640	VANCOUVER	$640
NYC/CHI/WAS	$773	NEW ZEALAND	$795
EUROPE	$720	AUSTRALIA	$495
TORONTO	$815	DUBAI	$585

SEVEN SEAS TRAVEL AND TOURS
Unit 156 I CK SY DIAMOND BLDG., LIBERTAD, PASAY CITY
Tel. nos.: 833-7173 / 833-1986 / 833-1714 24 Hrs. Mobile no.: (0920) 906-6067
e-mail: seas88@pldtdsl.com / seas882003@yahoo.com

Surveillance System
NET-VISION CCTV DIGITAL SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM
MANAGE YOUR HOME OR BUSINESS WHILE ON THE MOVE...

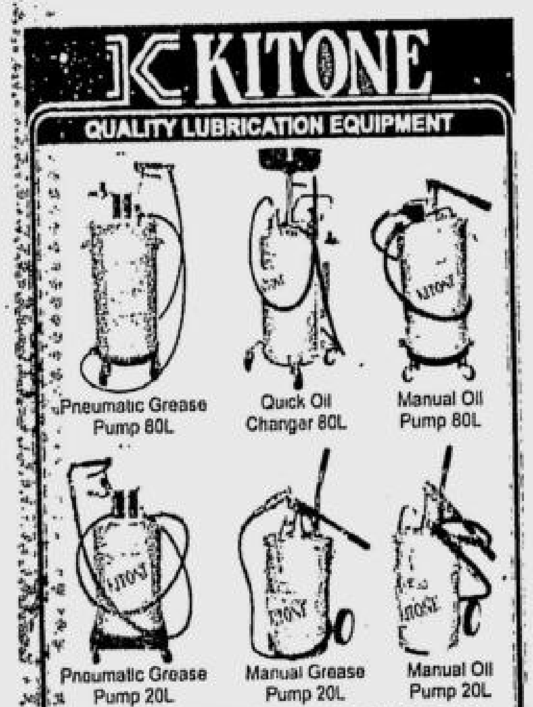
Security System
Total Solutions for Access Technology
CARD READER FINGER READER TAS (Time Recorder) Door and Time Keeping Device Time Keeping Software Payroll Software
PL - 500
Faster, Efficient, BETTER...
"A Leading Systems Solution Provider"
For Inquiries Call 740-8985; 712-4562 68; 448-5128 to 34 or E-mail : bcs@tri-isys.com Website : bcsstl.com

HONGKONG (via CANTON)	$105	TAIPEI (TAIWAN)	$388
HONGKONG+SHENZHEN	$148	AUSTRALIA	$578
HONGKONG + MACAU + SHENZHEN	$198	USA+CANADA HIGHLIGHTS	$508
HONGKONG(Buy 2 Take 1)	$278	ALASKA CRUISE	$578
HONGKONG/SHENZHEN/SHANGHAI	$318	NEW ZEALAND	$858
HONGKONG+SAIGON	$390	CANADA+ NEW ENGLAND CRUISE	$1,158
BANGKOK+PATTAYA	$238	EUROPEAN TOUR	$1,848
BANGKOK	$195	LOS ANGELES or SAN FRANCISCO	$618
BANGKOK+HONGKONG	$288	PORTLAND (USA)	$578
BANGKOK+SAIGON	$478	HONOLULU / LAS VEGAS / SAN DIEGO	$668
SINGAPORE	$270	CHICAGO or NEW YORK or FLORIDA	$718
SINGAPORE+HONGKONG	$328	VANCOUVER	$848
SINGAPORE MALAYSIA+INDONESIA	$338	TORONTO	$808
SINGAPORE+KUALA LUMPUR	$380	SYDNEY, MELBOURNE, BRISBANE	$495
KUALA LUMPUR	$295	LONDON, PARIS, FRANKFURT	$728
JAKARTA	$398	BANGKOK	$175
SAIGON	$298	HONGKONG	$138
BALI	$375	SINGAPORE	$228
GUAM	$338	TOKYO	$408
PHUKET	$375	NEW ZEALAND / AUCKLAND	$638
SEOUL(KOREA)	$458		

CORREGIDOR ISLAND	P 912
VILLA ESCUDERO	P 938
PUERTO GALERA	P3,122
CEBU	P4,961
BORACAY	P5,588
PALAWAN	P5,566
BOHOL	P5,671
DAVAO	P6,187
BACOLOD	P4,424

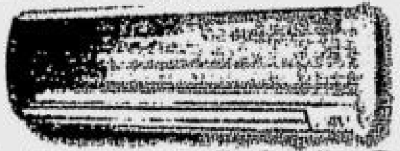
DOLJUNTS INT'L TRAVEL & TOURS
Suite 1033 Cityland Mega Plaza Tower, ADB Ave. Ortigas Complex, Pasig City
Telefax: 6872808
MOBILE: (0919)682-6025 • (0920)789-3648 • (0927)915-4590
doljuntstravel@pacific.net.ph • doljunts_travel@yahoo.com
TEL.NOS. 6872808 6872084 6872836 6872739 6872818

VISIT BAGUIO and DISCOVER HOTEL VENIZ
FOR AS LOW AS P695 PER PERSON TWIN SHARING
IN A STANDARD AIR-CONDITIONED ROOM
P625 PER PERSON TRIPLE SHARING
P495 PER PERSON QUADRUPLE SHARING
OTHER AIR-CONDITIONED ROOM TYPES ALSO AVAILABLE
SUPERIOR, DE LUXE, EXECUTIVE, PREMIERE, JR. & FAMILY SUITES
WITH GUARDED BASEMENT PARKING
HOTEL VENIZ
AT THE FOOT OF SESSION RD. IN THE HEART OF BAGUIO
Otic Abanao St., Baguio City
tel. (074) 446-0700 to 03 • telefax: (074) 446-0704
cell. (0917) 506-0701
web: www.hotelveniz.com
we pamper!
The Veniz Function Rooms...
8 function rooms
for groups of 20 to 500
FOR WEDDINGS, DEBUT, CONVENTIONS AND SEMINARS
TWO HOUR FUNCTION ROOM RENTAL FOR AS LOW AS P1,500



KITONE
QUALITY LUBRICATION EQUIPMENT
Pneumatic Grease Pump 80L
Quick Oil Changer 80L
Manual Oil Pump 80L
Pneumatic Grease Pump 20L
Manual Grease Pump 20L
Manual Oil Pump 20L
FACILITY INTEGRATED SYSTEMS
164 N. Carpio Street, 6th Avenue (East) Caloocan, M.M.
Tels. 365 78-66 to 68 Fax 364-0069 • 361-8838

Beautiful Young And
*FLAWLESS HANDS
Many women including men are self-conscious about the way their hands look. Some have unusually large bulging veins that are very unattractive and even disgusting - others object to "the old lady look" of hand veins. We offer an affordable, safe, effective, fast, simple, and virtually painless way to have younger looking, FLAWLESS hands! The results are dramatic and long lasting!
Why not give yourself this rare opportunity and improve your worn out hands. Visit us and have that Beautiful, young FLAWLESS Hands you've ever wanted!
Services Offered:
✓AESTHETIC TATTOO/ PERMANENT MAKE-UP
✓RECONSTRUCTION OF DAMAGED TATTOOS
✓NON SURGICAL NOSELIFT, FACELIFT, BUTTLIFT
✓FROM WORN OUT TO YOUNG PRETTY FEET
✓FACE AND BODY WHITENING
✓FACE AND BODY PEELING
✓LASER OMNILASE TREATMENT
✓EUROPEAN DEEP PORE FACIALS
✓AESTHETIC VARICOSE AND SPIDER VEIN TREATMENT
✓SILVER PEEL SYSTEM
✓WARTS REMOVAL
Hurry and avail of the best offer!
*P7,500.00 only!!!
Extended Promo until Sept. 30, 2004
50% OFF the original price of P15,000.00
Prettylooks
Hi-Tech Beauty Centre for Men & Women
Ground Floor UG 7 City and Land Mega Plaza
1907 ADB Ave., Ortigas Center, Pasig City
(in front of Holiday Inn formerly, Galeria Suite)
Tel. Nos. 687-7507 / 687-5098 CP 0917-5331828



idac AIRCONDITION
Split Type Aircon
1 hp P16,500
1.5 hp P18,500 2 hp P25,000
Free Installation!
Call: 8866696

GO WITH THE NAME YOU KNOW!
Study at
VERNON TAPALLA'S
COMMUNICATIONS SPECIALISTS and THE WRITING INSTITUTE
50% OFF
SCB The Success & Confidence Building Program
CP1 On Speech Improvement, Effective Self-Presentations & Personality Development
CP2 On Grammar & Conversational English
CP3 On Public Speaking & Leadership Training
WP1 On Business & Technical Writing
WP2 On Feature & Creative Writing
JCP On Speech, Grammar, Public Speaking, Confidence Bldg., Personality Dev't.,
+ Reading and Comprehension for kids
PRIVATE TUTORING & CORPORATE TRAINING ARE AVAILABLE
MAKATI - 845-0886 / 753-1049 ALABANG - 753-1048

BUDGET PACKAGES
EUROPEAN ENCOUNTER $1898
HOLY LAND $1298

HKG+SZN+CANTON	$108	SINGAPORE	$280
HONGKONG+SHENZHEN	$155	SIN+KUL+IND	$340
MACAU+SZN+HKG	$199	KUALA LUMPUR	$300
BANGKOK	$198	SAIGON	$315

PROMO TICKETS

LOS ANGELES/SFO	$615	HONGKONG	$150
VANCOUVER	$615	BANGKOK	$180
HONOLULU	$615	SINGAPORE	$230
NEW YORK	$750	TOKYO	$390
TORONTO	$795	KUALA LUMPUR	$235
LONDON/PARIS/FRANKFURT	$665	AUSTRALIA	$485

FIRST TIME IMMIGRANT FARES AT VERY LOW PRICE!!!
YOU MAY NOW MAKE YOUR RESERVATIONS THROUGH OUR E-MAIL airtrvl@info.com.ph AND PAY THROUGH THE BANK FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE
VISA ASSISTANCE, PASSPORT PROCESSING, DOMESTIC TICKETS & LOCAL PACKAGES, CAR RENTALS, HOTEL RESERVATIONS and EDUCATIONAL TOURS
AIR TRAVEL GUIDE & TOURS, INC.
2nd Floor Unit C Davis Bldg., A. Mabini corner Sta. Monica Sts., Ermita, Manila
Tels.: 302-6357 / 400-3013
Telefax: 522-0354 Cell No. 0917-5274632
ALL MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED

Special Promo Package
BANGKOK $190 $203 $209
HONGKONG $153 $165 $173
SINGAPORE $279 $283 $284
BUDGET FARES

HONGKONG	$ 167	HONOLULU	$ 708
BANGKOK	$ 170	AUSTRALIA	$ 678
SINGAPORE	$ 227	NEW YORK	$ 768
VANCOUVER	$ 708	NAGOYA	$ 530
OSAKA	$ 430	TAIPEI	$ 298
TOKYO	$ 498	SEOUL	$ 390
LAX / SFO	$ 650	TORONTO	$ 805

MACAU PACKAGE $ 258
SINGAPORE MALAYSIA INDONESIA $ 343
SINGAPORE PLUS JOHORE BAHRU TOUR $ 293
KUALA LUMPUR BANGKOK COMBINATION $ 499
SANS TRAVEL & TOURS
TEL# 9139560/08, 4388227, 4398769, 4392847
CELL. 0916-2881024, 0919-5634347, 0917-377 7448
E-MAIL: sans_trvl@pacific.net.ph / RTuazon, Cubao, Q.C.

HONEY HOLIDAYS
4D MALAYSIA+SINGAPORE (w/ Sentosa) FULLBOARD $345 Dep. Sept. 16, 30

4D	SINGAPORE Dep.- every Thursday	$258
6D	KUALA LUMPUR+SINGAPORE Dep.- Friday	$399
4D	SAIGON 7 MEALS Dep.- Friday	$349
5D	HONGKONG/SHENZHEN/ ZHUHAI/MACAU Dep.- Sat	$198
4D	HONGKONG+SHENZHEN Dep.- Thurs. & Fri	$168
4D	BANGKOK Dep.- Wed & Fri PJ Watergate Hotel	$199
6D	BANGKOK+PATTAYA FULLBOARD Dep.- Sat	$299
6D	BANGKOK+CHANGMAI FULLBOARD Dep.- Wed	$388
5D	PHUKET+BANGKOK FULLBOARD Dep.- Thu	$389
8D	BEIJING+SHANGHAI+SZX+HKG Dep.- Tue	$448
5D	BEIJING/TIANJIN/SHENZHEN FULLBOARD Dep.- Tuesday	$369
8D	BEIJING/SHANGHAI/XIAN FULLBOARD Dep.- Tuesday	$499
4D	BEIJING W/ GREATWALL Dep. Sat	$299
4D	SHENZHEN (w/ Windows of the World) + HONGKONG City Tour Dep. Sat	$159
6D	ANGKOR WAT+BANGKOK FULLBOARD Dep.- Friday	$456

•MAKATI: 892-8631 to 36/892-4704 to 05/892-4472
•BINONDO: 247-1456 to 57 •Q.C.: 434-3879 / 924-1957
•JUAN LUNA: 243-8383 to 84 •ERMITA: 400-1489 / 523-8595
•ARRANQUE 712-0066/711-6776 •CEBU: 231-8893 / 231-8935
•DAVAO: 300-9260 300-9268 •DUMAGUETE: 2253914 / 225-7280
•Rosa Ang: 0917-6340662 •Lorie: 0917-6270158

USA Remote Control
GENIE
AUTOMATIC GARAGE DOORS
PRONTO TRADING
C. Raymundo Street, Pasig City
Tel. Nos.: 643-3393; 643-3588
AGENTS AND DEALERS ARE WELCOME

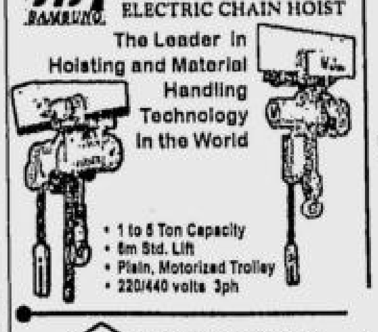
Clear TV Wherever!!
DREAM Digital World
P3,990*
Plan Packages Dream750* Dream550
P3,990 47ch. @ P750/mo. P7,600 38ch. @ P550/mo.
*Dream750 subject to 1yr locked in period. TV Not Included
*Subject to approval. Exclusive of Plan & Installation Fee Prepaid Cards Available 350, 550, 750 Denomination
delco Call 8111311, 0920-8137955 Nationwide Coverage

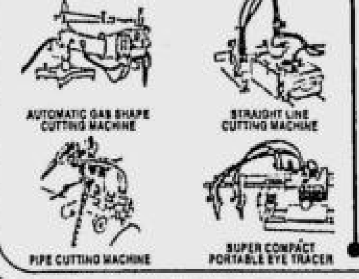
traveling in appreciation of GOD's beautiful & bountiful creations
EUROPE MARIAN PILGRIMAGE US$ 2,250 Nov. 03 Dep
Highlights: AMSTERDAM -Our Lady of All Nations / PARIS - Miraculous Medal, Notre Dame and Sacred Heart Basilica / NEVERS - Life like incorrupt body of Bernadette / PARAY LE MONIAL - Sts Sacred Heart of Jesus Apparition / LOURDES - Hometown of St. Bernadette, the Basilica, the Grotto / ZARAGOZA - Nuestra Señora del Pilar / BARCELONA - Sagrada Familia / MONTSERRAT - Black Virgin / ASSISI - St. Francis of Assisi Basilica / ROME - The 4 Basilicas of Rome
Plus: Nice / French Riviera / Monte Carlo - Pisa & Florence
US WEST COAST TOUR
8 Days $1,450 11 Days $1,886 Wed & Sat Dep
Highlights: Los Angeles - Universal Studios - Disneyland - San Diego Seaworld - Lake Havasu - Grand Canyon - Hoover Dam - Las Vegas - Barstow - Los Angeles - Solvang / Hearst Castle - Fresno - Yosemite Park - San Francisco
7N MEXICAN RIVIERA Fly & Cruise $1,420
10N CALIFORNIA & MEXICO Fly & Cruise $1,491
SAFARI - KENYA & SOUTH AFRICA
13 Days US$ 2,580 Nov. 10 Dep
Highlights: Nairobi - Aberdares Park - Lake Nakuru - Masai Mara - Johannesburg - Sun City - Pretoria - Gold Reef City

3 Days	BORACAY	P 6,775
3 Days	CEBU	P 6,180
3 Days	BOHOL	P 8,275
6 Days	CEBU & BOHOL	P11,200
3 Days	PALAWAN	P 8,475
3 Days	DAVAO	P11,951

PIRKKO & TROYTOURS, INC.

FEEL THE HEAT
Instant Ear Thermometer
Model MC510
• One second fast measurement
• Unique Directional Mode, especially for infant
• Beeper-guided easy operation
• Probe cover indicator
• Energy-saving automatic power off
• Long life battery, good for about 5,000 readings
• Very compact and lightweight
OMRON
Exclusively distributed by Collins International Trading Corporation
A Good Sense of Health
Available at Automatic Centre, Abenson, Watsons, BM Star Appliances and Sogo





SAMSUNG ELECTRIC CHAIN HOIST
The Leader in Hoisting and Material Handling Technology in the World
• 1 to 5 Ton Capacity
• 6m Std. Lift
• Plain, Motorized Trolley
• 220/440 volts 3ph
BT
Pallet Trucks
Powered Pallet Trucks
Reach Trucks
Powered Stackers
Electric Fork Lifts
Diesel Fork Lifts
CHIYODA
AUTOMATIC GAS SHAPE CUTTING MACHINE
STRAIGHT LINE CUTTING MACHINE
PIPE CUTTING MACHINE
SUPER COMPACT PORTABLE EYE TRACER
TUTHILL-SPA
KSK - GASCO PUMPS & METERS
• Flow meters 3 & 4 digit
• Electric fuel pump wall mounted
• Portable diesel electric fuel pump
• DC Rotary vane pumps battery operated 12 Volts / 24 Volts
Made in Italy
VICTOR HARDWARE 687-689 G. Araneta Ave., Quezon City, Philippines
Tel.: (632) 743-6761 • Fax: 743-4587 & 732-6166
E-mail: victorhardware@i-manila.com.ph

ARK TRAVEL EXPRESS, INC.
SHOPPING BARGAINS in SEPTEMBER
HONGKONG 1 NITE HONGKONG 1 NITE SHENZHEN 3D/2N PAL $153
SINGAPORE Summerview Hotel For as low as 3D/2N PAL $277
SHANGHAI / BEIJING For as low as 7D/6N $708

AIRFARE ONLY:	
HONGKONG	$150
BANGKOK	$215
SINGAPORE	$220
SHANGHAI	$310
JAKARTA	$320
K. LUMPUR	$220
AUSTRALIA	$460
NEW YORK	$740
LAS VEGAS	$820
SFO / LAX	$660
RIYADH	$262
DUBAI	$220

BANGKOK Buy 2 Nites & avail 1 Nite FREE! LH / AF For as low as $223
VISIT KUALA LUMPUR SINGAPORE Plus 1 Nite FREE in Kuala Lumpur For as low as $385
JAKARTA For as low as 3D/2N PAL $347
MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ARE ACCEPTED.
Cheapest Airfare to all Destinations on any Airline Available.
Unit LG, 3&4 Alfaro Place, 146 Alfaro St., Salcedo Vill., Makati City
Tel. Nos.: 893-7306 • 893-4979 • 893-7279 892-2259 • 816-1999 • 819-3291
E-mail Address: ark@i-next.net
IATA

For 1st time, Japan may hire RP nurses

IN A RARE opening of its labor market to foreigners, Japan plans to accept up to 200 Filipino nurses and caregivers for the elderly, a report said Sunday.

The liberalization of labor markets is a focal point in Japan's negotiations with the Philippines on concluding a free trade agreement (FTA).

A draft plan by the Japanese health and labor ministry envisages educating selected Filipino nurses and caregivers in the Japanese language and culture in their home country for up to one year, the Mainichi Shimbun said.

They would then be invited to Japan for on-the-job training and to study for national examinations to obtain formal licenses, the daily said, adding that they would be sent home if they failed the exams.

It would be the first time that Japan would accept foreign workers as part of an FTA.

Japan and the Philippines are to hold a fourth round of FTA talks in Tokyo for three days from Monday.

Meanwhile, Filipino domestic workers could lose their dominance of the Hong Kong market to Indonesian workers, a labor attaché warned Sunday.

Hong Kong-based Filipino labor attaché Bernardino Julve said the number of Filipino maids sent to Hong Kong fell from 155,470 in 2001 to 123,189 in 2003.

Julve said this was partly due to the economic slowdown in Hong Kong and the outbreak of the Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome (SARS) in 2003.

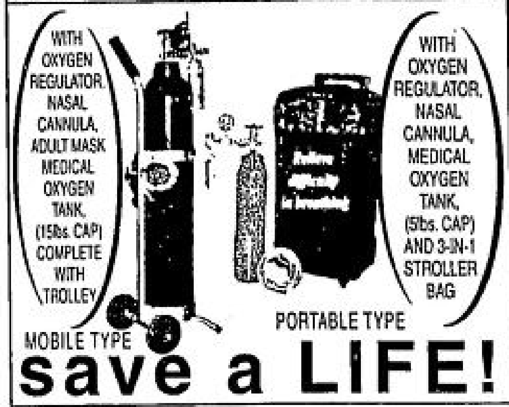
He said domestic workers from Indonesia were becoming more attractive to Hong Kong employers because of the training these workers receive before being sent abroad.

Other nationalities, he said, were also willing to work for wages lower than the minimum HK$3,270 monthly.

Julve also cited the Filipinos' assertiveness as a factor.

"Filipinos are raised in a democratic society while the Chinese, with their Confucian values, value discipline, order and hierarchy," he said. *AFP; Martin P. Marfil*

OXY-GEN THERAPY SET
Instant relief in breathing
Your complete indoor & outdoor first aid kit


WITH OXYGEN REGULATOR, NASAL CANNULA, ADULT MASK MEDICAL OXYGEN TANK, (15lbs. CAP) COMPLETE WITH TROLLEY
WITH OXYGEN REGULATOR, NASAL CANNULA, MEDICAL OXYGEN TANK, (5lbs. CAP) AND 3-IN-1 STROLLER BAG
MOBILE TYPE
PORTABLE TYPE

save a LIFE!
Exclusively Distributed by
medical center trading corporation
Pioneer St., Cor Shaw Blvd., Pasig City
Tels. 631-1715, 631-9355, 637-9504 Fax (632) 631-7809
E-mail Address medcen@info.com.ph

Pasig City	Manila City	Cebu City	Davao City
(02) 631-1715	(02) 711-8374	(032) 254-2367	(082) 222-4404
Iloilo City	Lipa City	Pampanga	Pangasinan
(033) 320-1413	(043) 757-2051	(045) 961-7892	(075) 568-7390

Available in all mercury drug Stores Nationwide

IDEAL HOME FOR THE FAMILY
PASIG ROYALE MANSION

CONSTRUCTION IN FULL SWING
MODEL UNITS READY FOR VIEWING
NEW SANTOLAN, PASIG CITY
NEAR LRT-2 SANTOLAN STATION
CITYLAND
2003 LEADING CONDO DEVELOPER
PRESIDENTIAL AWARDEE
For as low as P3,388/mo
IN-HOUSE FINANCING & NO DOWNPAYMENT SCHEME AVAILABLE
812-2222 · 243-6565 · 818-8888
241-1894 · 892-6150 · (0919)310-8553
WEBSITE www.cityland.net
E-MAIL investment@cityland.net

WE SELL RENT
Exhibit & Promo Systems
MADE IN SWEDEN

"Top of the line" kit

TRANSAD ADVERTISING INC
4187-1B Negros St., cor. Arellano Palanan Makati City
Tels: 552-9119 / Tel/Fax: 552-7743

FREE CLASS!
"TAKE NO EXAM UNTIL YOU'VE SEEN A POWERMEMORY DEMONSTRATION"
"PowerMemory really works!"
Mrs. Tiu, Proud Mother of Hazel
FOR STUDENTS & PROFESSIONALS
For Inquiries Call
[illegible]
e-mail: memorycoach@hotmail.com
power memory
Oxygen for Learning
NOW OPEN FOR FRANCHISING (Unit Franchise Fees Start at P27,500)

Pentair Water Treatment Plymouth Products
AMETEK
Top Distributor
BEST QUALITY, BUDGET FRIENDLY
10 years WaterCare 1993 - 2003
WATER REFILLING EQUIPMENT PACKAGE
Now Available for as Low as
P198,000.00
INQUIRE NOW!

HEAD OFFICE:
WATERCARE MARKETING (PHILIPPINES)
3933 L. Roces Cor. Santol St.,
Sampaloc, Manila, Philippines 1008
Tel. # : (632) 716-6998 • 716-0880
Fax # : (632) 716-0903
E-mail : watrcare@ph.inter.net

ALSO AVAILABLE AT:
- SM Megamall, 5/F Bldg. A Tel. # 633-2510/20
- SM City Fairview, LGF Tel. # 417-6622/418-6024
- SM Southmall, UGF Tel. # 806-9393
- SM City Cebu, LGF Tel. # (032) 233-0252
- MC Home Ortigas Tel. # 638-5201
- MC Home Makati Tel. # 893-3070 Loc. 19
- MC Home Fort Bonifacio Tel.# 815-4270

AUTHORIZED DISTRIBUTOR & IMPORTER OF:
Pentair Water Treatment Plymouth Product (Ametek) • Nimbus Water System (Reverse Osmosis)
Badger Meter, Inc. • R-Can UV Sterilight • Rusco, Inc.• Pentaiodide Resin
AT Your Service!
A Member of
Free Seminar on Water Refilling Business September 18, 2004 For reservation, contact Ruth @ 716-6998
WaterCare® Our name, your Guarantee!
Water Quality
"The One Stop Shop for all your Water Treatment Needs"

KOREA PACKAGES
Come and Enjoy Safe Travel with us...
Free Travel Insurance!!!

$710 DMZ/SUANBO/SEOUL/EVERLAND/LOTTE Sep 14-18
$995 JEJU/MT. DAEDUN/SEOUL/EVERLAND/LOTTE Oct 18-24
$710 AQUAWORLD/SUANBO SEOUL/EVERLAND/LOTTE Oct 26-30
$795 PILGRIMAGE Oct 25-30 Free Visa Processing!!!
Inclusions: RT Airfare / 5D/4N Hotel Accom/ Fullboard meals/ RT Transfers/DAILY TOUR/ Service of English speaking guide

OTHER PACKAGES

*Seoul	$586
Saigon	$301
*Hongkong	$235
*Bangkok	$325
*Singapore	$320
*Kualalumpur	$305
*Bali	$409

LOCAL PACKAGES

BORACAY	PHP7,426
PALAWAN	PHP9,883
CEBU	PHP9,912

FARES

SEOUL	$380
SFO/LAX	$620
SYD/MEL	$440
SGN	$250
HONOLULU	$660
GUAM	$351
BANGKOK	$215
VANCOUVER	$660
KUALA	$233
SINGAPORE	$235
TOKYO	$425
HONGKONG	$163

$650 SYDNEY Royal Garden
4D/3N Dep. Every Tue & Sat
$635 MELBOURNE Batman Hill
via Philippine Airlines
WE SPECIALIZE IN: Korean Packaged Tours
RAKSO AIR TRAVEL & TOURS INC.
G/F All Seasons Bldg., 112 Aguirre St., Legaspi Village, Makati City
Tel. Nos. 812-9667; 840-2681; 812-9509
Fax No. 8402484; 812-8035
E-mail address: rakso@mozcom.com; ling_rakso@yahoo.com
IATA PTAA

B1	Beijing 4 or 5 Days	every Thurs. & Sat.
H1	Shanghai 4 Days	Thurs. & Sat.
C1B6	Beijing, Shanghai 6 Days	Thurs. & Sat.
H3	Shanghai, Suzhou, Hangzhou 5 - 6 Days	Thursday
C1A	Beijing, Xian, Guilin 6 - 8 Days	Saturday
C1B	Beijing, Shanghai, Hangzhou, Guilin 6 - 9 Days	Saturday
C1C	Beijing, Xian, Shanghai, Guilin 6 - 10 Days	Thursday
A1	Yangtze River Cruise 5 Days	Sunday
DH1-4	Putuo, Shanghai 4 Days	Saturday
FSH1	Korea, Shanghai 7 Days	
SH1	Shanghai Free & Easy 4 Days	Daily

We have the most comprehensive itinerary for China. Also handle incentive tour, golf tour, trade exhibit & convention tour. And accept hotel and air ticket booking thru out China.
China Panorama
For Inquiry contact your favorite travel agency or call
PANDA TRAVEL SERVICE INC
479 - 481 Sto. Cristo Street, Binondo, Manila
Tels.: 242-2585 Trunk line Fax : 242-2650 ; 242-2652
Http://www.pandatour.com
IATA PTAA
DOT153-0

Sa Asian Hospital
MASARAP MA-OSPITAL.
HINDI PA MAHAL.

At Asian Hospital, the whole system is designed around the complete healing of our patients at affordable rates. Our unique "Birthing Room" for instance, creates a warm restful atmosphere where mothers, hand-held by their husbands can labor, deliver, and recover in just one integrated, fully equipped, comfy, homey room. During their stay, we even treat them to a romantic candlelit dinner with sumptuous steaks & salads to celebrate the fruit of their love.

Asian Hospital is also designed to provide utmost comfort to every patient's family and friends -- with 5 star hotel-like facilities, stylish, well-appointed rooms, and excellent food.

All these are top-of-the-line accomodations you cannot find in any other hospital in the Philippines. Celebrate the birth of a truly world-class hospital with local rates.

Maternity Charges as low as P20,000*
Room Rates start at P600/day
Most Diagnostic and Lab Fees
are lower than other major hospitals'

*Exclusive of Professional Fees

ASIAN HOSPITAL AND MEDICAL CENTER
World-Class Hospital Care at Local Cost

For inquiries: Call the Guest Services at 771-9000 to 02 • Civic Drive, Filinvest Corporate City, Alabang, Muntinlupa City
ASIAN HOSPITAL IS PHILHEALTH-ACCREDITED AND HAS AGREEMENTS WITH: MEDICARD • ICARE • VALUCARE • CAP HEALTH

ASHAMED OF YOUR DARK UNDER-ARMS?
[illegible]
ALSO AVAILABLE
[illegible]
CALL ME NOW
T(02)3744201
T(02)4118319
09177907525
[illegible] VETERANS VILL. PROJ. 7 Q.C.

ENROLL-A-CELLPHONE
LAHAT NG SIRA SAGOT KO!
P 190 only
Annual Membership
THE 1st CELLPHONE PREVENTIVE MAINTENANCE PROGRAM!
CELLFIX
CELLPHONE SPECIALIST
INTRODUCES!
A FULLY OPERATIONAL CELFONE SERVICE CENTER
NO FRANCHISE FEE!
PROBABLY THE FIRST SUCCESSFUL CELLPHONE SERVICE CENTER IN THE COUNTRY!
NOW WITH 35 BRANCHES NATIONWIDE
ENJOY THE FOLLOWING:
- Free Transfer of Technology
- Full Technical & Marketing Support
- Use of Name (includes signage)
- 5K worth of assorted parts & accessories 30 days term
- 3-way source of income/ ROI Guaranteed
- Plus a lot more ways to earn only from CELLFIX!

Enrollment on going....
CELLPHONE REPAIR ACTUAL TRAINING
We give priorities to those with existing business with good location!
NEW BRANCHES
[illegible]
Call: (02) 334-6174 / 996-9316 / 0927-8887828
LIMITED OFFER ONLY!

Disaster-prone provinces oppose revenue cut

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO—Local government executives of provinces prone to disasters such as Pampanga and Tarlac have opposed the proposed 30 percent cut in their internal revenue allotments (IRA).

Pampanga Gov. Mark Lapid and mayors in the province said that since Pampanga is prone to disasters, more funds should be alloted to the provincial, municipal and city governments to allow them to better serve their populace.

Lapid said these measures ranged from organizing barangay disaster coordinating councils, installing monitoring systems and upgrading bridges and roads.

Malacañang earlier announced plans to reduce the IRA of Local Government Units by P35 billion to avert a financial crisis, but this has been strongly resisted by local executives and LGUs who fear that delivery of basic services would be badly affected.

The IRA is the tax share of LGUs, which get 40 centavos of every peso in taxes collected by the government.

This year, Pampanga's IRA is P609.56 million.

Some parts of Pampanga and Tarlac were inundated as a result of monsoon rains induced by Typhoons Marce and Chaba. In Pampanga, 151 of the province's 507 villages remained under one to eight feet of water, the latest report from the Provincial Disaster Coordinating Council showed.

Lapid said the lingering floods, the extent of damage and the loss of lives indicated the need to do instigate flood-mitigating efforts. Expenditures in health care also increased, he said.

Lapid said the province's 20-percent development fund and 5-percent calamity fund were not enough to fund efforts to lessen the impact of floods.

In Iloilo City, local councilors are spearheading a provincewide campaign against Malacañang's plan to cut the IRA.

Lawyer Joseph Anthony Lutero, secretary general of the Iloilo chapter of the Philippine Councilors League, said they would discuss the issue with their 432 members in the province's 42 municipalities.

The group has launched a signature campaign against the plan, which it said would cripple the operations of LGUs whose resources are mostly dependent on their IRA share.

"We want to send the strongest message possible to our national government that this will be disastrous to LGUs," said Lutero.

In Naga City, the Naga City Council approved a resolution seeking a legal remedy against the planned IRA cut.

"We are intending to file a formal case against parties concerned in this IRA issue," Vice Mayor Gabriel Bordado told the INQUIRER, referring to Ms Arroyo, Albay Rep. Joey Salceda and other proponents of the measure.

When contacted by the INQUIRER, city legal counsel Nelson Legacion said the case would be filed in the Supreme Court.

Citing SC rulings, Bordado said cutting the IRA of LGUs was against the spirit of the Local Government Code.

"We are appealing to other officials to join hands because it is not only Naga and Camarines Sur, but also all LGUs (will be affected)," he said.

In Tacloban City, an official of the Department of Interior and Local Government has recommended that income classifications among LGUs be used as a basis for reducing their IRA.

William Paler, DILG regional director, believed it would be "reasonable" if reductions in the IRA would correspond to the income classification of the LGUs. For example, he said, LGUs in the first, second and third income brackets could have their IRA shares reduced while those in the fourth, fifth and sixth classes must be spared for the meantime. *Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk; Nestor P. Burgos Jr., PDI Visayas Bureau; Alan Pelayo, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau, and Joey A. Gabieta, PDI Visayas Bureau*

COPYSTAR OFFICE AUTOMATION

Introducing CLEAR POWDER COPIER w/ Reducer & Enlarger for Only P18,000

RECONDITIONED

Canon ICD320 Brand new Digital Copier & Laser Printer

RICOH FT 3213 Reducer/Enlarger For only P21,000

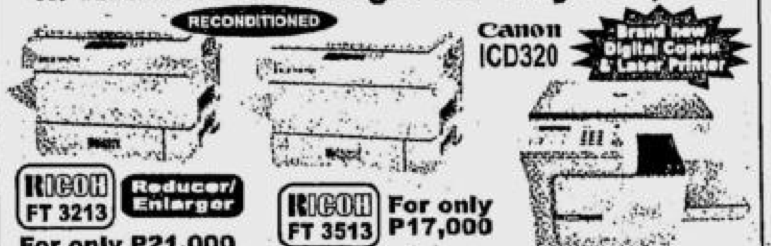
RICOH FT 3513 For only P17,000

ALSO AVAILABLE : LAMINATOR, FAX MACHINE, RING BINDER & THERMAL BINDER

OTHER COPIERS ALSO AVAILABLE : FT 3013, FT 3513, FT 3213, FT 4220

SALES: 8997104 • 8997101 to 03 8997045 • 8997075 to 76 • 8997023

MAIN OFFICE: COPYSTAR Bldg. 948 J. P. Rizal Ave., near cor. Makati Ave., Makati City • Fax: 895-7802
CEBU OFFICE: 178 Sanslangko St., Cebu City • Tel. Nos.: 255-0504 • 256-3368 to 69
PAMPANGA: Mc Arthur Highway, Dolores, City of San Fernando Tel. Nos.: 963-5055 • 860-0383



TUITION FEE LOAN

NOW AVAILABLE AT THE FOLLOWING Asialink BRANCHES:

PAMPANGA BRANCH
Unit 1, G/F, H & P Bldg., McArthur Highway,
Dolores, San Fernando, Pampanga
Tel. No.: (045) 8612910 Cell: (0917)8554727

ISABELA BRANCH
2nd Floor (Atop of RCBC Bank)
Maharlika Hiway, Victory Norte, Santiago City, Isabela
Tel. No.: (078) 6823447 Cell: (0917) 8554795

OTHER LOAN PRODUCTS:
CAR • DOCTORS • BUSINESS • SALARY • BEAUTY
ALLOTTEE / OFW / SEAMAN

Call Now: 634 4 236/631 1678/ 910 8215 to 16
or Text: 0917 8 456225 GLOBAL 0917 500 3382 1000

GD Unit 3107 Jollibee Plaza Condominium
Emerald Avenue, Ortigas Center,
Pasig City, Philippines 1600

EDUCATIONAL LOAN AGENTS WELCOME

VELLAGIO TOWER

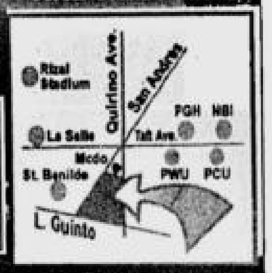
For Elegance Comfort and Convenient Living

READY FOR OCCUPANCY NO DP for as low as P1.7M

AGENTS ARE WELCOME!

TRAVEL DISTANCE:	(Km.)		
Manila City Hall	2.4	Phil. Women's University	0.6
Sta. Isabel College	1.9	Manila Zoo	0.6
Luneta Park	1.9	De La Salle University	0.7
Mla. Doctors Hospital	1.8	St. Scholastica's College	0.8
Robinson's Place	1.1	Rizal Memorial	1.0
UP Manila	1.1	Cultural Center of the Phils.	2.0
Phil. General Hospital	1.0	Folk Arts Theater	2.8
Remedios Circle	0.7	PICC	2.6
Phil. Christian University	0.7	Phil Trade	2.9

WAJ REALTY DEVELOPMENT, INC.
2011 Leon Guinto St., Malate, Manila
Tel. No. 522-0278/400-8407



SSP Singapore Stanford Partnership — Nanyang Technological University — STANFORD UNIVERSITY

SINGAPORE STANFORD PARTNERSHIP

Shaping Asia's future leaders in environmental science & engineering

Full-time Graduate Studies in Environmental Engineering

jointly conducted by

Nanyang Technological University, Singapore & Stanford University, USA

Applicants with engineering or science bachelor degrees are invited to attend

Programme Presentation & Interview in PHILIPPINES

Date	City	Hotel Venue
13 Sep 2004 (Monday) 10.00am - 1.00pm	Manila	Manila Pavillion United Nations Ave, Ermita, Metro Manila

Pre-application Interview Request form should be filled and faxed to the SSP Office to arrange for same day interview appointment
Interview request form and the full application materials are available at

Website: www.ntu.edu.sg/cee/ssp

Scholarships: Highly qualified applicants eligible for full or partial scholarships comprising:
• Tuition grants at Stanford and NTU • Full board and or return airfare to Stanford • Monthly stipends

Special Features

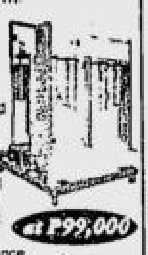
- MS (1 year) : Full summer immersion of 1 academic quarter at Stanford taking regular courses
- PhD (4 years): Attend 3 academic quarters at Stanford taking courses/doing research
- MS and PhD degrees in Environmental Science & Engineering awarded by NTU
- Additional certificate awarded jointly by Stanford University and NTU
- Courses taught by Stanford and NTU professors on campus, and using interactive IT tools

WATER REFILLING STATION BUSINESS

Complete with:
- Ozonators
- Ultra Violet
- Filters
- Stainless Tanks
- Racks Mounted / Stand Alone
- Transportable
- No Drilling / No Cementing
- Quick Return on Investment
- Profitable
- Low Maintenance
- No Franchise Fees
- Better than Reverse Osmosis
- Only 30¢ Per Gal
- Small Space 6 Sq m. only
- Fully Automatic
- No wasted water like RO
- 100% water recovery

at P99,000

ELECTROMEX
287 L. CRUZ UNIT F COR. SHAW MAND.
531-6782

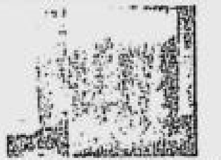


ODOR REMOVER AIR PURIFIER

TOTAL ODOR & GERM REMOVAL WITHOUT CHEMICALS
Car / Home / Office / Industrial

- No air-condition needed for garbage
- Safe for humans and pets.
- Maintenance Free
- No need for toxic chemicals (Lysol, Chlorox, Alcohol, Etc.)
- We will challenge any ionizer or any imported ozonator in the market anytime
- FREE DEMO w/ money back guarantee
- Remove tobacco smoke, toilet, pet, kulob, spoiled food, wet paint, sewer, kitchen & septic odor

OZONATORS
535-9069



ASIAN INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT

CFA® "The Global Passport"

CFA LEVEL 1 PASSING RATES

YEAR	AIM-JBF CENTER	MANILA	WORLDWIDE
2004 (June)	80%	N/A	34%
2003 (December)	100%	N/A	33%
2003 (June)	80%	N/A	42%
2002	74%	28%	44%
2001	77%	44%	49%

The Asian Institute of Management's (AIM) Gov. Jose B. Fernandez, Jr. Center for Banking in Finance (JBF Center) is offering the Chartered Financial Analyst (CFA®) Review Courses in Manila, Cebu and Davao for the June 2005 examinations. Administered worldwide by the CFA Institute®, the CFA® Program sets standards of knowledge, professionalism and integrity in the financial services sector anchored on a practitioner-oriented curriculum. The innate toughness of the CFA® program enables CFA Charterholders worldwide to earn the highest level of respect and recognition from their peers, employers, and the industry.

SITES	SCHEDULES	CONTACT PERSON
Manila	Level 1 - Starts October 2004, every Wednesday, 6 to 9pm Level 2 - Starts October 2004, every Thursday, 6 to 9 pm	Mr. Gary Pigon AIM-JBF Center Program Director Email: rpigon@mail.aim.edu.ph Telefax: 751-7156
Cebu	Level 1 - Starts November 2004, every other Saturday, 9am to 5pm	Mr. Gerry Rodriguez Marketing Manager - Cebu Email: ctl_cebu@mozcom.com gerryrodriguez@yahoo.com Telefax: +032 254-3761
Davao	Level 1 - Starts November 2004, every other Saturday, 9am to 5pm	Mr. Marriz Agbon Marketing Manager - Davao Email: agbon@mozcom.com finexcagayandeoro@yahoo.com Telefax: +088 856-6699

The AIM-JBF Center has been conducting CFA® Review Courses since 1996. The lecturers are primarily professors of AIM, Asia's first and foremost graduate school of management. In the June 2004 CFA Level I exam, 80% of those who took the Course passed, surpassing the 34% worldwide passing rate.

As a testament to the soaring popularity of the CFA Program and the AIM-JBF Center Review Courses, the AIM-JBF Center will be conducting, for the first time, review courses outside Manila. The Cebu and Davao sites will satisfy a growing demand from non-Manila based candidates.

The review methodology focuses on discussing the Learning Outcome Statements (LOS) and holding a quiz every session. The actual exam questions are patterned after one or more LOS. A performance tracker is set up to track the candidates' progress.

ENROLLMENT IS ONGOING!

"The CFA Institute does not endores, promote, review or warrant the accuracy of the products or services offered by the AIM-JBF Center or verify or endorse the pass rates claimed. CFA is a trademark owned by the CFA Institute." (www.cfainstitute.org)

AIM Far East Bank and Trust Company
GOV. JOSE B. FERNANDEZ, JR.
CENTER FOR BANKING AND FINANCE

EQUIS ACCREDITED

AIM-JBF Center for Banking & Finance
4th Floor, ACCM Bldg., Benavidez cor. Trasierra Sts., Legaspi Village, Makati City, Philippines

www.aim.edu.ph

THE LATEST! EXCELLÉNCE VIDEOKE MICROPHONE by MAGIC SING

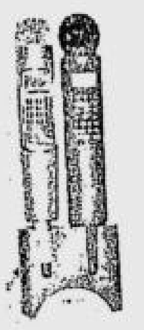
The World's Best-selling Videoke Microphone!

SUPPORTS ABS-CBN BANTAY BATA 163

YOU CAN HELP!
Buy Magic Sing Excellénce and part of the proceeds go to Bantay Bata 163. Avail of the Excellénce Magic Sing at any of the Astra Group's dealers nationwide and create a better future for our children.

- MORE picture backgrounds!
- FREE leatherette mic jacket & mic stand!
- WITH advanced record & play feature!
- AWARDED for product quality & service excellence!

Manufactured by: ET ENTER TECH CO. LTD. (Korea)



Authorized Dealers

NATIONWIDE

SM Appliance Center • Ambassador Appliances, Inc. • Anson Emporium • Hotel Rembrandt • Crossings • Rustan's Department Store • [illegible] • Sound Dimension Park Square 1 • Gaisano South Group • Metro • Gaisano White Gold • DEECO • 5th Ave • MD Marketing • Imperial Appliance Plaza • EMCOR • CONPINCO • Mike's Dept. Store • Ocampo's

METRO MANILA

QUIAPO / BINONDO Armstrong Electronics G.Puyat St • Delta Appliance 552 G.Puyat St • DYH Raon Shopping Ctr • DRJ Raon Shopping Ctr • Gemetric G.Puyat St • Joy's Electronics G.Puyat St • Hi-Mark Sales Salas St • Jems Appliances G.Puyat St • Millennium Electronics Raon Shopping Ctr • OK Electronic Ctr Raon Shopping Ctr • Richland G.Puyat St • Santech Electronics & Music Center G.Puyat St • W & M Marketing Raon Shopping Ctr • Worldwide Audio & Video Q.Paredes St • *MALATE / MAKATI / PARAÑAQUE / MANDALUYONG* A. Salonga Harrison Plaza • Image Video Harrison Plaza • Sohan Audio & Video Int'l Harrison Plaza • Kapit-Kamay General Merchandising G/F Peña Bldg, Legaspi St • Phasetron Audio Systems Park Square • Mitra Trading Betterliving Subd • Alabang Marketing 3/F Market Place Mall

PROVINCIAL

BAGUIO 62A Enterprises Session Road • Rajat Electronics Baguio Ctr Mall • *BICOL* Multibrand Naga, Iriga, Legaspi, Sorsogon Cities • *CAVITE* V. Divina Enterprises Gen Mariano Alvarez • *CEBU* A. Salonga SM City • M. Miranda N.Bacalso St • *ILOCOS NORTE* Ricafort Trading Laoag City • *LAGUNA* Estrellita Home Value Ctr Sta. Rosa • MSC Data Exchange Ab Pulo St, San Pablo • *NEGROS ORIENTAL* Optimum Trader Dumaguete City • *PAMPANGA* Ocampo's Emporium San Fernando • Downtown Guagua, ☎ 045-9000225 • Ocampo's Jewelry Angeles City • *PANGASINAN* Ricafort Trading Dagupan City • *SOUTH COTABATO* D' Sunata Record Bar Koronadal City

Exclusively Distributed by: THE ASTRA GROUP, INC. For dealership inquiries, please call 722-4656 or 722-8652, or visit us at G/F Richbill Tower, 17 Annapolis St., Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila www.astramagicsing.com

Be grateful you have jobs, Palace tells raise-seekers

By Gil Cabacungan Jr.

WORKERS should be thankful they are employed and should not risk losing their jobs by asking for a raise.

This was Malacañang's advice to labor groups demanding a P125 across-the-board pay hike in the wake of rising oil prices, power rates and the cost of basic commodities.

"We sympathize with our workers but I think this kind of petition is untimely. Most companies are not doing well and we are in a difficult economic condition," said Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye in an interview over RMN radio.

Workers renewed their call for higher wages a few days after the National Economic and Development Authority presented robust economic figures for the first half of the year with the gross domestic product (GDP)—which measures the value of all goods and services produced in the country—rising by 6.3 percent.

"I think what is more important is for our countrymen to maintain their present jobs because the alternative is for some companies to close shop if they insist on a wage hike," Bunye said.

The country's unemployment rate had soared to record-level highs during the first three years of the Arroyo administration, although President Macapagal-Arroyo repeatedly claimed she had created an average of one million jobs a year during that period.

Tutors warned against taking protest to House

THE PARTY-LIST group Alliance of Volunteer Educators (AVE) yesterday warned teachers against pushing through with their planned protest in front of the House of Representatives this week to press for a salary increase, saying this would be untimely.

AVE Rep. Eulogio "Amang" Magsaysay said such an action would only besmirch the image of teachers.

"Let us not be swayed by our emotions," Magsaysay said. "Some sectors might only be using us to further bring the government to its knees."

Several teachers' groups had called for pay increases to meet the rising costs of living due to the fiscal crisis.

While he recognized the teachers' right to stage a rally or organize peaceful assemblies, Magsaysay said a protest at this critical period could do more harm than good. The country would be placed in a precarious situation if shaken by massive protests, he said.

He assured teachers that his group has been working on a legislative measure which would grant them higher wages and non-wage benefits.

Cynthia D. Balana

GRAND TOUR OF CHINA
Sept. 26 Beijing, Guilin, Hangzhou, Shanghai
The 4 most beautiful

BEST OF EUROPE Oct. 12 Lourdes, Fatima, Santiago de Compostela (Jubilee Year), Amsterdam, Paris, Madrid, Monserrat, Avila, Rome, Brussels, Zaragosa, Loyola (St. Ignatius), Barcelona, Nice, Monte Carlo, Pisa, Sienna, Assisi

THE GRAND INDIA TOUR Sept. 22 Taj Mahal, Delhi, Jaipur, Agra, + Bangkok Extn: Kathmandu, Nepal

HOLYLAND, EGYPT & JORDAN (History & Religion) OCT. 16

GREECE (after Olympics), SPAIN & MOROCCO Nov. 15

GREECE, TURKEY & EGYPT
Cradles of Civilization-6 Wonders of the World
Nov. 7 Extn. Holyland, Jordan, Egypt

AUTUMN IN JAPAN Oct. 12
Osaka, Kyoto, Nara,
Hakone, Tokyo, Hongkong

CRUISES:
ALASKA PROMO $ 1,264 (fly / cruise)
Extend U S
MEDITERRANEAN PROMO
Greece & Turkey $ 1,220
QE2 England, Spain, Gibraltar, Portugal $ 1,014

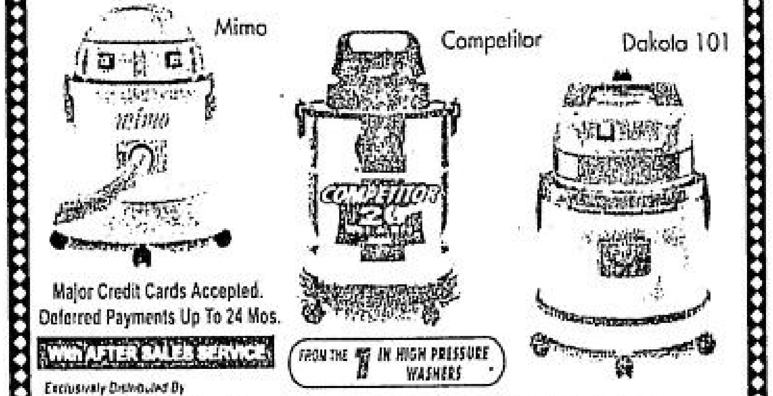
US TOURS (Land only)

9 Days West Coast	$ 655
7 Days East Coast	$ 505
7 Days East Coast & Canada	$ 550

EXPERT VISA ASSISTANCE
HONGKONG, BANGKOK & SINGAPORE

Adam's EXPRESS TRAVEL
Serving lifetime memories
PTAA

1131 Mabini, Manila • Tels.: 521-1651 / 38 / 98 • 536-1737 • 522-3876 / 77 • Fax: 521-2255



A Must in Every Business!

Start Your Own Car Wash...

Small Capital, Big Returns!

Mimo
Competitor
Dakola 101

Major Credit Cards Accepted.
Deferred Payments Up To 24 Mos.
WITH AFTER SALES SERVICE
FROM THE #1 IN HIGH PRESSURE WASHERS

Exclusively Distributed By
CLEANCITY COMMERCIAL INCORPORATED

MAIN OFFICE: 1851 M.Orosa St., Malate, Manila
Tel. Nos.: 5244328 • 5240529 • 5245290
QUEZON CITY BRANCHES: 646 Quezon Ave. Tel. 7490581 • 7493709
162 Del Monte Ave. Nr. Cor. Roosevelt Ave. Tel. 4101086 • 3724429

Panda® Ballpen

Thank you for making us your favorite pen!!!

Panda RAINBOW MAGIC
Panda NEWMATIC
Panda CRYSTAL
Panda BEST
Panda i-PEN FINE POINT 0.6mm

Reader's Digest Philippines SUPER BRAND 2004 GOLD

Promo:
Buy 2 i-PEN, Free 1 i-PEN
Buy 1 i-PEN, Free 1 Panda Crystal (Blue)
PROMO PERIOD: MAY 1 to DECEMBER 15, 2004
(AVAILABLE AT ALL LEADING BOOKSTORES, STATIONARIES, DEPARTMENT STORES, SUPERMARKETS & OTHER OUTLETS W/ PROMO POSTERS)

CASIO
GET the POWER
SUPER LIFE BATTERY
2.5 times more recording!*
*Approximate. CASIO comparison with EX-Z4
2.0" large LCD
3.2 megapixels, 3X optical zoom
EX-Z30
4.0 megapixels, 3X optical zoom
EX-Z40
EXILIM ZOOM
STYLISH & SPEEDY
EXILIM PRO
6.0 megapixels, 4X optical zoom
EX-P600
5.0 megapixels, 3X optical zoom
QV-R51
4.0 megapixels, 3X optical zoom
QV-R41

A lineup that takes full advantage of the potential of EXILIM Technology

EX-Z40 / EX-Z30 Specifications
• 1.6 second startup • Best Shot 21 preset scenes • 7-point multi AF • Direct ON REC / PLAY mode access • Movie length limited only by memory capacity • With Super Life Battery; 360 images (3 hours) recording on a single charge (CIPA standards measurements)
• 87 (W) x 57 (H) x 23.1 (D) mm; Approximately 121g (excluding battery and accessories)

EX-P600 Specifications
• Hybrid AF system • EX Finder • 3fps hi-speed continuous shutter • Multi continuous shutter • Auto AE / WB / AF Bracketing • 97.5 (W) x 67.5 (H) x 45.1 (D) mm; Approximately 225g (excluding battery and accessories)

QV-R51 / QV-R41 Specifications
• 1 second startup • 2.0-inch large LCD • 7-point multi AF • Direct ON REC / PLAY mode access • Comes with rechargeable batteries and charger • 88.3 (W) x 60.4 (H) x 33.4 (D) mm; 168g (excluding battery and accessories)

Available at: 5TH AVENUE TELECOM: Alabang Town Center-772-2684; SM North Edsa-925-4452; SM Megamall-683-0745; Shangrila 6338315; ParkSquare 8178756; A-1 PHOTO-3147923; ABENSON: Quad 1-8937435; Sta.Lucia East-6815304; Walter Mart Q.C.-4150729; Harrison Plaza-5202594; Biñan-(049)5208209; AMBASSADOR APPLIANCES: Park Square 1-8930667; Binondo-2413876; Shangri-La-6339592; Virramall-7214932; AUTOMATIC CENTER: Glorietta IV-7296550; North Edsa-9276747; AVENUE PHOTO: 7332761; AVESCO MARKETING: 912-8881; COLUMBIA COMPUTERS SUPERSTORES: Megamall-6359080; Park Square-8671704; BST COLUMBIA PHOTO: Megamall-6334990; Makati-7293934; COLUMBIA KPE COMPANY: Lucena-(044)9332087; Marilao-(042)3737722; COLUMBIA CUBAO: 9112433; COLUMBIA FARMERS: 4219209; COLUMBIA NORTH EDSA: 9278034; COLUMBIA ONE HOUR: 7334584; DIGITAL SOURCE TECH. CO.: Virramall-7249232; ELECTROWORLD: Alabang Town Center-7723254; Greenbelt-8132654; Megamall-6331624; North Edsa-9279525; Park Square-8132776; SM Southmall-8000404; SM Bicutan-8229014; SM Manila-5247980; SM Fairview-4186064; SM Pampanga-(045)9617178; Magic SM Baguio-(074)6197686; Walter Mart Sta.Rosa-(049)5491241; ENTRY DATA POINT: Megamall-633-6368; FRED PHOTO SUPPLY: Dagupan-(075)5221707; San Fernando-(072) 8883434; Plaza Photo (Dagupan)-(075)5227739; FUNTRONICS ENTERPRISES CO.: (082) 221-2005; GILLAMAC'S MARKETING: SM Cebu-(032)4129325; Ayala-(032)2315591; HI-SHOT PHOTO CENTER: Sta. Cruz Manila 7330085; ISLAND PHOTO CENTER: Gamboa-8181788; Glorietta IV-8100366; Greenhills-7215948; Herrera-8138907; Megamall-6331745; Park Square-8120677; Podium-6355350; Proshop-8178494; KAMERAWORLD: Alabang Town Center-8422554; Ali Mall-9111526; Filinvest Mall-8503586; Greenbelt-8923640; Harrison Plaza-5257772; Megamall-6335081; Robinson's Place Ermita-5226102; Shangri-La-6334415; KODAK EXPRESS: Rockwell Power Plant-8981328; LAPTOP SHOP: SM Centerpoint-7159612; MAYER PHOTO: 7337722; MEMORY MAGIC: Glorietta-8930849; MICROSTATION: Galleria-637-1474; Greenhills-7254604; Shangri-La-6372785; North Edsa-7254604; PICTURE CITY: Alabang Town Center-8075143; Ali Mall-9110244; SM Bicutan-7760621; SM Pampanga-(045)9611802; Robinson's Cainta-6452477; SM Southmall-8066758; Tutuban-2570967; PHOTOLINE: SM Manila-4007907; SM Pampanga-(045)9613349; SM Bacoor-(046)4175774; Robinson's Galleria-6320545; Robinson's Place-5367819; Robinson's Metro East-6456811; Robinson's Imus-(046)4752355; Robinson's Dasmariñas-(046)8522065; Robinson's Lipa-(043)3122640; Robinson's Pampanga-(045)6363559; Ever Grand-3648807; Ever Cainta-6586729; Ever Commonwealth-9322996; Nepomall Angeles-(045)259622; SOGO FACTORY: Glorietta 1-8672352; STAR APPLE COMPUTERS: SM Southmall-8007026; Filinvest-8503942; Makati Cinema Square-8111869; Shangri-La-6374295; THE DIGITAL STUDIO: Greenbelt IV-7285101; Robinson's Galleria-6361232; WATSON PHOTO: 7342978

Philippine Distributor:
COLUMBIA GLOBAL PHOTO SALES CORP.
129 - 135 G. Roxas St., San Francisco Del Monte, Quezon City
Tels.: 363-7463 • 363-8550 • 365-0927 / 28 • 414-3110 Fax No.: (632) 364-3334
E-mail: columbia@sfi.com.ph • www.columbiaglobal.net

How would you like to erase ₱1,000,000 from your housing loan?

Join the BPI Family Savings Bank

ERASE your HOUSING LOAN Promo

Get the chance to erase ₱100,000, ₱250,000, ₱500,000 or even ₱1,000,000 from your Happy Family Housing Loan!

Promo runs from July 1 to December 15, 2004 only!
Call 845-6888 or 89-100
Log on to www.bpiexpressonline.com
Visit any BPI, BPI Family Savings Bank branch
or Express Banking Center nationwide.

Visit the BPI Family Village in Selected Branches

Get to meet our partner developers from September 6 to September 10 and find out more about the property you wish to buy through BPI Family Savings Bank Housing Loan.
Plus! Enjoy discounts or freebies when you purchase during this week.

- BPI Family Savings Bank Cainta Felix
- BPI Family Savings Bank Marikina Ordoñez
- BPI Adriatico
- BPI Sucat
- BPI Sta. Rosa

Apply for a Happy Family Housing Loan now and enjoy low monthly amortization, fast approvals and expert loan advice.

BPI FAMILY SAVINGS BANK
BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
HAPPY FAMILY HOUSING LOAN
It's All in the Family!
Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1211, Series of 2004.

The WORLD

Editor **Luverne B. Gueco**

Arab world shocked by school siege

Backlash against Islam, followers feared

CAIRO, Egypt —Images of dead, wounded and traumatized Russian children being carried from the scene of a rebel school siege horrified Middle Eastern Muslims, prompting forthright self-criticism Saturday and fresh concern about an international backlash against Islam and its followers.

Arab leaders, Muslim clerics and ordinary parents across the Middle East denounced the school siege that left more than 340 people dead, many of them children, as unjustifiable. Some warned such actions damage Islam's image more than all its enemies could hope. Even some supporters of Islamic militancy condemned it, though at least one insisted Muslims were not behind it.

"Holy warriors" from the Middle East long have supported fellow Muslims fighting in Chechnya, and Russian officials said nine or 10 Arabs were among militants killed when commandos stormed the Beslan school in southern Russia on Friday to end a siege that began Wednesday by rebels demanding Chechen independence.

Middle East security officials, speaking on condition of anonymity, said it was too early to know the nationalities of the Arabs among the dead militants. However, a prominent Arab journalist wrote that Muslims must acknowledge the painful fact that Muslims are the main perpetrators of terrorism.

"Our terrorist sons are an end-product of our corrupted culture," Abdulrahman al-Rashed, general manager of Al-Arabiya television, wrote in his daily column published in the pan-Arab Asharq Al-Awsat newspaper. It ran under the headline, "The Painful Truth: All the World Terrorists are Muslims!"

Al-Rashed ran through a list of recent attacks by Islamic extremist groups—in Russia, Iraq, Sudan, Saudi Arabia and Yemen—many of which are influenced by the ideology of Osama bin Laden, the Saudi-born leader of the al-Qaida terror network.

"Most perpetrators of suicide operations in buses, schools and residential buildings around the world for the past 10 years have been Muslims," he wrote. Muslims will be unable to cleanse their image unless "we admit the scandalous facts," rather than offer condemnations or justifications.

"The picture is humiliating, painful and harsh for all of us."

Arab TV stations repeatedly aired footage of terrified young survivors being carried from the school siege scene, while pictures of dead and wounded children ran on front pages of Saturday's Arab newspapers. *AP*

EMERGENCY workers clean up the destroyed sport hall of the crisis-torn school in Beslan, North Ossetia, Sept. 4.

AP

BANGKOK
PACKAGE TOUR
Land Arrangement only: From
3 DAYS 2 NIGHTS $45
INCLUSIONS:
✓ Hotel accomodation with daily breakfast
✓ Airport hotel airport transfers
✓ Half day city tour
LONGER STAY (5D4N / 4D3N);
OPTIONAL TOUR:
Crocodile Farm Tour, Safari Tour, Rose garden Floating Market and Elephant Tour,
ALSO AVAILABLE !
See the other exciting places in Thailand: Pattaya, Phuket, Chiang Mai and others !
KENSTAR TRAVEL CORPORATION

FRIENDLY REMINDER:
A passport is valid for a period of five(5) years. It should be renewed at least six(6) months before expiration.
EUROPE Package tours:
(16 and 17 days) DEPARTURE:
Nov 3 and Nov 15
See Europe by air,rail,ferry and land
PROMO AIRFARES
LAX from $650; Narita from $450.
Competitive fare to Europe, Canada,New Zealand.
We also do PASSPORT,VISA and other document services
TEL: (632) 524-1211 to 16
MOBILE: 0917- 852-7292
0917-852-7160,
0917-8527170
E-MAIL:
reservations@kenstar.com.ph

Russia has history of using brute force in previous hostage crises

By Dmitry Zaks

MOSCOW—Russia has been struck by a series of major hostage crises over the past decade as separatists from Chechnya resort to extreme measures in their fight. In each case, Moscow chose brute force over talks.

The tactic was first adopted by separatists who appeared to have the support of the Chechen people in the first Chechen war between 1994-96. It has now been adopted by fringe extremists who represent the interest of a specific clan.

But Moscow's refusal to negotiate—at least not on the spot—has been consistent and its use of force despite the threat of killing the hostages is unnerving to some Western states.

Militants demanding the withdrawal of Russian troops from the republic seized a Russian school last Wednesday and after a three-day standoff a brutal six-hour battle ensued.

It was set off by still unexplained explosions that prompted Russian special forces to attack. The death toll stands at 330 people—half of them children—and is growing.

The following is a review of the other three major hostage crises to hit Russia.

- **June 1995:** Budyuonnovsk hospital. 1,500 hostages. 150 killed.

Six months into the first Chechen campaign, a well-armed band led by then still unknown field commander Shamil Basayev—now Moscow's public enemy number one—stunned Russia when they slipped out of Chechnya and crossed southern Russia to seize a hospital in the region of Stavropol.

He let in television crews and ordered the Kremlin to sue for peace and pull out its troops. Then president Boris Yeltsin was attending an overseas summit and authorities in Moscow were scrambling for a response as the world watched.

Eventually its troops opened fire on the building even while the patients were waving white pieces of cloth out of the windows in hope they would not be attacked.

Some 150 people—most of them patients—were killed in the battles and it was believed that the large majority died from Russian bullets.

Basayev's men were then given safe passage back to Chechnya and Moscow for the first time.agreed to negotiate.

- **January 1996:** Kizlyar hospital. 2,000 hostages. Up to 100 killed.

Gunmen crossed into the neighboring republic of Dagestan to seize a hospital there as war continued unabated.

Russia appeared to learn its lesson from Budyonnovsk and offered the rebels 11 buses to return back to Chechnya. They took 100 hostages with them to guarantee a safe return.

But the Russian troops attacked the convoy with mortar and rocket fire when they reached the Chechen village of Pervomayskaya—risking the hostages' lives.

A brutal battle ensued in terrible winter weather condition. The rebels managed to escape. Between 50 and 100 people were killed. Western reports said Russian troops were shooting at each other after encircling the convoy amid fog and poor communications.

- **October 2002:** Moscow's Dubrovka theater. 800 hostages. 129 spectators and 41 hostage takers killed.

Rebels struck the heart of Moscow when a group of 41 Chechens stormed a theater stage during the performance of a musical. They included female suicide bombers and the rebel leader placed a large bomb in the center of the hall.

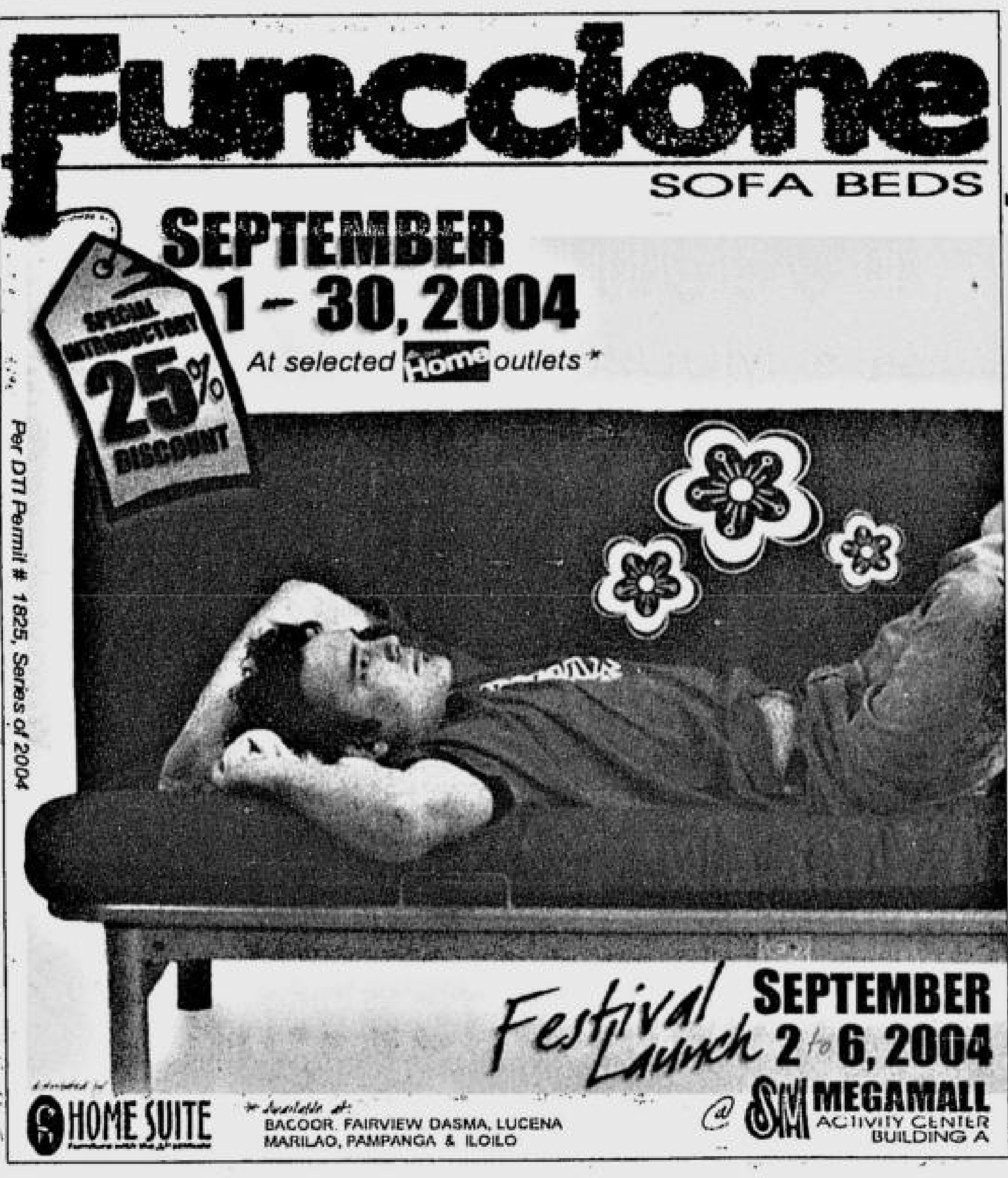
They demanded peace in Chechnya and again made the war-torn region—and President Vladimir Putin's inability to resolve the conflict—the focus of world attention.

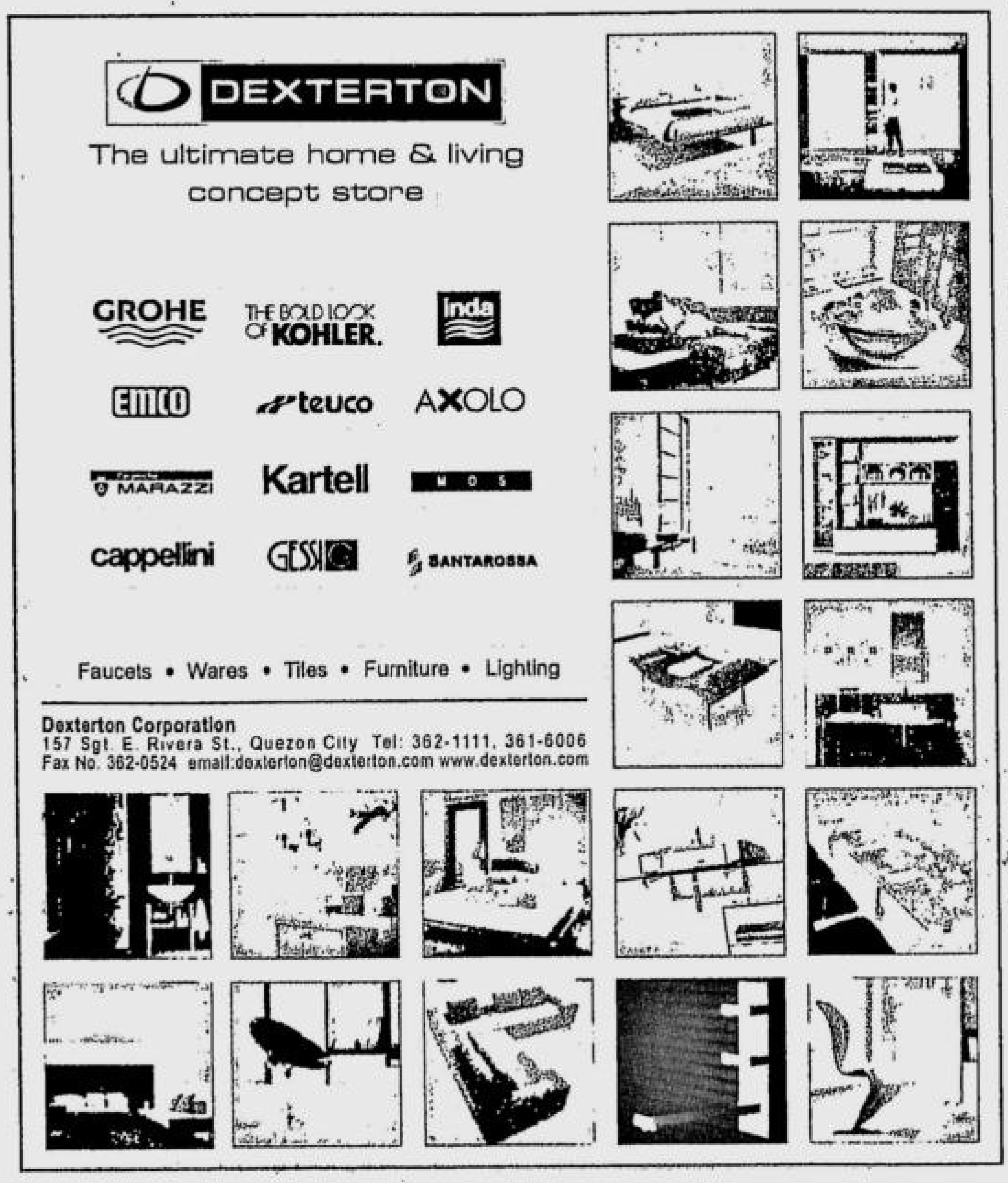
Putin spent 57 agonizing hours weighing his choices before deciding to pump a lethal gas into the theater, thus knocking unconscious the hostage-takers—and the theater goers—before crack troops stormed in.

The troops shot dead each of the rebels point blank. But 129 people died as well from a lethal opiate whose exact makeup Russia refused to reveal despite repeated requests from the West.

Putin also came in for criticism because most of the victims died on their way to hospital and doctors—since the makeup of the gas was considered a state secret—did not know which antidote to use to revive the civilians.

Putin said Russia would only press on with the Chechen campaign harder and accused the rebels of being a part of an international terror network—now his favored defense of the campaign. *AFP*


Funccione
SOFA BEDS
SEPTEMBER 1 - 30, 2004
At selected Home outlets*
SPECIAL INTRODUCTORY 25% DISCOUNT
Festival Launch SEPTEMBER 2 to 6, 2004
@ SM MEGAMALL ACTIVITY CENTER BUILDING A
HOME SUITE
*Available at: BACOOR, FAIRVIEW DASMA, LUCENA MARILAO, PAMPANGA & ILOILO
Per DTI Permit # 1825, Series of 2004



Dexterton Corporation
157 Sgt. E. Rivera St., Quezon City Tel: 362-1111, 361-6006
Fax No. 362-0524 email:dexterton@dexterton.com www.dexterton.com

Armed Forces and Police Savings and Loan Association, Inc.
(AFPSLAI)
(Authorized by the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas)
EDSA cor Bonny Serrano Road, Camp Aguinaldo, Quezon City

REVISED SCHEDULE ON DIVIDEND COMPUTATION, DIVIDEND PAYOUT AND CCA PLACEMENT PERIOD

To comply with the directive of Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas dated June 9, 2004, to pay dividends based on actual income earned as of date of declaration, the AFP Savings and Loan Association, Inc. (**AFPSLAI**) through Board Resolution No: 2004-008-1309 dated August 3, 2004 will adopt the quarterly computation of dividend and quarterly dividend payout effective third quarter of year 2004. Relatedly, the CCA (formerly CCS account) placement periods have been changed effective fourth quarter year 2004.

The revised schedule which will be adopted onwards is as follows:

PLACEMENT PERIOD	APPLICABLE QUARTER	DIVIDEND PAYOUT
June 1-17, 2004	3rd Quarter 2004 (June 17-September 14)	November 15, 2004
1st three working days of October 2004	4th Quarter 2004 (October -December)	February 15, 2005
Year 2005 onwards		
1st three working days of January	1st Quarter (January - March)	May 15
1st three working days of April	2nd Quarter (April - June)	August 15
1st three working days of July	3rd Quarter (July - September)	November 15
1st three working days of October	4th Quarter (October - December)	February 15

FOR FURTHER DETAILS, VISIT OUR WEBSITE www.afpslai.com.ph OR E-MAIL ADDRESS AT cca_revisedsked@afpslai.com.ph OR CALL US AT 9116576 OR 9112032 LOCAL 2308/2309.

Suicide bomb attack on Iraq police academy kills 20; blasts hit Baghdad

KIRKUK, Iraq—Municipal workers scrubbed blood off the street and towed away gutted cars in this northern Iraqi city Sunday after a suicide car bombing against a police academy killed 20 people and wounded 36 others in the latest attack aimed at disrupting US-backed efforts to build a strong Iraqi security force.

Also Sunday, explosions and gunfire echoed through Baghdad and two helicopters hovered over the southern neighborhood where blasts apparently took place, witnesses said. A spokesperson for coalition forces in the capital and the Interior Ministry said they had no immediate information.

Police in Kirkuk decided to cancel a planned communal funeral for the victims Sunday out of fear it could be targeted by terrorists.

The explosion Saturday outside the academy went off as hundreds of trainees and civilians were leaving for the day, littering the street with bloodied bodies, charred cars, pieces of glass and twisted metal.

An investigation showed the suicide vehicle was packed with some 500 kilograms of explosives, Kirkuk police chief Gen. Torhan Abdul-Rahman Yousif said. There was no indication about who was behind the attack, which hospital officials said claimed the lives of 20 people and injured 36 others.

The victims' relatives, however, denounced authorities Sunday for failing to boost security around the academy, saying leaflets bearing death threats against people working there were found scattered in the building two weeks ago.

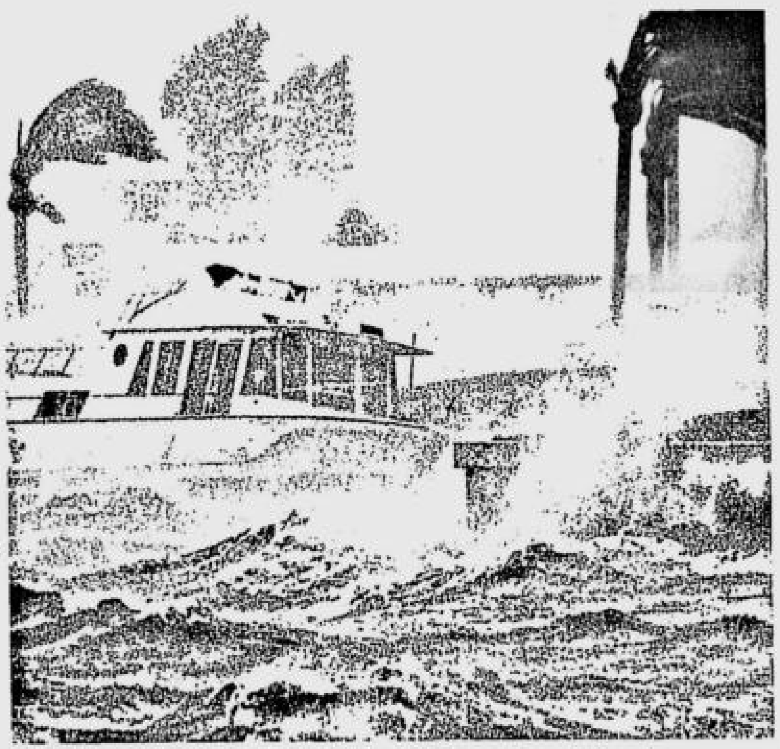
"I saw one of my friends killed before my eyes. I couldn't do anything to help him," said Bassem Ali, a student at the academy who was hurt in the blast.

Insurgents see police as collaborators with US-led forces and are bent on disrupting American efforts to build a strong Iraqi security force ahead of January elections.

Militants have blown up police stations all over the country, gunned down officers in drive-by shootings and battered police recruitment centers with mortar barrages and rocket-propelled grenades—leaving policemen increasingly terrified and deterring would-be recruits.

In another attack on police, insurgents fired mortar rounds at an Iraqi police patrol, killing five officers and injuring 38 others, said Col. Adnan Abdul-Rahman of the Interior Ministry on Sunday. The Saturday attack occurred between the towns of Mahmoudiya and Latifiyah, 40 kilometers from the capital. *AP*

MOVING HEADS and SCANNERS
Flash-5752
Flash-2501
Flash-2502
Mini-2503
SY-2504
Scanner TB-2000
Flash-5751 (Lamp: MSR575)
Channel Function
Exclusively distributed by
JT STARLINE Ventures
Tels 727-4131, 727-2311, 723-9821
Fax (632) 720-1414
E-mail jtstarline@skyinet.net



A HOUSEBOAT is swept into a seawall Sept. 4 as wind and waves from Hurricane Frances pound the Village of Ocean Breeze in Jensen Beach, Fla. AP

TRUSTED ALL OVER THE WORLD
Introducing
Pulmo-Aide Compact Compressor
(from DeVilbiss U.S.A.)
5-year warranty
Relief that Lasts!
Accessories:
• Pediatric Aerosol Mask
• Disposable Nebulizer Kit
• Air Filter
• Carrying bag
MODEL-3655P
Effective, Reliable, Affordable
for ASTHMA & Other Respiratory Disorders
Exclusively Distributed by
medical center trading corporation
Pioneer St., Cor Shaw Blvd., Pasig City Tels. 631-1715; 631-9355; 637-9504 Fax (632) 631-7869 E-mail Address medcen@info.com.ph
PASIG (02) 631-1715 | MANILA (02) 711-8374 | CEBU (032) 254-2267 | DAVAO (082) 222-4404 | ILOILO (033) 320-1413 | LIPA (043) 757-2051 | PAMPANGA (045) 961-7892 | PANGASINAN (075) 568-7390
Available in all mercury drug Stores Nationwide

MIST FAN COOLING SYSTEMS!
Convert your existing Fan into an Evaporative Cooling System
Instant temperature reduction up to 40°F!
Truly Airconditioned-like feeling!
Ceiling
Wall Mount
Perfect for:
Gymnasiums • Factories • Greenhouse • Foundries • Outdoor Retails • Warehouse • Veranda • Sports Events • Restaurants • Livestocks • Manufacturing Plants • Church • Clubhouse • Garden Parties • Family Gatherings, etc.
For inquiries & free estimates call now:
COOL MIST INTERNATIONAL
Pioneer & Industry Leader since 1996
Telefax: 920-8109 Tel. Nos.: 928-3424 • 434-7202
SALES / RENTALS / DESIGNS / INSTALLATION SERVICES AVAILABLE

2nd hurricane in 3 weeks strikes Florida, cuts power

STUART, Florida—The center of the eye of Hurricane Frances struck Florida's east coast early Sunday with sustained wind of 170 kph and pelting rain, knocking out power to 2 million people and forcing Floridians to endure a frightening night amid roaring gales that shredded roofs and uprooted trees.

The National Hurricane Center said the hurricane officially made landfall near Stuart, 175 kilometers north of Miami, about 1 a.m. Sunday, a day later than expected.

Transformers popped along streets, sending sparks into darkened skies, as families huddled in shelters, bathrooms and hotel lobbies. The wind-whipped coastal waters resembled a churning hot tub.

"I think I'm not going to sleep all night. I hate it at nighttime," said 64-year-old Vonda Gould, an evacuee who braved the storm at a Palm Bay hotel. "We don't know when something's going to come flying through the window. It's very spooky."

In the largest evacuation in state history, some 2.8 million residents ordered inland, and 70,000 residents and tourists moved into shelters.

The storm's slow-motion assault—Frances crawled toward Florida at just 11 kph—came more than a day later than predicted. The western portion of the hurricane's eye crept over parts of the east-central Florida coast Saturday night, but its strongest winds were expected to begin hitting early Sunday.

Earlier, the storm buffeted the Bahamas, killing two people. The storm shattered windows, toppled power lines and flooded neighborhoods in the Bahamas, driving thousands from their homes. The Freeport airport was partially submerged in water.

Frances' arrival came three weeks after Hurricane Charley killed 27 people and caused billions of dollars in damage in southwestern Florida.

Frances was so big that virtually the entire state feared damage from wind and water. Forecasters said the storm would dump 8-12 inches (20-30 cm) of rain, with up to 20 inches (50 cm) in some areas.

In Washington, President George W. Bush declared a major disaster in the counties affected by Frances, meaning residents will be eligible for federal aid.

Four people were hospitalized in Florida after breathing carbon monoxide fumes from a generator that was running in a house. No other injuries were immediately reported.

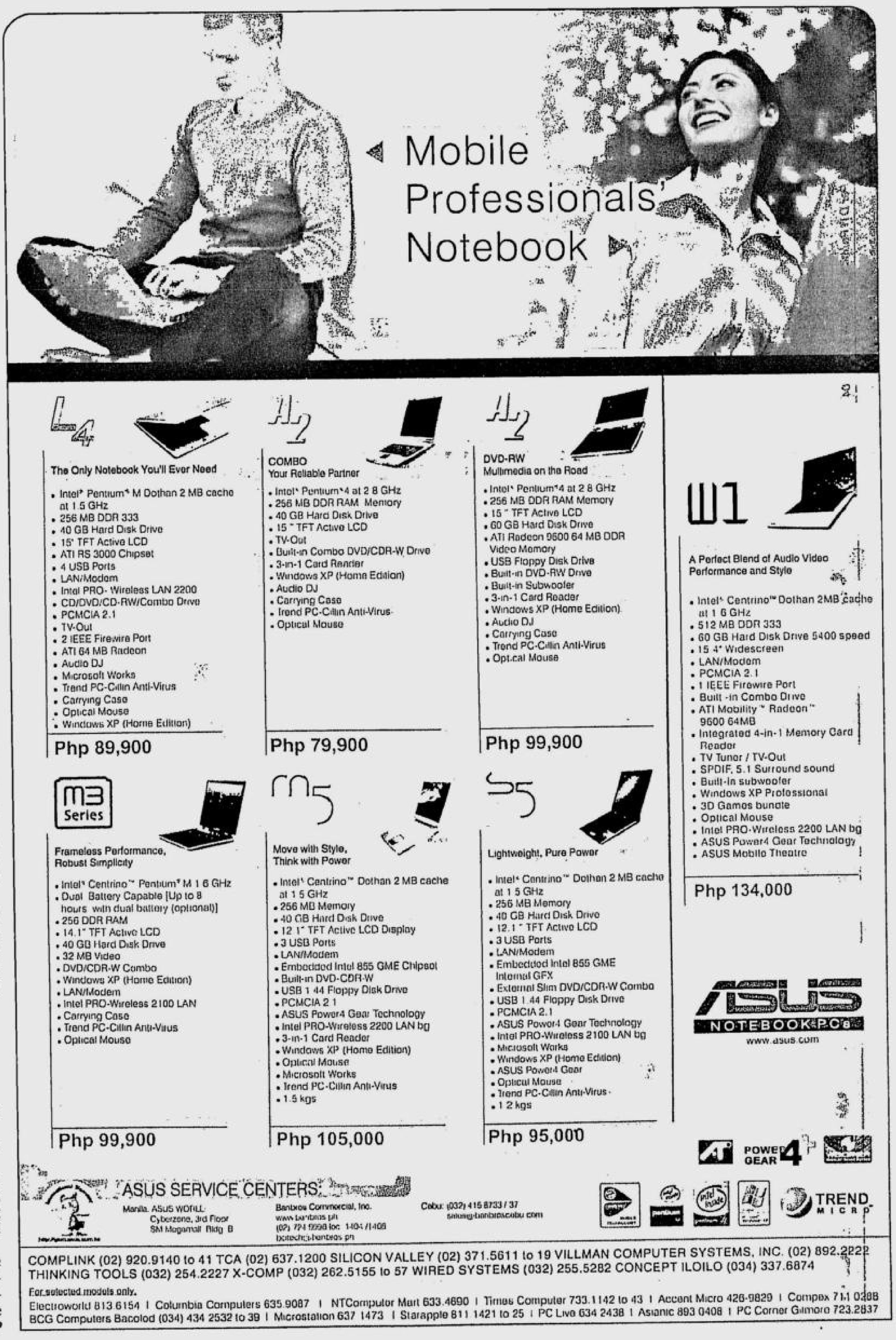
Some evacuees, frustrated by Frances' sluggish pace, decided to leave shelters Saturday and return later.

Deborah Nicholas dashed home from a Fort Pierce shelter to take a shower, but stayed only a few minutes when the lights started flickering and trees began popping out of the ground. She has slept in a deck chair at a high school cafeteria since Wednesday.

"I'm going stir crazy," Nicholas said. "I'm going to be in a straitjacket by Monday. I don't know how much longer I can take it. Have mercy."

Residents could take comfort that Frances weakened as it lingered off the coast. Forecasters downgraded it to a Category 2 hurricane as sustained winds receded, down from 233 kph earlier. But the heavy rain forecast still threatened to cause widespread flooding, and the outer bands of the storm packed plenty of punch.

Frances was expected to push across the state as a tropical storm just north of Tampa, weaken to a tropical depression and drench the Panhandle on Monday before moving into Alabama. *AP*


Mobile Professionals' Notebook

L4
The Only Notebook You'll Ever Need
• Intel® Pentium® M Dothan 2 MB cache at 1.5 GHz
• 256 MB DDR 333
• 40 GB Hard Disk Drive
• 15" TFT Active LCD
• ATI RS 3000 Chipset
• 4 USB Ports
• LAN/Modem
• Intel PRO-Wireless LAN 2200
• CD/DVD/CD-RW/Combo Drive
• PCMCIA 2.1
• TV-Out
• 2 IEEE Firewire Port
• ATI 64 MB Radeon
• Audio DJ
• Microsoft Works
• Trend PC-Cillin Anti-Virus
• Carrying Case
• Optical Mouse
• Windows XP (Home Edition)
Php 89,900

A2 COMBO
Your Reliable Partner
• Intel® Pentium®4 at 2.8 GHz
• 256 MB DDR RAM Memory
• 40 GB Hard Disk Drive
• 15" TFT Active LCD
• TV-Out
• Built-in Combo DVD/CDR-W Drive
• 3-in-1 Card Reader
• Windows XP (Home Edition)
• Audio DJ
• Carrying Case
• Trend PC-Cillin Anti-Virus
• Optical Mouse
Php 79,900

A2 DVD-RW
Multimedia on the Road
• Intel® Pentium®4 at 2.8 GHz
• 256 MB DDR RAM Memory
• 15" TFT Active LCD
• 60 GB Hard Disk Drive
• ATI Radeon 9600 64 MB DDR Video Memory
• USB Floppy Disk Drive
• Built-in DVD-RW Drive
• Built-in Subwoofer
• 3-in-1 Card Reader
• Windows XP (Home Edition)
• Audio DJ
• Carrying Case
• Trend PC-Cillin Anti-Virus
• Optical Mouse
Php 99,900

W1
A Perfect Blend of Audio Video Performance and Style
• Intel® Centrino™ Dothan 2MB cache at 1.6 GHz
• 512 MB DDR 333
• 60 GB Hard Disk Drive 5400 speed
• 15.4" Widescreen
• LAN/Modem
• PCMCIA 2.1
• 1 IEEE Firewire Port
• Built-in Combo Drive
• ATI Mobility™ Radeon™ 9600 64MB
• Integrated 4-in-1 Memory Card Reader
• TV Tuner / TV-Out
• SPDIF, 5.1 Surround sound
• Built-in subwoofer
• Windows XP Professional
• 3D Games bundle
• Optical Mouse
• Intel PRO-Wireless 2200 LAN bg
• ASUS Power4 Gear Technology
• ASUS Mobile Theatre
Php 134,000

M3 Series
Frameless Performance, Robust Simplicity
• Intel® Centrino™ Pentium® M 1.6 GHz
• Dual Battery Capable [Up to 8 hours with dual battery (optional)]
• 256 DDR RAM
• 14.1" TFT Active LCD
• 40 GB Hard Disk Drive
• 32 MB Video
• DVD/CDR-W Combo
• Windows XP (Home Edition)
• LAN/Modem
• Intel PRO-Wireless 2100 LAN
• Carrying Case
• Trend PC-Cillin Anti-Virus
• Optical Mouse
Php 99,900

M5
Move with Style, Think with Power
• Intel® Centrino™ Dothan 2 MB cache at 1.5 GHz
• 256 MB Memory
• 40 GB Hard Disk Drive
• 12.1" TFT Active LCD Display
• 3 USB Ports
• LAN/Modem
• Embedded Intel 855 GME Chipset
• Built-in DVD-CDR-W
• USB 1.44 Floppy Disk Drive
• PCMCIA 2.1
• ASUS Power4 Gear Technology
• Intel PRO-Wireless 2200 LAN bg
• 3-in-1 Card Reader
• Windows XP (Home Edition)
• Optical Mouse
• Microsoft Works
• Trend PC-Cillin Anti-Virus
• 1.5 kgs
Php 105,000

S5
Lightweight, Pure Power
• Intel® Centrino™ Dothan 2 MB cache at 1.5 GHz
• 256 MB Memory
• 40 GB Hard Disk Drive
• 12.1" TFT Active LCD
• 3 USB Ports
• LAN/Modem
• Embedded Intel 855 GME Internal GFX
• External Slim DVD/CDR-W Combo
• USB 1.44 Floppy Disk Drive
• PCMCIA 2.1
• ASUS Power4 Gear Technology
• Intel PRO-Wireless 2100 LAN bg
• Microsoft Works
• Windows XP (Home Edition)
• ASUS Power4 Gear
• Optical Mouse
• Trend PC-Cillin Anti-Virus
• 1.2 kgs
Php 95,000

ASUS NOTEBOOK PCs
www.asus.com
POWER GEAR 4
TREND MICRO
ASUS SERVICE CENTERS
Manila: ASUS WORLD Cyberzone, 3rd Floor SM Megamall Bldg B
Banbros Commercial, Inc. www.banbros.ph (02) 724 5998 loc. 1404 /1408 bcitech@banbros.ph
Cebu: (032) 416 8733 / 37 sales@banbroscebu.com
COMPLINK (02) 920.9140 to 41 TCA (02) 637.1200 SILICON VALLEY (02) 371.5611 to 19 VILLMAN COMPUTER SYSTEMS, INC. (02) 892.2222
THINKING TOOLS (032) 254.2227 X-COMP (032) 262.5155 to 57 WIRED SYSTEMS (032) 255.5282 CONCEPT ILOILO (034) 337.6874
For selected models only.
Electroworld 813 6154 | Columbia Computers 635 9087 | NTComputer Mart 633.4690 | Times Computer 733.1142 to 43 | Accent Micro 426-9829 | Compex 711 0288
BCG Computers Bacolod (034) 434 2532 to 39 | Microstation 637 1473 | Starapple 811 1421 to 25 | PC Live 634 2438 | Asianic 893 0408 | PC Corner Gilmore 723.2837

Taiwanese man survives plunge but kills motorist

TAIPEI—A Taiwanese man survived a suicide bid when he jumped off a 23-story building but killed a woman motorist when he landed on her car beneath, a report said Sunday.

The 44-year-old, identified only by his surname Chang, leapt from the high-rise in southern Tainan city Saturday noon, hitting the compact car which was parked outside, TVBS cable news network said.

Chang only suffered fractures to his feet, but the woman died before emergency services could get her to hospital.

Chang's mother apologized to the victim's grieving family.

"He (my son) wanted to die. He did not but the other person died," she told reporters, adding that her son had a 10-year record of manic depression.

The television station said the victim's family would seek millions of Taiwan dollars in damages while Chang may face charges. *AFP*

Saddam henchman with $10-M bounty on head captured

BAGHDAD, Iraq—Saddam Hussein's former right-hand man with a $10-million bounty on his head, Izzat Ibrahim al-Douri, was arrested in northern Iraq, an Iraqi defense ministry spokesperson told al-Hurra television on Sunday.

Seventy people were killed or wounded in clashes between the Iraqi national guard and militants trying to prevent al-Douri's capture, an Iraqi official said.

"He had many militants around him who tried to rescue him. Initial reports say there were around 70 people killed or wounded in these clashes," interior ministry spokesperson Col. Adnan Abdelrahman said.

The former vice president "was arrested by the Iraqi national guard in an area between Ad-Dawr and Tikrit. He was in a clinic having a blood transfusion because he had leukemia," he added.

Since Saddam was arrested close to Tikrit on Dec. 13, al-Douri had taken on the role of the Pentagon's most wanted man in Iraq. He was the highest-ranking member of Saddam's government still at large and regarded as the king of clubs in the deck of cards.

US Maj. Neil O'Brien of the Tikrit-based 1st Infantry Division, however, said he could not confirm the report. A US Embassy spokesperson also said he had no information about an arrest.

"There was a major operation around Tikrit and Ad-Dawr and American forces supported by Iraqi civil defense corps members were able to capture Izzat al-Douri," defense ministry spokesperson Saleh Sarhan told the station in a live telephone interview.

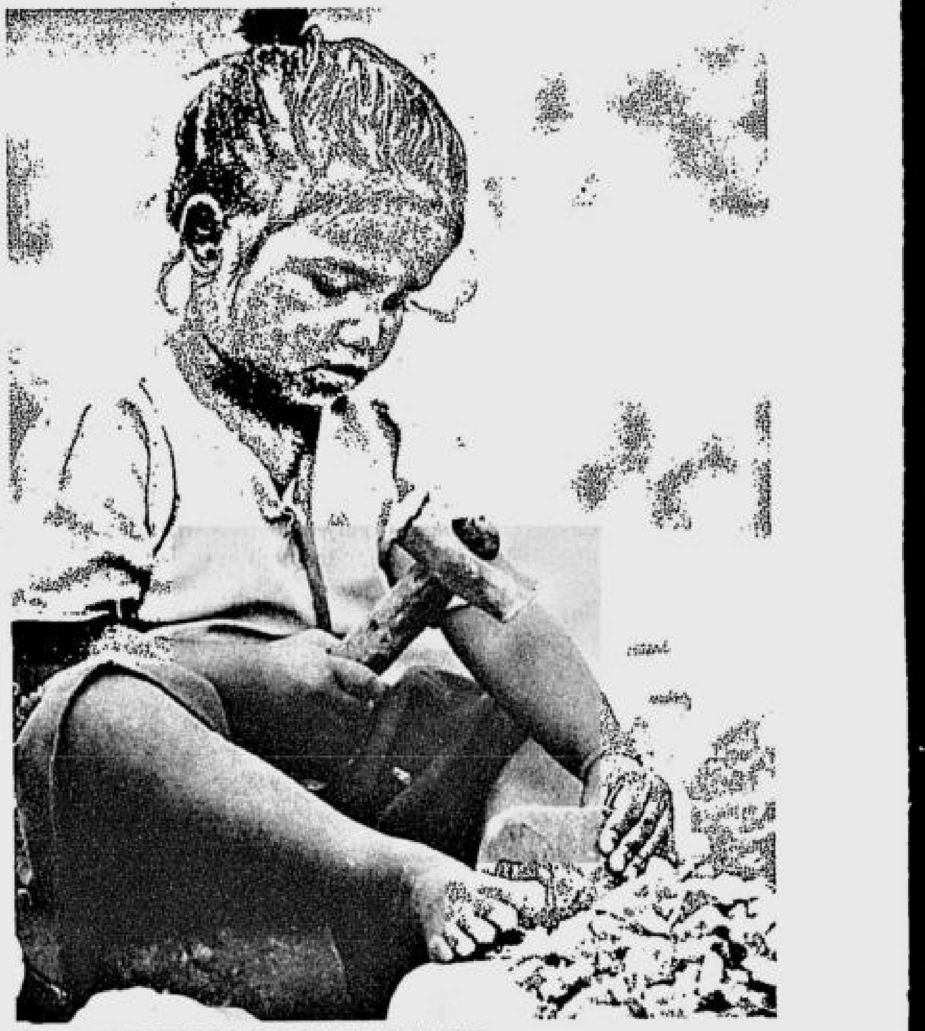
Sarhan said al-Douri was now in the hands of the Americans.

Iraqi officials had mistakenly reported al-Douri's arrest several times before.

Late last year, al-Douri's wife and daughter were detained.

Earlier this year, US forces conducted numerous raids in and around the northern city of Samarra in search of al-Douri, who they believed may have been behind the funding and orchestration of insurgent attacks against coalition forces.

In January, American forces arrested four of al-Douri's nephews who they suspected were aiding in moving Saddam's former second-in-command to different locations to avoid capture. *AP, AFP*



PROFESSIONAL ROCK BREAKER REUTERS

Five-year-old Rina breaks stones in Siliguri in this picture taken Sept. 2. Rina has been a professional rock breaker for a year, slaving six days a week in the sapping heat and humidity of West Bengal. Human rights groups estimate up to 115 million children—roughly twice the entire population of the United Kingdom—work for a living.

THE DAILY GOSPEL

Monday, September 6, 2004
23rd Week in Ordinary Time

1st Reading:	1 Cor 5:1-8
Gospel:	Lk 6:6-11

On another Sabbath Jesus entered the synagogue and began teaching. There was a man with a paralyzed right hand and the teachers of the Law and the Pharisees watched him: Would Jesus heal the man on the Sabbath? If he did, they could accuse him.

But Jesus knew their thoughts and said to the man, "Get up and stand in the middle." Then he spoke to them, "I want to ask you: what is allowed by the Law on the Sabbath, to do good or to do harm, to save life or destroy it?" And Jesus looked around at them all.

Then he said to the man, "Stretch out your hand." He stretched it out and his hand was restored, becoming as whole as the other. But they were furious and began to discuss with one another how they could deal with Jesus.

Commentary

"WE have just enough religion to make us hate," said Jonathan Swift, "but not enough to make us love one another." If religion penetrates the head only, it will serve to divide people from one another, because left to itself that's what the head does best: it makes distinctions and oppositions. To become a bond of unity religion has to enter the heart; but as they say, the journey from head to heart is the longest in the world. There must have been some Pharisees who had a heart, but apart from Nicodemus and Gamaliel we don't meet them in the New Testament. (And those two men were singularly ineffective.) The New Testament picture of the Pharisees is consistent with what is known of them from other sources. They watched Jesus closely to find fault with him, especially in the matter of healing on the Sabbath; they tried to trap him with their questions; they were scandalized by his association with tax-collectors and sinners; they attributed his exorcisms to the devil; and they plotted to take his life. All of this activity is the very opposite of religious, and yet it was the work of a highly committed religious group.

Religion brings out the best and the worst in people. This is very clear to us nowadays. Many religious people are not worshipping God but themselves: there is no ego quite so poisonous as the religious one. It bends the language of religion to its own ends, and is quite indifferent to God. In the 17th century, Pascal could write, "Men never do evil so completely and cheerfully as when they do it from religious conviction." The test, as always, is not what we say but what we do.

Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP P.O. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: cci@claret.org; Websites: http://www.bible.claret.org (Claretian Publications Inc.) & http://missionaries.claret.org (Claretians in the Philippines)

Connecting the World
...through Quality

The 16th NATIONAL QUALITY FORUM
and
The 10th ASIA PACIFIC QUALITY ORGANIZATION
International Conference

September 13-16, 2004
EDSA Shangri-La Hotel

major sponsors:

SAN MIGUEL CORPORATION

ECAP Employees Council Association of the Philippines Foundation, Inc.

APQO

PHILIPPINE SOCIETY FOR QUALITY Since 1969

PROGRAM

TIME	Sept. 13 (Monday)
8:00 to 5:00	Pre-conference Lecture / Workshop Mr. Charles A. Aubrey II Six Sigma for Managers and Professionals Dr. John Man Strategic HR Management for Global Competitiveness

TIME	Sept. 14 (Tuesday)
8:00 to 8:30	Registration
8:30 to 8:45	Opening of Exhibits
8:45 to 9:00	Welcome Remarks Mr. Arturo Cabigas NQF Chairperson
9:00 to 9:30	Keynote Address Mr. Luis P. Lorenzo, Jr. Presidential Adviser for Jobs Generation
9:30 to 10:00	Keynote Address Mr. Charles A. Aubrey II APQO President
10:00 to 10:15	Coffee Break
10:15 to 11:15	2004 International Asia Pacific Quality Award Dr. James Harrington Mr. Charles A. Aubrey II Mr. Jose Gonzalez Prado
11:15 to 12:00	Theme: How is the World Coping with Globalization Excellence in Europe The Excellence Model Prof. Mohamed Zaire, UK
12:00 to 1:00	Lunch / Entertainment
1:00 to 2:00	Theme: Lessons Learned Evolving Role of Quality and Transforming the Organization to Cope with the Challenges of Globalization Dr. John Man, Singapore
2:00 to 3:00	Winning the 2004 Enterpreneur of the Year Awardee for Small Business (Figaro Coffee, Inc) Ms. Pacita Juan, Philippines
3:00 to 3:15	Coffee Break
3:15 to 4:15	Introduction to Triz (Creative Thinking) Dr. Darrell Lee Mann, UK
4:15 to 5:15	The Philippines' Response to Globalization: Quality Human Relations Through the Employee Council Mr. Elray T. Ramos and Mr. Roberto Serrano Philippines Moderator: Ms. Cynthia Cabasag Mr. Anjo Mines
6:00 onwards	APQO Core Council Meeting

TIME	Sept. 15 (Wednesday)
8:00 to 8:15	Registration / Viewing of Exhibits
8:15 to 8:30	Recap of Day 1 Ms. Victoria M. Vallestero APQO Secretary General
8:30 to 9:15	Theme: Hurdling Resistance to Change Unilab's Journey Towards Transformation Mr. Carlos Ejercito, Philippines
9:15 to 10:15	The Impact of Total Quality Management Principles on Corporate Performance Dr. Vinod Singhal, USA
10:15 to 10:30	Coffee Break
10:30 to 11:15	Managing Change: St. Lukes Medical Center on the Joint Commission International Accreditation Ms. Fe Corazon B. Ramos-Mult, Philippines
11:15 to 12:00	Productivity (Competitiveness) in the Asian Context Mr. Othman Ismail, Malaysia
12:00 to 1:00	Lunch / Entertainment Number
1:00 to 2:00	Theme: Moving Forward Five Pillars of Organizational Excellence Dr. James Harrington, USA
2:00 to 2:45	Presentation of Awards Walter L. Hurd Executive Medal Harrington-Ishikawa Medal APQO President's Award Juran Medal Award
2:45 to 3:00	Coffee Break
3:00 to 4:30	Q Café with the CEOs Dr. James Harrington with the Awardees Moderator: Ms. Lirio Ongpin-Mapa
4:30 to 4:45	Integration and Closing Remarks Ms. Ma. Teresa U. Bagaman PSQ President
4:45 to 5:00	Raffle Moderator: Ms. Noly Cayabyab Mr. Gerardo Cabochan Jr.
6:30 onwards	Farewell Cocktails

TIME	Sept. 16 (Thursday)
8:00 to 5:00	Plant and Cultural Tour

For Registration please contact:
Tel. No.: 896-6246/899-5925 Fax No.: 896-4464
E-mail Address: psq@csi.com.ph
Website: www.psqi.net

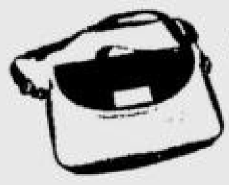
THINKING ABOUT YOUR CHILD'S FUTURE

Kumon seeks to make children's dreams attainable by equipping them with the necessary skills to realize their potential. For them to be the future doctors, lawyers, architects, professors, or even nation leaders, their education should be one of the foremost thoughts in our minds. Kumon has helped millions of parents support their child's studies and enable these young ones to reach their goals.

KUMON

The "THINKING FACE" inside the KUMON logo represents the faces of children who learn, think and grow within Kumon Centers. It also represents the faces of instructors who are constantly thinking about the children and developing themselves in the process. Everyone involved in KUMON thinks about education very seriously, wants to learn more from children, has the innate desire to grow alongside with others, and to put all these into practice.

Get in touch with the center nearest you for inquiries about our
Free 2-Week Trial Program
For Math and Reading
scheduled on Sept. 16 - 30, 2004.



Get a Kumon bag when you enroll.
Inquire at the Kumon Center nearest you.

METRO MANILA:

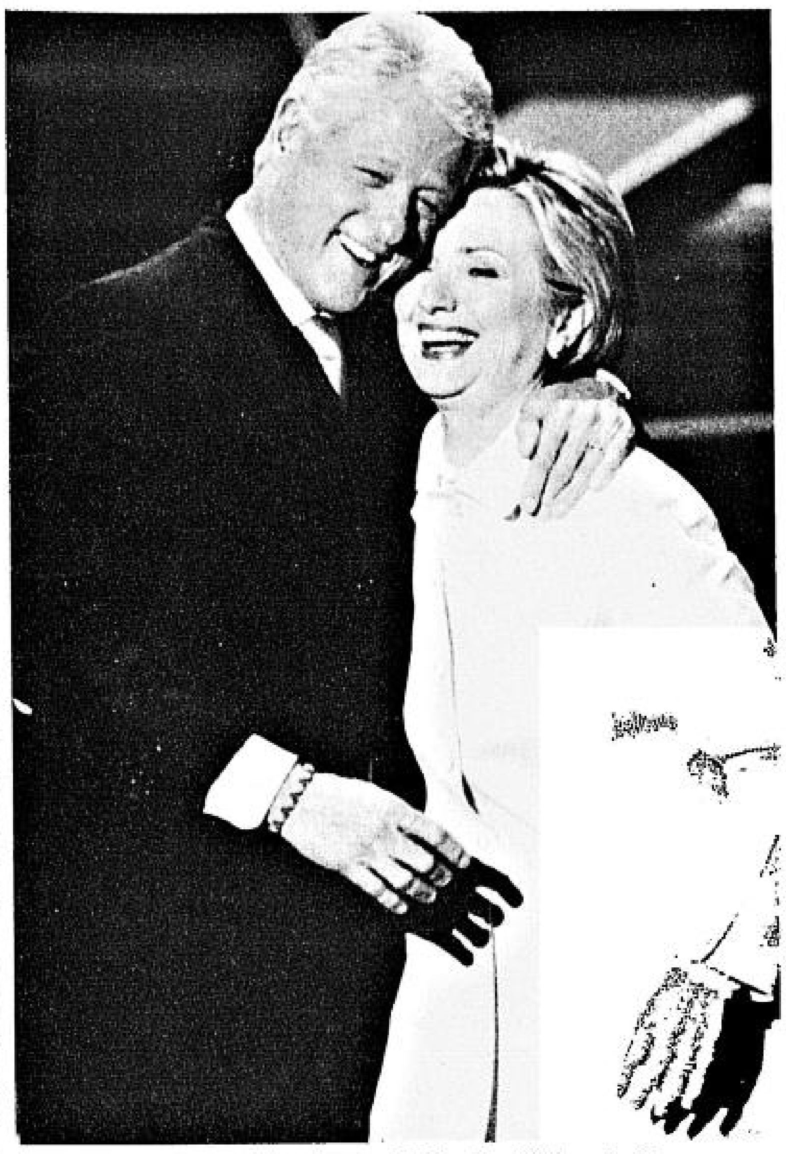
CALOOCAN:
Caloocan City Hall 362-2354
LAS PIÑAS:
BF Resort Village 874-6992
BF Int'l Luxembourg 826-6169
Pilar Village 801-5918
Doña Manuela Subd. 873-8359
MAKATI:
Metro Manila (San Lorenzo Village) 817-9518
Eleanor Esteban (Dasmariñas Village) 887-6391
SHS - Forbes Park 840-2632
Alfons Enfants Magallanes Village 853-0402
SHS - Dela Rosa 810-8997
Mind Quest Pasena St. 897-2843
San Antonio Kamagong 890-1930
Early Achievers Bel-Air 895-7881
Batangas - Finlandia Sts. 831-3148
Salcedo Village 840-1597
MALABON
Gen. Luna (Malabon) Center 281-5540
MANDALUYONG
SHS - Shangri La Plaza 631-9759
Florida Center (Greenhills) 725-8498
Shaw - Wack-Wack 718-0250
Boni 535-3757
MANILA
All up Masangkay St. 256-6005
Binondo 245-7193
Gagalangin Tondo 255-6979
San Miguel 736-1292
Singalong-Vito Cruz 525-5308
Pedro Gil 564-7541
Sampaloc 741-4888
Pandacan 589-0572
MARIKINA:
Marikina Angels SSS Village 475-0960
A Tuazon Avenue Center 934-7635
Marikina Heights 940-4891
MUNTINLUPA:
The Learning Child, Ayala Alabang Village 850-9462
Alabang Town Center 809-9744
Alabang Ayala Alabang Village 809-8813
Alabang Hills 809-7490
Tunasan 862-2147
NAVOTAS:
Navotas 283-6571
PARAÑAQUE:
Merville Learning Center 787-3579
BF Homes (Aguirre Ave.) 826-8773
Better Living 822-1405
SHS - Sun Valley 823-1348
BF Homes (President's Ave.) 820-0470
La Huerta 827-9115
Levitown 824-2744
Sucat (San Isidro) 829-6291
Multinational Center 824-4707
PASAY:
EDSA, Pasay 831-3224
Villamor 853-8190
PASIG:
Valle Verde 1 671-9121
East Kapitolyo 634-2748
Manggahan 916-8310
Mercedes Ave. 747-5150
Valle Verde 6 635-2038
Gamut Road (Ortigas) 910-6900
Riverside Drive 600-1375
Kapasigan 640-3480
PATEROS:
Pateros 642-6095
SAN JUAN:
Greenhills Christian 722-9413
Little School at Pasadena Pasadena drive 721-5119
Wilson Street 724-1811
F. Blumentritt 724-2522
VALENZUELA:
Valenzuela Malinta 291-2951
Gen. T. De Leon 277-5689
QUEZON CITY:
The Philippine Montessori Center, White Plains 911-4813
West City Plaza West Ave. 374-5041
Grace Christian High School 364-1971
Greenmeadows Ave. 635-7374
Kalvendie 426-0007
Early Achievers Sgt. Rivera 365-4584
Congressional-Visayas Ave. 426-2595
Don Antonio Heights 931-4891
Happy Valley Boston Cubao 772-9606
Counting Bee (Project 2) 433-9255
Early Steps New Manila 724-3526
Celebrity (Ayala Heights) 932-8757
D. Tuazon (Sta. Cruz) 415-7357
Project 8 922-0169
Sta. Mesa 715-0690
Novaliches (SSS Bldg.) 418-6379
Fairview/Lagro 427-7267
San Bartolome (Novaliches) 418-5591
Kindercare - St. Ignatius 440-9125
Mira-Nila Homes (Tierra Pura) 456-5527
Teacher's Village 982-8951
Project 4 995-0886
Scout Area 374-7649
Commonwealth (T. Sora) 454-4053

PROVINCES:

BACOLOD:
Woodbridge (Bacolod) (034)433-3851
A Child's Place, Capitol Subd. (034)433-6440
BAGUIO:
Baguio City Center (074) 442-8682
Gen. Luna (Baguio) (074)446-7608
BATANGAS:
Stonyhurst School Batangas City (043)723-3595 loc. 105
Bauan (043)727-4130
Rosario(043)321-0384
Your Child's Learning Haven (Lipa) (043)757-3893
BULACAN:
Sta. Maria (0917) 526-9702
Meycauayan (0917)526-8700
Malolos (044)662-3889
Baliuag (044) 673-4348
CAGAYAN DE ORO:
Macasandig (088)855-8803
CAVITE:
Havilah Cavite City (046)431-6927
Imus (I-Bank Bldg) (046)471-7944
Kawit (046)436-0554
Dasmariñas (046)416-5929
Bacoor (046)417-3660
CEBU
Global Village Ayala Center (032)232-4343
Juana Osmeña (032)255-0589
Banilad (032)231-1791
Talisay (032) 234-2614
DAGUPAN:
Dagupan (075)515-6829
DAVAO
GCL Building, E. Quirino Ave. (082)221-2058
Barrio Obrero (082)300-0078
Matina (082)299-3831
DUMAGUETE:
Dumaguete City (035)422-5962
GEN. SANTOS CITY
Gen. Santos City (083)552-9273
ILIGAN
Iligan (063)223-0166
ILOILO
Potential Builders (West Ave.) (033)337-9527
Jaro (033)329-4060
LAGUNA
San Pablo City (049)562-1955
MS Montessori-Calamba (049)545-5582
Los Baños (049)536-7066
San Pedro Pacita Complex 847-4702
Laguna Bel-Air (043)837-2694
Sta. Rosa (0917) 814-4653
LAOAG
Laoag City (077)770-4591
LA UNION
San Fernando (072)700-2767
LEGASPI
Legaspi (052)820-2954
NAGA CITY:
Naga (054)472-6134
NUEVA VIZCAYA:
Bayombong (078)805-1800
PALAWAN:
Puerto Princesa (048)433-3634
RIZAL:
Mind Works (Taytay) 660-5299
Village East (Cainta) 655-7479
Higher Learning Center (Cainta) 660-5990
Banaba (San Mateo) 297-3842
The Little Farm House 658-3489
Antipolo Circumferential Road 696-3069
Masinag (Antipolo) 646-8886
OLONGAPO CITY:
Olongapo (047)224-2585
PAMPANGA
Angeles (045) 888-0211
QUEZON
Lucena City (042)710-7158
TACLOBAN
Tacloban City (053)321-1890
TARLAC:
Tarlac Little Angels 0917-8140269
TUGUEGARAO:
Tuguegarao City (078)844-7223
VIGAN
Vigan City (077)722-8734
ZAMBOANGA:
Zamboanga City (062)991-9581

Soon to Open
Lake View Taguig
Mandaue, Cebu

Kumon Philippines, Inc.
tel: 885-0226 fax: 885-0251 e-mail: inquiries@kumon.com.ph website: www.kumon.com.ph
19th floor, Philamlife Tower, 8767 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City



FORMER President Bill Clinton and wife, Sen. Hillary Rodham Clinton, in a July 26, 2004 photo. AP

Relaxed Clinton awaits surgery

NEW YORK—Former President Bill Clinton was in good spirits Saturday, walking around his hospital room in street clothes and buoyed by thousands of get-well messages as he awaited heart bypass surgery early this coming week, people close to the family said.

Clinton was expected to undergo surgery as early as Monday but probably Tuesday, said Democratic Party Chairman Terry McAuliffe, who said the former president was "upbeat" when he spoke to him by phone Friday.

"I thanked him for getting the Democrats back on the front page, and he told me that's about as far as he's willing to go," McAuliffe said Saturday. "I said I needed him out on the campaign trail as soon as possible, and he said as soon as he recuperates he'll be ready to go."

He was to undergo triple or quadruple bypass surgery, according to a person close to Clinton who requested anonymity.

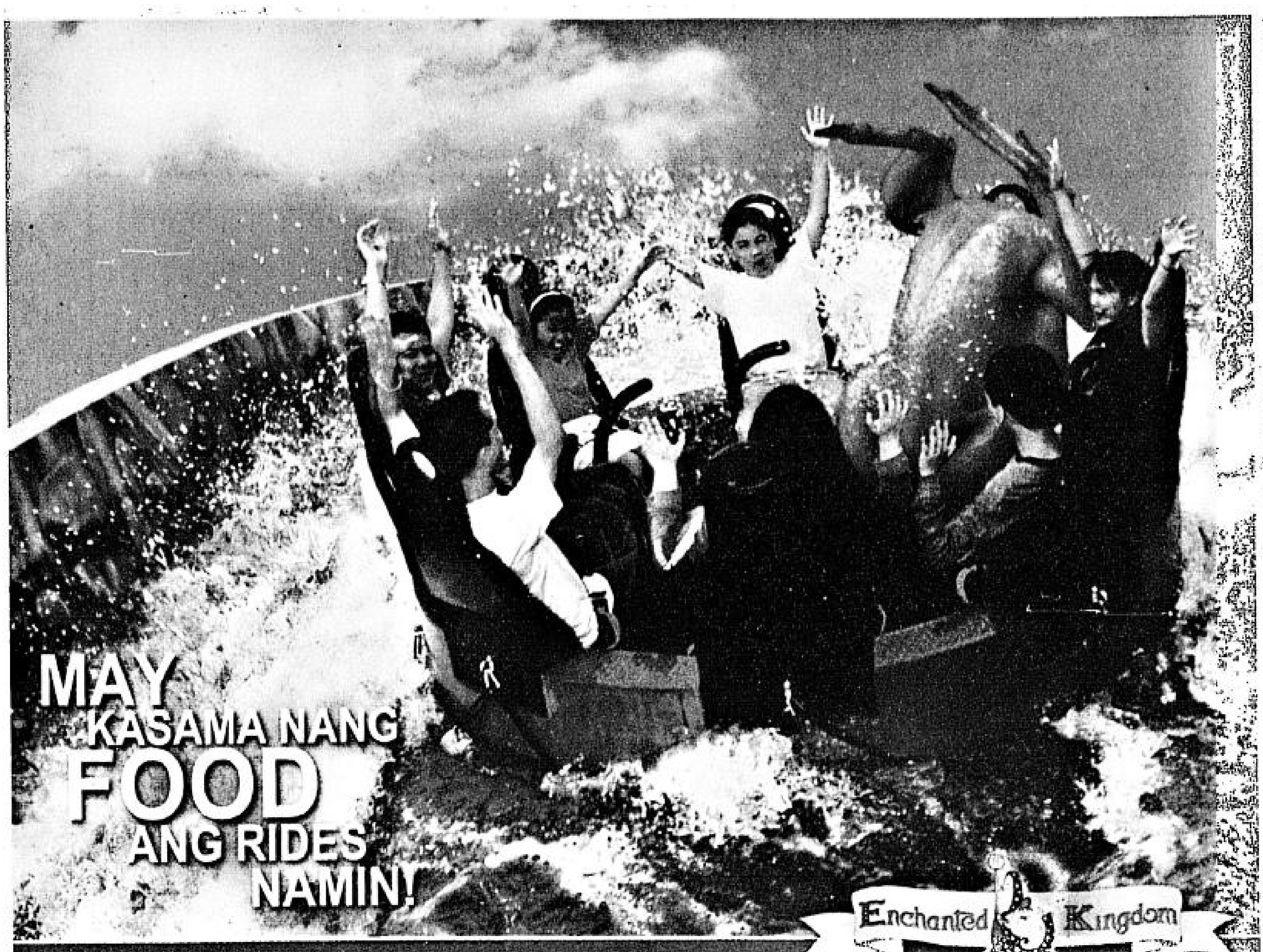
Clinton's wife and daughter visited him in the hospital Saturday, and he had received 15,000 get-well messages relayed from the website of his foundation, a spokesperson said.

One message posted on the website Saturday read: "I'm having an awfully hard time imagining anything big enough to block a heart as large and generous as yours, but I hope you have the best surgeons in the country working on it."

Another, from a self-described "Reagan Democrat" said: "While I did not vote for President Clinton, nor agreed with a lot of his points of view, I always liked him. ... In March of 2002, I underwent quad bypass surgery, so I know what he will be going through in the coming hours, days, and months. My prayers are with him."

Clinton was admitted to New York Presbyterian Hospital/Columbia on Friday after suffering chest pains and shortness of breath.

The operation is likely to curtail his campaigning for Democratic presidential candidate John Kerry. Clinton had agreed to campaign for Kerry in the two months before the Nov. 2 general election and had already appeared at some Democratic Party events. *AP*


MAY KASAMA NANG FOOD ANG RIDES NAMIN!
Enchanted Kingdom

INTRODUCING THE MAGIC COMBO TREAT.

Feel the Magic.

Get a complete meal with a purchase of Enchanted Kingdom Day Passes for a group of 2 or a family of 4. Offer good from August 15 to October 31 only. So avail of this savory package today. Magic Combo Treat Tickets are valid until November 14, 2004. Per DTI-Laguna Permit No. S-07-214, Series of 2004.

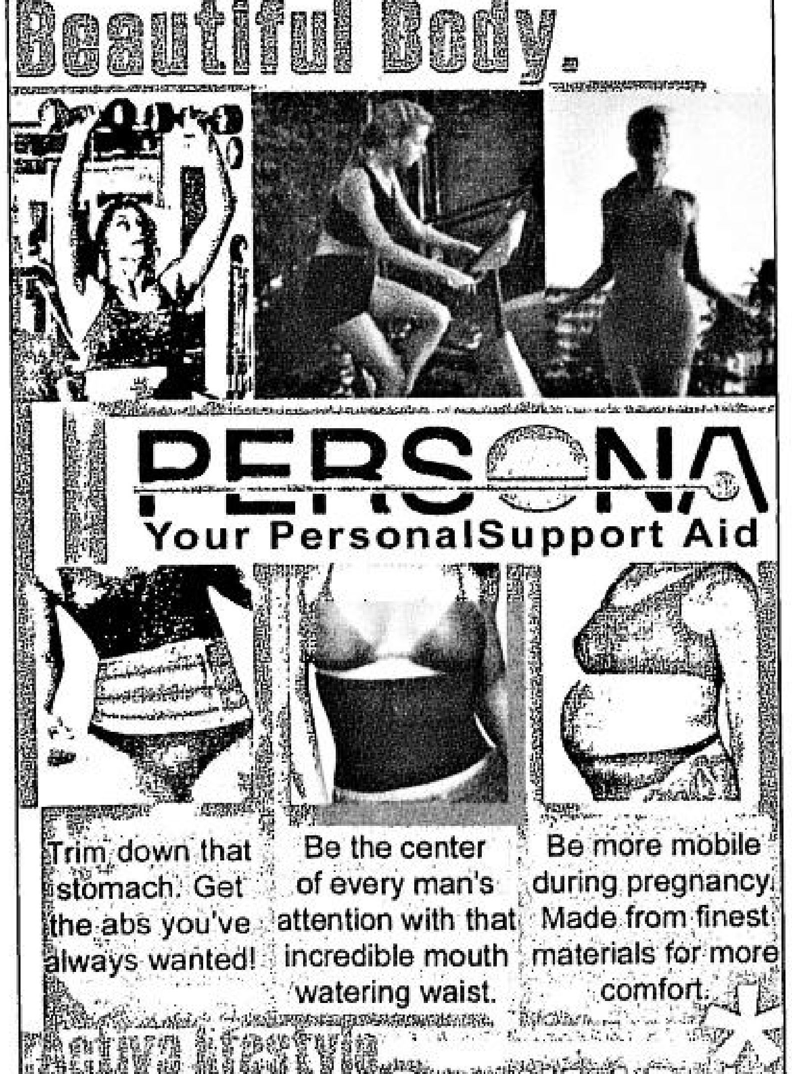
DUO P900
Includes:
2 Enchanted Kingdom Day Passes
Meal for 2 (choice of Rice Toppings or Rice Casserole with Bar Cookies or Fruit Jelly and 12 oz. softdrinks)

FAMILY P1,700
Includes:
4 Enchanted Kingdom Day Passes
Meal for 4 (choice of Whole Roast Chicken or Pork & Chicken Barbecue Platter with 2 Side Dishes, Bar Cookies or Fruit Jelly and 12 oz. softdrinks)

PARK SCHEDULE
Back to 5 days a week starting August 18 to December 12.
Wednesday to Friday 10:00 am to 7:00 pm
Saturday & Sunday 10:00 am to 10:00 pm
Fireworks every weekend at 9:00 pm.

Be sure that your tickets are valid! Buy only from authorized ticket outlets: Makati Sales Office, Park Front Gate and Ticketworld outlets. For inquiries, please call 8302111 to 16 or 8436073 to 78 or visit www.enchantedkingdom.com.ph.

TicketWorld


Active lifestyle. Beautiful Body.

Active lifestyle. Beautiful Body.

PERSONA
Your PersonalSupport Aid

Trim down that stomach. Get the abs you've always wanted!

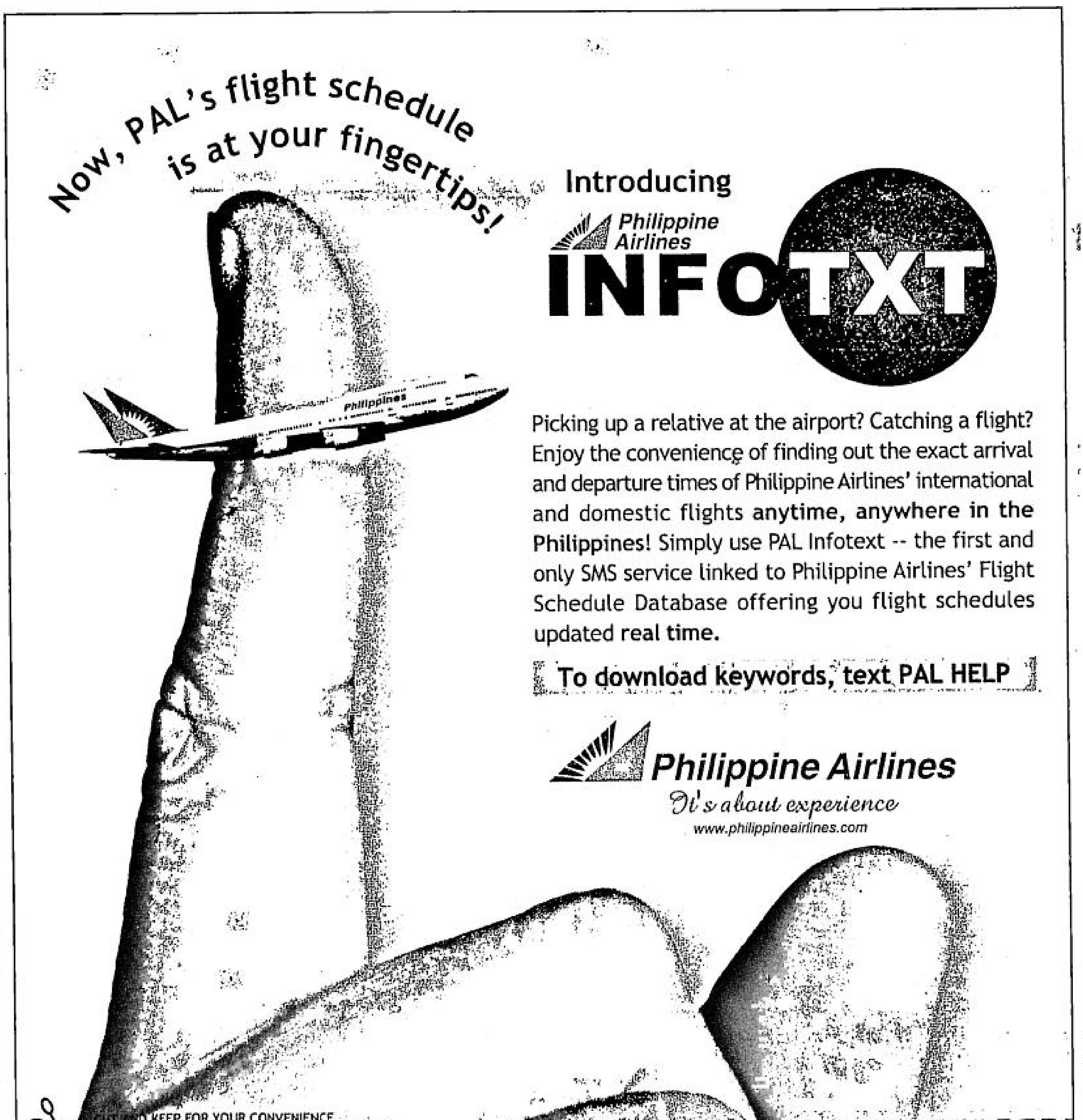
Be the center of every man's attention with that incredible mouth watering waist.

Be more mobile during pregnancy. Made from finest materials for more comfort.

Available in mercury drug Stores Nationwide

Manufactured for and Exclusively Distributed by: medical center trading corporation
Pioneer St., Cor. Shaw Blvd., Pasig City Tels. 631-1715; 631-9355; 637-9504
Fax (632) 631-7869 E-mail Address: medcen@info.com.ph

Pasig City (02)	Manila City (02)	Cebu City (032)	Davao City (082)	Iloilo City (033)	Lipa City (043)	Pampanga (045)	Pangasinan (075)
631-1715	711-8374	254-2367	222-4404	320-1413	757-2051	961-7892	568-7390


Now, PAL's flight schedule is at your fingertips!
Philippines

Introducing
Philippine Airlines
INFOTXT

Picking up a relative at the airport? Catching a flight? Enjoy the convenience of finding out the exact arrival and departure times of Philippine Airlines' international and domestic flights anytime, anywhere in the Philippines! Simply use PAL Infotext -- the first and only SMS service linked to Philippine Airlines' Flight Schedule Database offering you flight schedules updated real time.

To download keywords, text PAL HELP

Philippine Airlines
It's about experience
www.philippineairlines.com

CUT AND KEEP FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE.

To download PAL flight arrivals, departures and other information:

Description	Keywords	Example
• If you know the flight number		
To access a particular flight departure.	PAL D <mmdd> <flight number>	PAL D 0731 PR810
To access a particular flight arrival.	PAL A <mmdd> <flight number>	PAL A 0731 PR810
• If you know the city code		
To access all PAL flights departing from a city.	PAL D <mmdd> <city code>	PAL D 0731 DVO MNL
To access all PAL flights arriving in a city.	PAL A <mmdd> <city code>	PAL A 0731 DVO MNL
• If you know the city name		
To access all PAL flights departing from a city.	PAL D <mmdd> <city name>	PAL D 0731 MANILA CAGAYANDEORO
To access all PAL flights arriving in a city.	PAL A <mmdd> <city name>	PAL A 0731 LOSANGELES MANILA
• To know the code of the city.	PAL <city>	PAL SANFRANCISCO
• To get information on the search format.	PAL HELP	PAL HELP

Send to 2333 (Globe) or 386 (Smart). Text downloads at P2.50 each.

Note: 1. Keywords are not case sensitive.
2. The facility is limited to Philippine-based cellphone users.
3. Departure and Arrival information are available only for flights within 2 days before and 2 days after the inquiry date.

making great things possible Globe
SMART Simply Amazing!

ISSN 0116-2642
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
Vol. 19 No. 271
Email: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inq7.net
Text us your feedback: inquirer opi name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)
THE PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, INC. has its business and editorial offices at
• Chino Roces Ave corner Yague and Mascardo Sts., Makati City
• P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office 1263 Makati City
• Our telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments
• Editorial Fax 897-4793 / 897-4794 • Advertising 897-4807
• Circulation 527-3342 / 527-3348 / 528-0183 / 528-0186 and 528-0213 / Fax: 528-02-34.

OPINION

Publisher **Isagani Yambot**
Editor in Chief **Letty Jimenez-Magsanoc**
Managing Editor **Jose Ma. D. Nolasco**
Associate Editor **Abelardo S. Ulanday**
Associate Editor for Readership **Rosario A. Garcellano**
News Editor **Artemio T. Engracia Jr.** • *Chief, News Day Desk* **Nilo B. Paurom**
Opinion Editor **Jorge V. Aruta**
National Editor **Pergentino B. Bandayrel Jr.**
City Editor **Gerry Lirio**
Senior Desk Editor **Juan V. Sarmiento Jr.**
Editorial Consultant **Amando Doronila**
Chief Photographer **Ernie U. Sarmiento**
Art & Design Director **Lynett A. Villariba**

Board Chairman **Marixi R. Prieto**
President **Alexandra Prieto-Romualdez**
Senior Vice President for Sales and Marketing **Renato R. Reinoso**
Senior Vice President for Corporate Services **David O. Valdes**
VP for Advertising **Felipe R. Olarte**
AVP for Circulation **Gloria P. Lardizabal**

All rights reserved. Except as permitted by law, no part of the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reproduced or distributed in any form or by any means stored in a database or retrieval system without its prior written permission.

Beyond the minimum

EDITORIAL

AS columnist Belinda Olivares-Cunanan pointed out the other day, businessman Lance Gokongwei's position on the role of business in helping solve the fiscal crisis is the sensible one. "I rather subscribe to the argument of Lance Gokongwei, president of conglomerate JG Summit Corp., who opined that more than the symbolic gesture of donating cash, what is more important is for big businesses to pay their taxes correctly," Cunanan wrote.

At the minimum, Gokongwei is surely right. Paying the right amount of taxes is the least that business firms can do. But is it enough?

There are many, and here we must include numerous businessmen, who think that the fiscal crisis can be solved if only the government gets its act together: that is to say, if new taxes are imposed, if tax collection is improved, if tax evaders are prosecuted, if unnecessary spending is curtailed, if the pork barrel is reduced. In this school of thought, the problem lies with the government precisely because it is a fiscal (not a financial or an economic) crisis. By the same token, the solution lies with the government too, including the use of its resources to force or to encourage companies to pay their taxes correctly.

But there is another school of thought. Many people have begun to think that, for the fiscal crisis to be resolved, extraordinary initiatives must be undertaken: donations to the so-called Bayanihan Fund, the setting aside of a few pesos' worth of text messages a day, energy conservation and other self-imposed austerity measures. In this line of thinking, the fiscal crisis is not simply the problem of the government's. By the same standard, the solution does not lie in the government's hands alone.

It is quite possible that the first approach to the problem would yield the right solution. The President's use of the word "crisis" to describe the government's deteriorating fiscal condition is based more on a political rather than a technical reading of the problem. Using a stricter definition, credit-rating agencies have declined to describe the government's situation as a crisis. In their view, the problem exists, but it has not reached crisis proportions.

But if the first school of thought has the right idea, the central part of the solution remains the imposition of new taxes. The government has proposed eight new tax measures; at least one needs to be passed within the year to convince its creditors and the same credit-rating agencies that what needs to be done is being done.

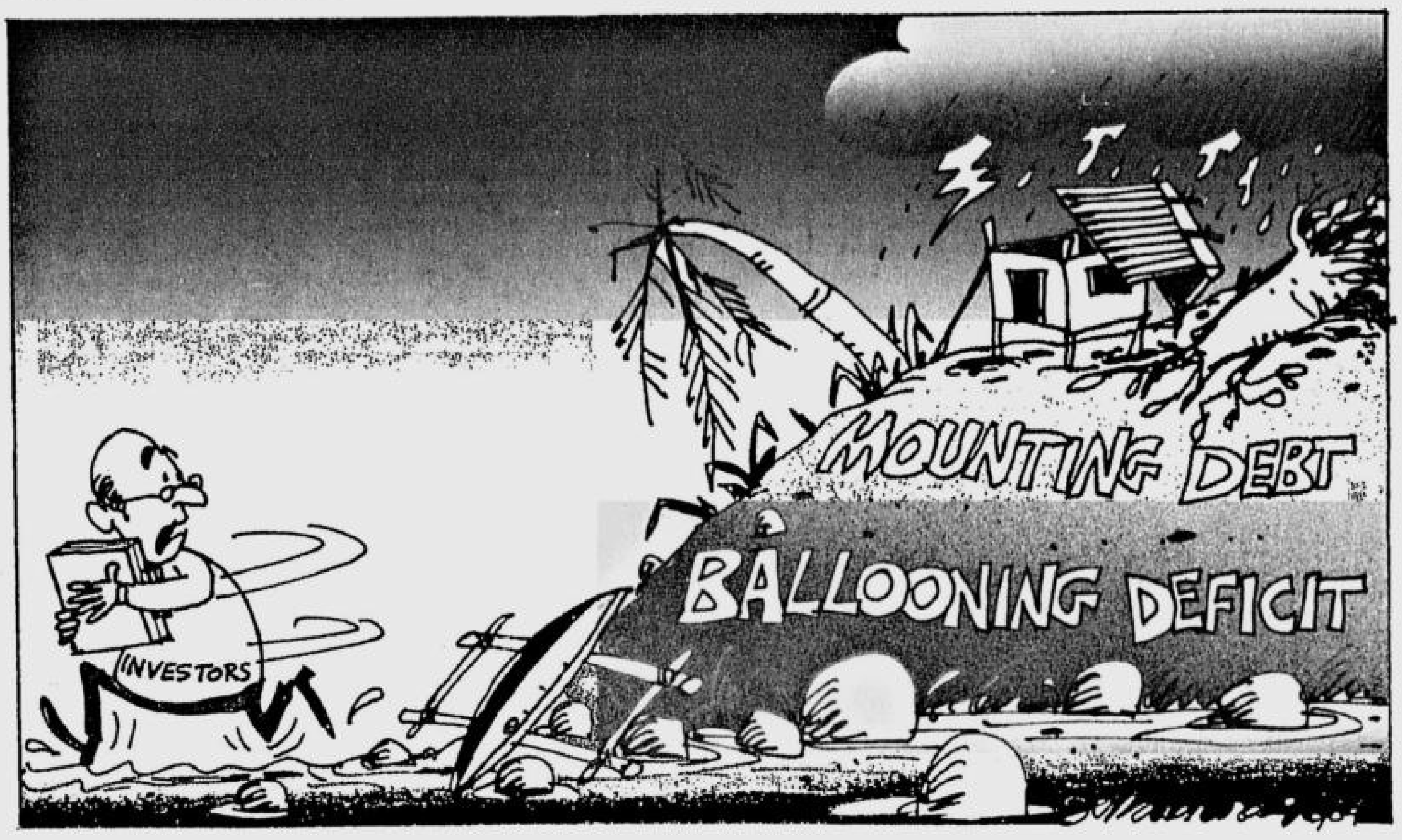
But it is precisely these new tax proposals that have met the most resistance, not only from the public but even from the administration's own senators. Sen. Ralph Recto, using the powerful metaphor of a leaking faucet to describe the government's fiscal state, proposes that the reduction in the pork barrel is substantial enough to eliminate the need for any new taxes. And Sen. Joker Arroyo believes Malacañang has not adequately explained why the budget deficit has widened dramatically in the first three years of the Arroyo administration.

(Senator Arroyo's opposition has been unusually intemperate, even by the maverick senator's usual standards. He has called Palace and budget officials "tax terrorists," and he insists—in a sort of a Philippine version of Zeno's paradox—that President Macapagal-Arroyo must first accept the blame for the fiscal crisis before she can solve it.)

It is precisely because of this resistance that the second approach to the fiscal crisis seems more and more necessary. There is real value in the amount of money that a Bayanihan Fund can accumulate; there are real savings from individual efforts to conserve energy. But the true significance of the second approach lies in its participatory nature.

Getting the public to accept new taxes, or higher, market-determined electricity rates, is difficult enough when the old questions about corruption or tax avoidance or government waste continue to nag us. But if the rich are brought out of their comfort zone to donate a million here and there, if the middle class buys into the concept of "text donations" (as the jewelry-donating Silliman alumni now propose), if more and more people accept the inconveniences of austerity, then maybe public resistance to the new taxes may soften.

The second approach makes the first doable.



No right to hike taxes unless. . .

AS I SEE IT

Neal H. Cruz

THE BAYANIHAN Fund, to which the people are asked to contribute, is one of the most idiotic ideas to bail the Arroyo administration out of the financial mess it put itself in. Begging for funds for funerals may be all right; but for a government to resort to it so the President's whole family—grandchildren and their nannies included—can go on a free vacation abroad is certainly not. Is this any indication that we are witnessing the funeral of the Arroyo administration?

"*Bawal ang magpalimos at magbigay ng limos* (Begging and giving alms are prohibited)," huge billboards warn beggars and good Samaritans alike. The proliferation of beggars here is giving us an unsavory image abroad as "a nation of beggars." Now the government itself is confirming that image by begging for contributions to the so-called Bayanihan Fund.

What will the rest of the world think of us? "That the situation is so bad that the business community must cough up with their private funds to bail out the government for its misspending of government money?" asked Sen. Aquilino Pimentel Jr. What will the world's leaders think when they meet with President Macapagal-Arroyo and her retinue (she is going on four more state visits this year, which is astonishing for a country that is short of money).

"Tell me, how can you keep your head up high as a Filipino when you hear this government begging for donations to keep itself afloat?" asked former Budget Secretary Salvador Enriquez. "For many years, we have worked to remove the image of the Philippines as the begging bowl of Asia. Now the government itself is nurturing this image. What is worst is that while Filipinos are willing to give, even small amounts, for the sake of the country, many are one in saying that they will not trust this government with this money. Even the ordinary man on the street says this government is so filled with graft and corruption and incompetents that any donation people give will just be wasted."

"*Nanakawin lang 'yan* (That will only be stolen)," is the common comment.

Of course, the big businessmen in the President's party readily contributed. How could they refuse? Speaker Jose de Venecia, as if conducting an auction, loudly dunned them one by one as they sat cooped up inside the plane to China. And the President herself was watching; it was a matter of pride. The alternative was to jump from the plane.

Anyway, they would get their contribution back in the form of favors from the government, as they always do when they give to a candidate's campaign kitty. And it would be tax deductible, *pa*. So they don't really lose anything; *sikat pa sila*. Besides, it is cheaper than paying the correct taxes. What is P1 million compared to the tens of millions of pesos they save through tax evasion? When tax investigators come to audit their books, they can readily tell them with hurt in their voices: "*Nag-donate na kami, bakit i-imbistigahan nyo pa kami* (We already donated funds, why will you still investigate us)?"

But then, this unkind cut: policemen were also forced to contribute a day's pay to the Fund so their superiors will look good. This means many motorists will have to support the policemen's families for the day.

They tried to do the same thing to the soldiers who turned out brave enough to resist. "*Ano kayo, sinusuwerte?*" snorted a sergeant. "It is us who die for a pittance, but it is us who will be asked to give up a day's salary while the fat cats continue to enjoy their privileges and perks?"

Many congressmen have offered to donate one month's salary to the Fund. Cabinet members and mayors have issued press releases for their subordinates to cut costs. But hardly anyone has offered to give up his or her privileges and perks. A few senators (Ping Lacson, Fred Lim, Franklin Drilon, Joker Arroyo) have given up their pork barrel allocations but most of the legislators still cling to theirs, although the whole nation wants this corrupt and wasteful system abolished outright.

The offers of donations, conditions for giving up part of their pork, press releases for austerity measures, etc. are all diversionary tactics to prevent the abolition of the pork barrel. For while a legislator's one month's salary is only P35,000, a senator's pork barrel allocation is P200 million a year, while that of a congressman is P65 million a year.

I think this administration and Congress have no moral right to impose even a single peso in new tax unless the pork barrel system—both for members of Congress and the executive department (yes, they, too have pork)—is abolished. They ask the people to pay more, yet, they continue to steal and waste taxpayers' money? What gall.

The government has no moral right to impose new or higher taxes unless it first makes those who rake in millions of pesos—like the religious organizations—pay taxes, too. It may be all right to exempt the religious services, but universities that cater to the rich are business enterprises that should be taxed like all others. Ateneo, La Salle, University of Sto. Tomas, Letran, etc. make oodles of money. Why shouldn't they pay taxes? Iglesia ni Cristo, El Shaddai, Jesus is Lord collect tens of millions of pesos from their followers every week, why shouldn't they pay taxes?

The President has already said she will not tax the Church. I think she has no moral right to ask the ordinary citizens to pay more unless she demands the same of those who can afford to pay more. She has no right to squeeze more out of the people unless she removes the pork from her proposed budget.

Jokers

THERE'S THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros

THE IDEA, of course, is to show that they are people possessed of much nobility and spirit of self-sacrifice. That is the congressmen's offer to part with some of their money for the good of the country. But it reeks of irony.

Jose de Venecia has already offered to donate a million pesos to the survival kitty. And last I heard, he managed to inveigle, or coerce, the passengers of PAL PR 001, composed of the First Couple and their friends who were winging their way to China, to cough up as well P350 million to the cause. Most of them from their own pockets. One businessman was heard to complain, "This has been my most expensive foreign trip ever."

Not to be outdone, several congressmen have offered to donate their salaries to the nation. This was their way of pitching in to help the country stave off disaster, they said.

In fact, what all this shows is not a group of self-sacrificing heroes but a bunch of self-aggrandizing con men. Alfredo Lim is right to retort in response to De Venecia's public display of beneficence, "*Buti pa siya, maraming pera* (Good for him he has a lot of money)."

As to the congressmen's willingness to part with their salaries, what all this does is to show their salaries are the least of the things congressmen bother with. That is because their salaries are the least of their sources of income, their pork barrel is first. The contracts for the designated projects in their pork barrel have a way of being cornered by friends, relatives and themselves. I recall that before martial law, candidates routinely promised not to accept any pay if they won and to donate the money instead to their favorite charities. The voters, who were smarter in those days and knew a con when they saw one, routinely rejected them. Especially since the candidates who were promising this were the ones massively employing guns, goons and gold to get elected. The voters could not imagine how people who went to this trouble did so only to make noble sacrifices afterward.

The same is true of the businessmen who complain of being fleeced by De Venecia. Commiseration is not my first instinct when I hear their complaint, apprehension is. Apprehension was what I felt as well when Mike Arroyo's guests during his birthday bash complained about being separated from hundreds of thousands of pesos of their money to finance Arroyo's favorite charity. It is not merely that Arroyo fanatically subscribes to the motto, "Charity begins at home," it is that businessmen who are fleeced in this way invariably find ways to recover their wool, with interest—that is, by fleecing others in turn, namely the public.

But it's scary how government officials, elective and appointive, seem to be taking the fiscal crisis as an opportunity for one-upmanship or PR, or worse a joke. Joker Arroyo, who is one of the few non-jokers in government, is not joking when he warns of the severity of the oncoming storm and what it would take to avert it. That is not by token "gestures of serving coffee only during meetings, which will amount only to a few thousand pesos [in savings]."

What will avert the crisis is for GMA first of all to admit her part in making it, which is the only way she can reclaim any right to propose to rescue us from it. No contrition, no forgiveness. Certainly, no credibility. GMA is the chief cause of the budget deficit. As Joker points out: "*President Arroyo's borrowing binge for three years, 2001 to 2003, was more than the combined borrowings of Presidents Ramos and Estrada for eight years, 1992 to 2000* (italics mine), data for which is available in Sen. Ralph Recto's Ways and Means Committee." Napocor alone has incurred losses amounting to P60 billion.

GMA did manage in the case of Angelo de la Cruz to portray herself as his savior—no small thanks to a people who could not remember how she became the spokesperson for George W. Bush's war in Iraq, thereby turning Filipino OFWs in the Gulf into fair game for Arab terrorists. She may not do the same thing here—free herself from blame, or make the country forget about it—at the very least because the stakes are high (it is not just the survival of one Filipino at stake, it is that of the nation). At the very most because we do not understand the origins of this problem, we will be nowhere near to solving it.

Which brings us to the second part of the equation: What will avert this crisis is GMA herself leading by example, which is not just giving up her own pork barrel in the form of billions in contingency funds but in putting a lid on her borrowings. As Joker reminds us, Napocor incurred its debts "in compliance of the directive of President Arroyo." Badgering congressmen to give up their salaries, or even their pork barrel, while allowing government corporations to continue to borrow and government financial institutions to give out corporate loans to cronies, is like putting out a pail to catch drops of water from a leaky faucet in the kitchen while doing nothing about a busted pipe in the bathroom.

The crisis won't disappear with GMA and De Venecia soliciting voluntary or involuntary contributions from congressmen and businessmen, or token scrimping and saving. Though while at this, it won't hurt if GMA did as she preached even at this superficial level. How can you be believed when you issue stern warnings against government officials who waste public funds while bringing your family and friends with you on an official trip to China? Surely, this country does not lack for Chinese restaurants, specializing in Peking duck, to bring them to?

What will avert the crisis is nothing less than a wholesale change of government's lifestyle—before the people decide to make a wholesale change in their government again.

Bonuses and kinks

Political Tidbits

Belinda Olivares-Cunanan

THE BLOODY siege of a Russian school by Chechnya militants, which ended with more than 340 people—mostly children—killed and scores wounded, would doubtless strengthen the candidacy of US President George W. Bush over his rival, Massachusetts Sen. John Kerry. A pre-siege and pre-Republican convention poll by Time magazine showed Bush piling up a double-digit lead over Kerry—the biggest in the areas of anti-terrorism, where 57 percent chose him to 36 percent for Kerry, and as commander in chief of the US forces, where 53 trusted him versus 41 for Kerry. The Russian siege has doubtless scared even more US voters toward Bush, as they realize that international terrorism is far from receding. Doubtless they'd fall for the campaign line that here's a leader who would rather fight terrorism abroad than in their shores.

* * *

The 40 percent increase that the Energy Regulatory Commission allowed the National Power Corp. on its generation rates is only half of the increase applied for. But for the cash-strapped firm, it's a partial rectification. In May 2002 President Macapagal-Arroyo imposed a cap on what Napocor could recover from the consumers for its onerously priced contracts with independent power producers 12 years before. That cap led Napocor to lower revenues and rising costs of production, jacking up its losses from P4 billion in 1998 to P34 billion in 2002. The alternative would have been for the government to shoulder its interest payments; but the latter is broke, hence the green light to increase rates.

* * *

I'm sure the Arroyo family shouldered its own travel expenses; and these were not included as expenses of the First Couple who, as part of the official delegation in the state visit to China, had their bill on the Chinese government, as protocol dictates. But the timing of the "family vacation" was unfortunate, as it came back-to-back with GMA's call for austerity and a cut on official trips. But the Arroyo family should just charge this painful lesson to experience, and from it learn the principle of noblesse oblige.

Like the royal families in other countries, our First Family has to live by this paradigm. I can easily think of a parallel case: Japanese Crown Princess Masako can't travel abroad or do as she pleases because of noblesse oblige. Even her retreating for a month to her parents' countryside estate stirred such a controversy in Japan. In the case of our First Family, the waves part whenever and wherever they enter, but they always have to watch the way they walk. That's how life is—*lagging may kapalit*.

* * *

Doubtless the biggest bonus from GMA's China trip—reportedly it netted close to $1 billion in benefits—was the release by the Chinese government of $100 million to fund the first phase of the $400-million North Railway rehabilitation project, which will connect Caloocan to Clark. Actually this project has been in the pipeline for a while already, but now GMA will move it, as decongesting Metro Manila is top priority with her. As she explained to the Inquirer months back, if there is a dependable railway to and from the metropolis, people wouldn't mind living outside of it and coming in here just to work, as millions do in other cities abroad.

As pointed out in a previous column, the Chinese commitment to this project was discussed in 2002, during the visit of Li Peng, then chair of the standing committee of China's National People's Congress. It was cemented firmly during the visit of his successor, Wu Bangguo. The official who buttonholed this project was their host, Speaker Jose de Venecia. Work on the North Railway didn't move as fast, however, as it involved relocating some 70,000 families living along railroad tracks—a tough thing to do before the elections. But now that GMA is on top of this project, it should go fast.

* * *

There was a kink in the China visit, though: former Tourism Secretary Roberto Pagdanganan was made to sign a tourism agreement two weeks after it was announced that he was being removed from the Department of Tourism and transferred to the Philippine International Trading Corp.

Apparently his successor, Cebu Rep. Ace Durano, didn't want to take his oath on the eve of the China visit, as GMA had wanted him to do. Durano was quoted as saying he preferred to take over only after his confirmation by the Commission on Appointments.

The embarrassment could have been avoided had the Palace delayed Pagdanganan's removal from the DOT a little bit more. After all, the China trip was planned way ahead, and he had just opened the first tourism office in Beijing to cash in on the annual 20 million Chinese tourists overseas.

* * *

Many people want to help out in this fiscal crisis, but they don't know how to go about it. Quiet a number want to make sure their donation goes to a worthwhile cause. One sure way is to invest in educating our young. In this connection, there's the Erda Technical Vocational High School in Pandacan, founded by Fr. Pierre Tritz. Here, about 400 students from the poorest families in Metro Manila receive free high school education as well as training in skills they can immediately put to good use in factories and companies after graduation. Over the years, various individuals and corporate donors here and abroad have sponsored the training of Erda students, who are admitted free of tuition. Sponsorship costs P25,000 per student per year.

For this school year, however, seven students don't have any sponsors yet. In the next few days, I'll be running little backgrounders on these students, and if you feel generous, please call Father Tritz or administrator Wilhelmina Martinez at Erda Tech, Tel. No. 564-2608 or 564-1774.

Celebrating age

High Blood

Aurea C. Gonzalez

WE'D also like to know the concerns of the sixtysomething and above, what makes their blood pressure rise or makes them sit back, content that all's well with their world and with themselves. —Ed.

THIS is neither a thesis of accomplishments nor a tiresome recital of virtues. Call it a commentary, a whim, an impulse to let others view what I consider a self-centered adventure.

If in the reading, some moral lessons are gained, so much the better. But let the young readers make their own mark on their own era, and let the not so young revive and relive their own memories.

How does one feel at 91 years of age?

To say the least—and let me generalize—life has been and still is interesting.

Does it mean that my life—or anybody's life—is a bed of roses? Precisely. Remember: roses come with thorns. Existence is engrossing because it is interspersed with things and events sweet and sour; agreeable and undesirable—what we call the ups and downs of life.

We must not waste time thinking about age, because whether we like it or not, come it will.

Let us instead look at it—and life in general—as a challenge: to tackle, to work on, to enjoy, to be outraged about, to laugh about and, maybe, to shed bitter tears on.

If stories of the past creep into this narration, understand I do not suggest that we live in the past. But then, neither must we belittle our remembrances and the influences and directions that shaped our character. What are these?

A God-fearing family with loving parents and siblings.

A beloved school—the world of education that made my youth one happy experience, leading to an epiphany of pleasures that found love for the written word, making books friends for life. First and foremost was the Bible; then came Shakespeare, Dickens, Shelley and dozens of others.

Friendship? A lasting and marvelous blessing that extends to the end of life.

Teaching? Complete personal satisfaction of my mind. "A teacher is forever."

Days of courtship and love? Topics too precious for public consumption.

Marriage, family life and the scintillating jewels of our home: four boys and one girl.

Prosperity and the delights of travel.

Grandchildren.

A graceful path to a satisfying middle age.

All these mixed and peppered with personal griefs, disappointments, illnesses; the occasional fury over death of a loved one; and even of war and its atrocities.

Back to the 91-year-old; what makes her tick?

What in the living present occupies her mind and time?

She reads and reads. She has outgrown the women's novelists and relaxes now with Grisham and other law and spy writers. For pure mental discipline, she tackles Stephen Hawking and his notes on Newton. Will she survive this heavy stuff?

At home, she attends to mundane duties like the kitchen. She does not cook. She trains. (She is married to a gourmet.) For physical relaxation, she bowls twice a week; an illness stopped this momentarily, but she plans to resume.

She writes short stories for a woman's magazine, love stories, no less. (At 91 years about love? ha, ha!)

She memorizes telephone numbers. She engages in amicable arguments with friends. She laughs a lot when she talks to her sisters on the phone! Silly, says the serious lawyer husband; which makes them laugh more.

Television? She watches NBA, tennis, etc. with her husband till late at night. She enjoys CNN and newspapers. (Pardon me, only the editorials, front-page news, columnists who use a minimum of "I did this," "I went there.")

Does her blood pressure ever rise? What human being is free from this? From assorted problems in life? Worries? Preoccupations? Predicaments that cannot be solved at the moment?

There have been instances in her life when her heart broke and she shed tears of pain, but in spite of ill feelings and sorrows, the path has been clear and bright. She has a multitude of faults. But why brood over them? Rather, she enthuses over the brightness of the way.

After all, she has magnificent buffers around her. A strong, good husband, loving offspring and 16 grandchildren. Should she fall sick, they are there. When she needs this or that, or the wherewithal to get them, thank heaven, they are there. Does she cry? Does she laugh? They are there. So why worry, after all, they are always there!

She is married to a man who does not sit in a corner and whispers his needs. He is a perfectionist; therefore, he demands, he criticizes. Although he is generous and kind to a fault, he keeps everybody on his toes. She cannot afford to be lazy, or old, or apathetic. Yes, he keeps her on the ball as they say. Thank heaven for him.

One more thought for the patient reader.

All through my life, all through the 91 years of it, I have held to the Divine Hand. The Hand with the nail mark on it. The Hand that signaled the parting of the Red Sea; that touched the forehead of Mother Mary and the apostles. The Hand that touched my forehead when, first, I was conscious of life. And, heaven willing, the Hand that will keep touching me and I will keep holding on to till the end.

Aurea C. Gonzalez, 91, is a retired teacher from St. Theresa's College who still writes love stories.

Perils of austerity

The Long View

Manuel L. Quezon III

I DON'T know about you, but I don't approve of the epidemic of giving up salaries, which seems to have infected government officialdom. Salaries are a serious thing. Unless you quit or you're fired, you should get your salary. A person works and does his job, he should get paid: he shouldn't be asked to "volunteer" his hard-earned wages for donation.

There was a time when government salaries were really rather good. Not anymore. There are many reasons for the decline in government salaries (among them, the continuing subdivision of our country into more and more local units which in turn lead to an ever-increasing number of patronage positions and corresponding increase in the ranks of national government employees) but the fact is, government work doesn't offer the best compensation today. Add to this the perennial problem in the public service—employees not getting paid on time, and you wonder why people turn corrupt?

I've had my share of dealing with people in the government service. While in terms of skills they may lag far behind their counterparts in the private sector, the vast majority of them are simply trying to do their work tolerably well, aiming for what we all want to achieve: a little comfort and security, a promotion here and there, and a secure retirement at the end of it all. God knows the system has made this more and more impossible for the honest civil servant.

Rene Saguisag has said that public service—particularly in the higher levels—demands of the public servant personal wealth to begin with, if one is to avoid corruption. He is right.

What is worse is that public service has also steadily demanded of its lower-level workers an entrepreneurial spirit. And this they have to embrace if they are to keep their heads—and those of the members of their families—financially above water. Not everyone can be a successful entrepreneur, and you have to wonder at the toll sidelines take on the public service. But again there will be an ever-increasing number of public servants who'd abuse their positions, rather than engage in entrepreneurship, to improve their finances.

So when officials come up with the idea of giving up their salaries, whether daily or monthly, in the name of the public good, I'm not convinced it makes any sense at all. Assuming an employee deserves the job he is in—unless something glaring manifests itself to the contrary—and is doing his best, what right have you to ask or require him to give up his hard-earned wages?

The public good? Presumably, government workers—being in the public sector to begin with—are supposed to be already attending to that although earning peanuts for doing so. The spirit of national solidarity? Of shared sacrifice? Is that what's required?

I wonder if what we need is sacrifice. We could do with a lot more wisdom and a greater sense of responsibility. Put it this way: it's very easy to say we must give things up, when what is called for is spending what we have more wisely. Doing away with snacks, reducing the number of official trips, trying to look gallant by cutting down salaries and allowances don't seem to me the way to go because they don't get to the root of the problem, which is: too much expenditure on the wrong things, but not enough on the right things.

The rich should not be spending less, they should be spending more: but on Filipino goods and services. The government should not be spending less, but spending more: on infrastructure, nutrition and education; instead of armaments. And government officials should also steal less. Austerity will lead to less *turon* for the rank and file, but the bosses will still have their steak. Congressmen who give up a month's wages only make you wonder how seriously they take their job, if they don't even care to collect what they've supposedly earned. Giving up the pork barrel will not, in any way, eliminate the evil in the system, which is not the fixed allocations for local communities but the illegal commissions and percentages that leave too little of the appropriated funds for the project they are intended for.

Austerity only aids those already skilled in dodging the law, and makes accountability more difficult. The calls for austerity, as they stand, will not make things better for the many, they will make things worse. If you ban office parties, for example, several things will happen. First of all, you are depriving Filipinos of income and jobs: were every government office to stop commemorating the foundation of their office, or people prohibited from celebrating their birthdays, there would be a corresponding drop in the income of people who make party food and that sort of thing. Add to this the extreme unpleasantness arising from the fact that life is already tough, and by law you can't even have a little fun—what sort of life is this? A sort of grim desire to have everyone live in communal misery, with everyone planting and eating *camote* and breaking wind on each other's face—in other words, the rigid inhumanity of a Socialist paradise.

The perils of austerity can be seen in snacks having been banned from the Palace, while it turns out the government can't even accept, much less properly allocate, donations that many Filipinos want to make to reduce the national debt. There are many who want to help the country, but there are officials who are too busy waging a crusade against snacking instead of doing the homework necessary to enable the patriotic to pitch in.

* * *

Comments welcome at www.quezon.ph

Delay in corrections

Readers' Advocate

Raul J. Palabrica

THE "CORRECTION BOX" was conceived by the Inquirer early this year with the view to coming out with the corrections immediately, preferably, the day after it spots the error or its attention is called to it by any party.

Some readers think along the same lines. Thus, when after two days they do not see the corrections to the errors they have reported, they send tracer letters asking for the reason for the delay. One reader even questioned the sincerity of the newspaper in acknowledging its mistakes when the correction he demanded did not see print at all.

Apparently, there have been some misconceptions about the features of the correction box. Let me point out first that it is not a flash-in-the-pan idea that will quietly disappear when nobody is looking or when the space it now occupies is made available to advertisers.

The box will stay in its slot for as long as it is needed. And considering the pressure of editorial deadlines and the frailties of human nature, it may be in for a long haul on Page A4. The day it becomes irrelevant will be a cause for rejoicing in the editorial room.

The Inquirer takes at face value the letters of the readers about perceived inaccuracies in some of its editorial content. The presumption is, the reader is motivated by noble intentions in going out of his way to scribble a note or call up the newspaper to correct a possible error of fact. While there may be readers who like to point out editorial lapses for the sheer fun of it, they are more the exception rather than the rule.

Verification

Good faith and all, however, the editorial staff makes sure first that the requested correction is justified. "Trust but verify" is the principle that guides the editors in their evaluation of alleged errors in reporting. After all, the Inquirer is not immune from false leads ("*kuryentes*," as they are called in the vernacular) that some people, who have nothing better to do in life, like to play on the media.

Verifying mistakes in names, dates and places that are widely known or of recent vintage is easy. A telephone call to resource persons or offices often produces quick results. The newspaper's database of editorial material comes in handy if the correction sought refers to an item that had earlier been reported on. No need to go over old newspaper copies; a few clicks on the computer will make the archive available for review.

If these measures are not adequate, there is always the Inquirer research staff to lean on for assistance. With their wide repertoire of information sources that they have developed through the years and their familiarity with Google and other search engines in the Internet, the group can promptly validate or disprove claims of factual errors.

As soon as the inaccuracy is confirmed, the proper correction can be immediately made. And if the space in the correction box is insufficient or additional explanation is required, the item can be discussed in a follow-up story or treated separately in the section where the original news reports or articles appeared.

But not all complained errors can be checked with ease or in time to catch the following day's newspaper edition. There are items that require going through old records or seeking out the best person who can state with certainty whether a certain piece of information is accurate or not.

UP records

The verification process becomes tricky if the news report involves Guinness Book-like distinction or prestige, such as titleholders, record-breaking events and unprecedented actions. Being the "most" or the "best" in any field can be a matter of interpretation; it may also depend on the circumstances surrounding the subject of the news report.

It's good if there is a recognized national or international body that validates the records or titles in question. Its comments on the issue will be controlling. But if no such entity exists, the person tasked with evaluating the correction being sought has to make sure his reference materials are really trustworthy.

A case in point is the Aug. 4 story about the youngest Harvard law graduate, Fil-American Kiwi Camara, whose grandfather, quoting Camara's uncle, graduated from the University of the Philippines with a 1.06 grade, "the highest ever recorded" in UP's history.

The claim drew a protest from Inquirer columnist Aida Sevilla-Mendoza who said the honor belongs to his late father, Exequiel Sevilla, who graduated summa cum laude from UP in 1927 with a perfect 1.0 grade.

The only way to resolve this conflict was to consult the records of UP. Considering the time gap involved (77 years), not to mention the fragility of school records, the verification took time. It was only after 27 days, or last Sept. 1, that the Inquirer was able to state in its correction box that the honor of having the highest scholastic achievement in UP belongs to Exequiel Sevilla.

Other claims

Then there is the Aug. 12 report about Edilwasif Baddiri being the first full-blooded member of the Tausug ethnic group to be admitted to the Master in Public Administration Program of Harvard University in the United States. The day after that news came out, the newspaper received several letters contesting the distinction given to Baddiri. The letter writers mentioned the names of other Tausugs who, they claim, deserve that honor.

The "protests" called for a thorough investigation of the conflicting claims. Four days after the news report in question came out, the correction box stated that there have been other Tausugs who have not only gained admission to the program but who have earned master's degrees in public administration at the same school. Among them are Amina Rasul who earned her MPA at Harvard in 1999 and Madge Kho who earned hers in 1991.

The delay in making certain corrections cannot be helped in some cases. Accuracy cannot be sacrificed for speed. It would be more embarrassing if, after making a correction, the newspaper corrects itself again because the first correction turned out to be wrong.

* * *

The readers' advocate may be reached at the following address: "The Readers' Advocate" c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, Makati City. Or through fax nos. 897-4793 to 94, or readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph.

The INQUIRER is a member of the
PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE
The National Association of Philippine Newspapers

Gov't has no moral stature to demand higher taxes

ENERGY Secretary Vince Perez has asked motorists to impose upon themselves a "car-less day." This car-less day is on top of the MMDA enforced color-coding scheme that bars vehicles from the metropolis a day each week depending on their plate numbers.

Perez says the measure should help a little in easing the fiscal and energy crisis the country is facing. We have no quarrel with Perez's bright idea, except that the government should lead by example. We, the taxpayers, do not feel that government has been putting our money to good use. Thus, how can this administration compel us to pay more taxes, including the much-criticized tax on text messages?

It would be nice to see Perez and other government officials taking the MRT and LRT, instead of plowing through traffic every day with their and their bodyguards' gas-guzzling, road-hogging SUVs. By doing this, government officials would be on the moral high ground when they ask the already suffering people to tighten their belts some more.

But alas!

When government officials play with toys for the big boys, like the latest models of SUVs bearing red plates and gassed up by taxpayers' money, how can they ever justify taxing text messages on the premise that texting is a luxury, therefore subject to excise tax?

Never! They can never justify President Macapagal-Arroyo's new tax measures.

—MYRNA CASA-UL,
Kingsland Village,
Dasmariñas, Cavite,
myrna_casaul@yahoo.com

Provide basis for your assumptions

POPULATION control advocates contend that the Philippines is becoming overcrowded, that our resources—both natural and man-made—are fast becoming depleted and that the time is very near when Filipinos will be too numerous to provide for their basic needs. The problem is, they do not provide any basis for their contentions.

The population control advocates must show how long it will take to fill up the vast open countryside with people. They have to prove that the money lost due to corruption or the funds allotted to lawmakers as pork barrel are not enough to provide all Filipino children with good education. They have to prove that Filipino couples are so irresponsible as to go into marriage without making sure that they have the means to provide for the children God will give them.

They have to prove that it is the nation's interest they have in mind and not the interest of big multinational businesses which are here to sell their contraceptive products.

—EDUARDO R. CONDAT,
83 Canciller Ave.,
Cauayan City, Isabela

IF you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Readers' Advocate, Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue, corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nos. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail readersadvocate@ inquirer.com.ph

Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is supplied.

Don't reward cheating gasoline stations

THIS is in reaction to the news report titled "44 gas stations found duping buyers" by Tina Santos in the INQUIRER's Aug. 31 issue. The report said, "the gasoline stations were found to be deducting more than the 'tolerable' 10 milliliters for every 10 liter bucket of the oil products."

Can this be an accurate measure? Gasoline is a very volatile liquid and it can only tolerate 0.1 percent volume deviation using the calibration bucket. Do gasoline pumps have better than 0.1 percent accuracy (to allow such tight tolerance using open bucket)? As a consumer of gasoline, I will be very happy if the report is accurate. Kindly verify.

On the other hand, fines of P400 and P800 for first and second offenses are too low, if these numbers are correct. The government should not make cheating or negligence rewarding for gasoline stations.

—ERNESTO C. IGNACIO,
erncign@edsamail.com.ph

Who cares for the elderly?

I HAVE been urging my parents, who are both 78 years old, to take advantage of their senior citizens' discount privilege, particularly in the purchase of medicines; but their medical booklets, issued in 1994 yet, have remained blank.

My mother was hospitalized recently. After she was discharged, I went to one of the outlets of a well-established drugstore with a nationwide network to buy her medicines. I tried to use her senior citizens' card, only to be told that it couldn't be accepted because the prescription did not contain the generic names, address, sex and age of the senior citizen. Therefore I needed to have a letter of authorization from her. I had to buy a few of her medicines without the 20 percent discount. Immediately after that, I had to look for the generic names of her medicines because it would take a half day to go to the hospital (to have the prescription rewritten) from our place.

A week after, I brought back my mother to the hospital for a checkup and asked her doctor to include the generic names of the medicines. But this time the doctor forgot to write down my mother's age. When we returned to the drugstore, we were told that since the prescription did not carry information on her age, we could not avail ourselves of the senior citizens' discount.

I did not want to argue with the drugstore's staff about the authorization letter. I instead told them that we could just write down the age right there. But I was told that only the doctor can do that.

My mother was with me at that time and she certainly looks in her 70s. But they would not accept that. It must be the doctor who must write down her age in the prescription slip. My husband tried to reason out with the manager, to no avail.

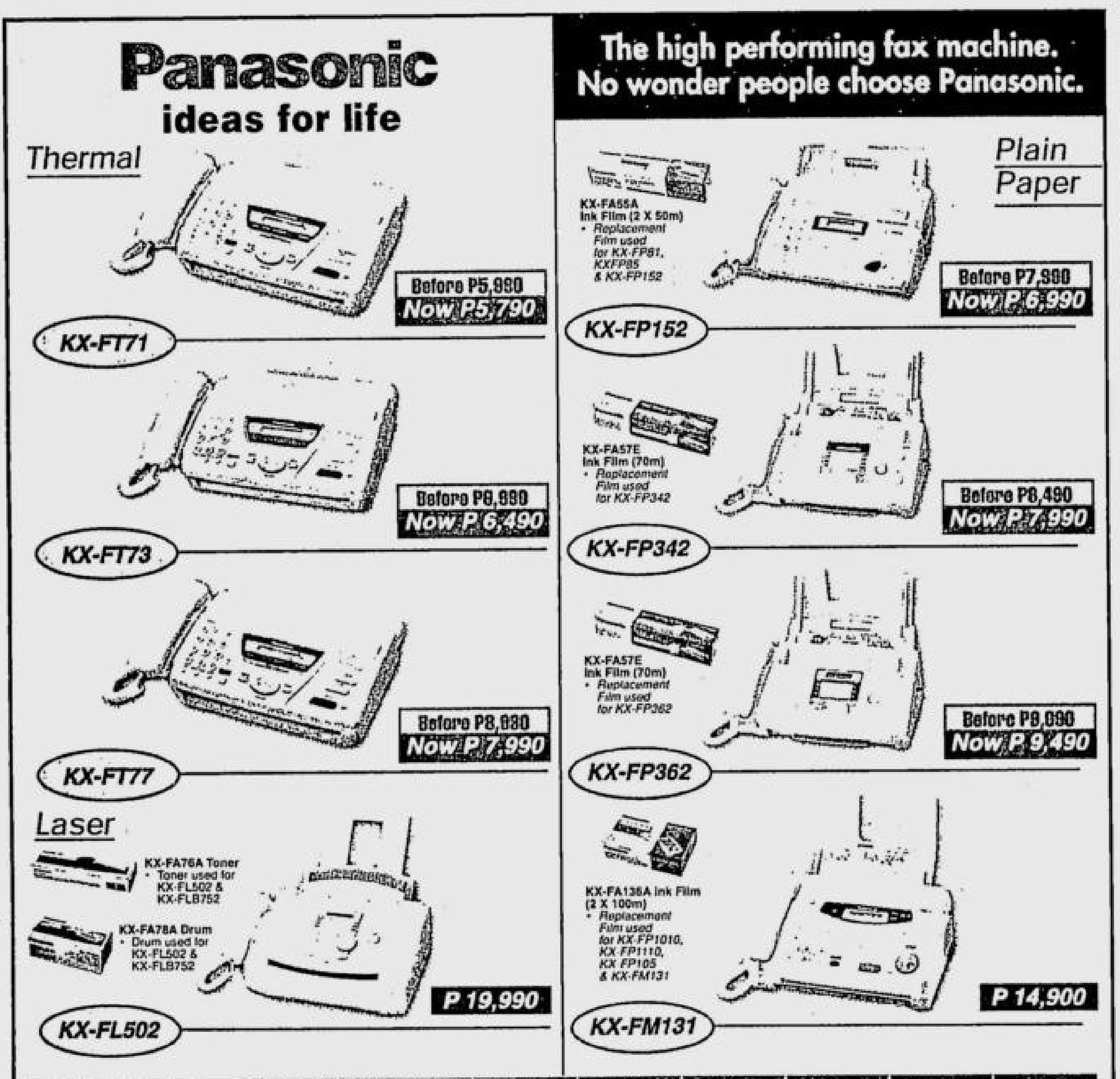
I know that the drugstore's staff were just doing their job. But couldn't they be flexible on certain cases? Must they wait for an order? From whom? The drugstore owners? From the Office of Senior Citizens Affairs? From the Department of Trade and Industry? From the Department of Social Welfare and Development? Or from the Department of Health?

I asked for the telephone number of the OSCA national office from directory assistance, only to be told that the numbers they have are no longer working numbers. I called the OSCA office in Bacoor, Cavite, but no one there knew the telephone number of the OSCA main office.

To whom do we turn to then if senior citizens are deprived of the privileges they so justly deserve?

Now I know why my mother's medical booklet remains blank after all these years.

—ROSANNA P. TRAMPE,
Bacoor, Cavite,
ntrampe@yahoo.com


Panasonic
ideas for life
The high performing fax machine. No wonder people choose Panasonic.
Thermal
KX-FT71 Before P5,990 Now P5,790
KX-FT73 Before P6,990 Now P 6,490
KX-FT77 Before P8,990 Now P 7,990
Laser
KX-FA76A Toner • Toner used for KX-FL502 & KX-FLB752
KX-FA78A Drum • Drum used for KX-FL502 & KX-FLB752
KX-FL502 P 19,990
Plain Paper
KX-FA55A Ink Film (2 X 50m) • Replacement Film used for KX-FP81, KXFP85 & KX-FP152
KX-FP152 Before P7,990 Now P 6,990
KX-FA57E Ink Film (70m) • Replacement Film used for KX-FP342
KX-FP342 Before P8,490 Now P 7,990
KX-FA57E Ink Film (70m) • Replacement Film used for KX-FP362
KX-FP362 Before P9,990 Now P 9,490
KX-FA136A Ink Film (2 X 100m) • Replacement Film used for KX-FP1010, KX-FP1110, KX FP105 & KX-FM131
KX-FM131 P 14,900

KEY FEATURES	KX-FT71	KX-FT73	KX-FT77	KX-FP152	KX-FP342	KX-FP362	KX-FM131	KX-FL502
Automatic Paper Cutter		●	●					
Document Feeder	10 sheets	10 sheets	10 sheets	10 sheets	10 sheets	10 sheets	15 sheets	15 sheets
Navigator Key	●	●	●	●	●	●		
64-Level Halftone	●	●	●	●	●	●	●	●
Copy Speed				2 PPM	4 PPM	4 PPM	2 PPM	10 PPM
Digital Speaker Phone			●			●	●	
Document Memory			20 pages (max)	28 pages (max)	28 pages (max)	28 pages (max)	28 pages (max)	120 pages (max)
Digital Answering System			●			●	●	
Sequential Broadcast			10 locations	20 locations	20 locations	20 locations	60 locations	60 locations
Printer Function							●	
Scanner Function							●	
PC Fax Function							●	

*Prices (SRP based), features and design are subject to change without prior notice.

To refer you to our dealers, please contact:
Panasonic Philippines (Sales Division of Matsushita Electric Philippines Corporation)
3rd Floor Montivar Bldg., No. 34 Jupiter cor. Planet Sts., Bel-Air IV, Makati City Tel. Nos. 899-4595 to 98 · Fax No. 897-4558

Disturbing ignorance

THE LETTER of Elpi Cuna (PDI, 8/20/04) evades the issues and only exposes a disturbing ignorance of what electricity service is all about.

Cuna should know that "only prudent, reasonable and necessary costs are recoverable after audit." The Supreme Court's P30-billion refund order and the Court of Appeals' disallowance of Meralco's rate increase (disguised as rate unbundling) are clear applications of this principle.

Cuna ignores the fact that "smaller franchises charge far lower rates than Meralco." Private distribution utilities in San Fernando and Dagupan charge residential customers P4.809/kWh and P4.696/kWh, respectively; electric cooperatives in Benguet and Ilocos Sur charge P4.4154/kWh and P4.3942/kWh. Meralco charges an average rate of P6.1341/kWh.

Cuna's defense of Meralco raises even more serious questions. Because of my "selective amnesia," he writes, I failed "to consider other components such as, generation, transmission and universal charges." Meralco's generation charge in the decision reversed by the Court of Appeals is P3.40/kWh, derived from the Napocor's selling price of P2.12/kWh and the P4.21/kWh of the Lopez-owned IPPs. If Meralco bought all its power from Napocor, the pass-on cost of generation would be at least P1.2829/kWh cheaper at only P2.12/kWh. Sen. Juan Ponce Enrile has proved that Meralco at one time paid the Lopez-owned First Gas the equivalent of P18/kWh. How will Cuna and Meralco explain this procurement of expensive and excess power from a Lopez-owned generation company?

Meralco walked away from a 10-year power supply agreement with Napocor (at P2.40/kWh) in favor of First Gas (at P4.30/kWh), leading to a P20-billion penalty Meralco must now pay Napocor with money Meralco wants to collect from us.

Cuna claims our consumer advocacy "drive(s) investors away." If these investors are those who make a return on "ghost capital," are more profit than service oriented and are not beneath self-dealing at the expense of the consumers, we are better off if they stay away.

It is not my "objective to demolish Meralco." I want to strengthen it by keeping its management honest, efficient, transparent and fair to its captive customers. If the Lopez management fails that criteria, we will simply have to try harder for Meralco's over 3 million customers.

As to putting Meralco in a "bad light" and creating "a strain on our (their) finances," the former is a consequence of Meralco's present behavior as a utility; the latter, of its management practices now subject of several ongoing regulatory hearings.

My "unsolicited advice" to Cuna: attend the public hearings—even take the witness stand if you have anything worth hearing—understand the electricity industry, and know that it is a service before it is a business.

—PETE ILAGAN,
president,
National Association
of Electricity Consumers for Reforms,
Unit 616 Roxas Seafront Gardens,
Roxas Blvd., Pasay City 1300

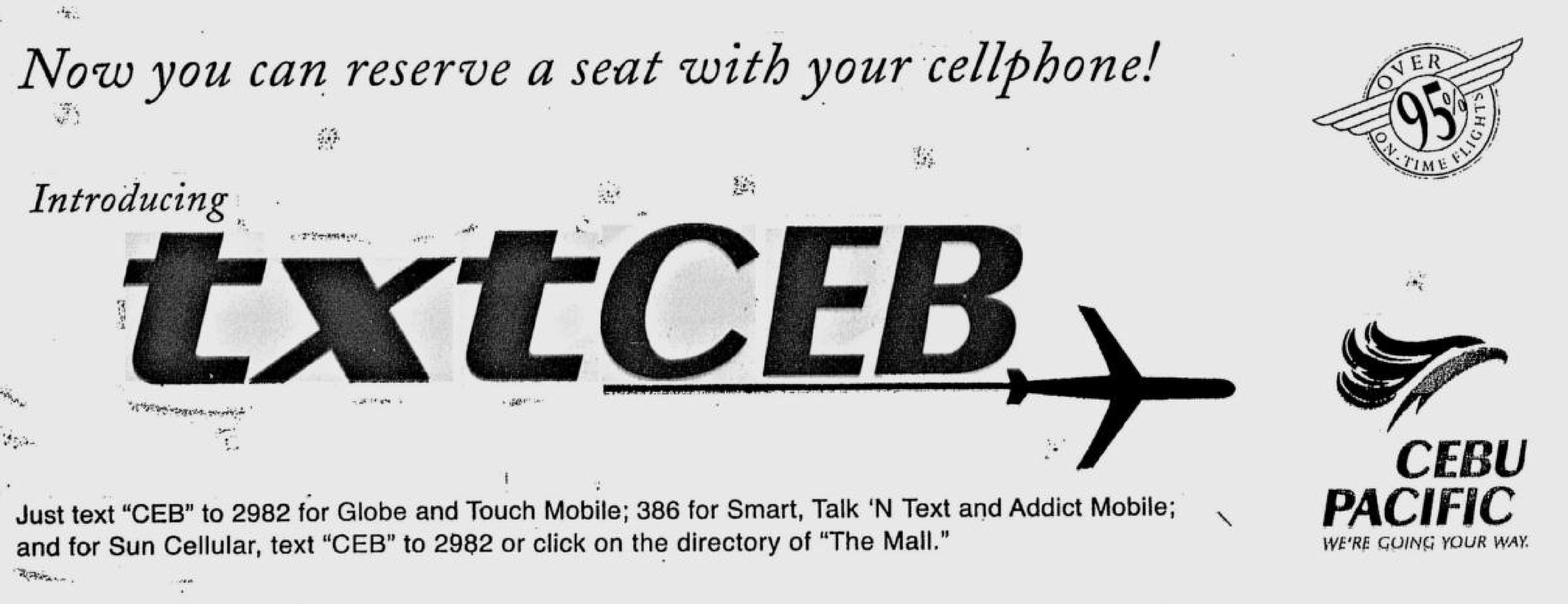
IRA suspension prejudicial to poor

WE, members of Empowering Civic Participation in Governance, an NGO that advocates participatory local governance and electoral reform, are fully behind the stand of the League of Provinces in the Philippines (LPP) and the Union of Local Authorities in the Philippines (ULAP) opposing the proposal to temporarily suspend the distribution of the internal revenue allotment due local government units.

The proposal violates both Article X, Section 6 of the 1987 Constitution and Section 286 of the Local Government Code of 1991, which safeguard the automatic release of the LGUs' just share of national taxes. The Supreme Court, in fact, has already decided on this issue in two previous cases.

It must also be pointed out that the proposal could paralyze or undermine the basic service delivery and other operations of a substantial number of LGUs, especially barangays, that remain dependent on their IRA. Because the poor and the marginalized are often dependent on their LGUs for social services, they could be the first to suffer from the suspension of the IRA.

—JEREMY NISHIMORI,
program officer,
Empowering Civic Participation
in Governance (ECPG),
122-B Matahimik St.,
Barangay UP Village,
1101 Quezon City


Now you can reserve a seat with your cellphone!
Introducing
txtCEB
OVER 95% ON-TIME FLIGHTS
Just text "CEB" to 2982 for Globe and Touch Mobile; 386 for Smart, Talk 'N Text and Addict Mobile; and for Sun Cellular, text "CEB" to 2982 or click on the directory of "The Mall."
CEBU PACIFIC
WE'RE GOING YOUR WAY.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 6, 2004 PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER A17

NORTHERN LUZON BUREAU
Room 201, Bonuan Apartelle
10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City
Tel. No. (074)443-9255
Fax No. (074)443-8971
E-mail: inq_baguio@inquirer.com.ph

SOUTHERN LUZON BUREAU
23 Aurora St., Old Albay District
Legazpi City
Tel. No. (052) 820-8402
Fax No. (052) 820-1274
E-mail: inq_bicol@inquirer.com.ph

E-mail: pr_provincial_news@inquirer.com.ph
Across the NATION
Text us your feedback: inquirer atn name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart) Assistant Editor Tony Bergonia

VISAYAS BUREAU
c/o Cebu Daily News
18-15 Escario St., Cebu City
Tel. Nos (032) 233-0346/233-0349
Fax No. (032) 232-9938
E-mail: inq_cebu@inquirer.com.ph

MINDANAO BUREAU
FEP Printing Corp. Bldg.
Ma-a Road, Davao City
Tel. No. (082)244-1770 to 71
Fax No. (082)244-1771
E-mail: inq_davao@inquirer.com.ph

Pampanga exec urges strict quarry tax watch

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO—How much revenue has Pampanga received or stands to get from the quarry industry, which has thrived from the sand that Mt. Pinatubo spewed out in its 1991 eruptions?

Vice Gov. Joseller Guiao said that like the lahar canyons in upland Porac or in sandy reaches of rivers in the lowlands of the province, the answer to this question was "gray."

Guiao said the provincial board had no idea if the income from quarrying alone could sustain Pampanga as the national government grappled with huge budget deficit and debt problems.

He said provincial treasurer Vergel Yabut had yet to submit the daily collection report that the board demanded two weeks ago.

The Provincial Mining Regulatory Board, whose members were summoned by the board a month ago, admitted to having no direct hand in monitoring quarry operations and income.

But Guiao said officials in charge of the quarry operations could arrive at an estimate by counting the number of trucks hauling sand out of Pampanga daily.

By determining the actual number of trucks and multiplying this with the P300 tax per truckload, the board can estimate the daily income of the provincial government from quarrying, he said.

The provincial government, the town governments and villages of Bacolor, Lubao, Sta. Rita, Porac, Mabalacat and Mexico divide the amount on a 30-30-40 percent sharing scheme.

On Friday, Guiao explored the possibility of doing the truck counting through the computerized toll collection and traffic management systems of Manila North Tollways Corp. (MNTC).

MNTC, which started rehabilitating the highway in February 2003, will start operating the North Luzon Expressway in December.

MNTC president Jose de Jesus said a memorandum of agreement with the provincial board was possible since the company was also in the lookout for overloaded vehicles.

In 1999 when the state-owned Natural Resources Development Corp. was supervising the collections, the agency reported an income of P150.45 million from 509,805 truckloads of sand.

In a month alone, as in August 2001, the NRDC collected P8.034 million. In contrast, the provincial government, which reclaimed control over the quarry collections through a court battle, earned only P8 million from January to October last year. *Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk*

Zambales folk oppose quarrying of stones

STA. CRUZ, Zambales—Enraged by the supposed environmental damage caused by mining activities, residents of three villages in this town have started waging battle to end all forms of quarrying here.

In a petition, various groups from the villages of Lucapon, Tubo Tubo North and Tubo Tubo South denounced the digging of white clay, red stone, limestone and several other open pit mining operations that, they said, had endangered their lives and property.

"We greatly suffer from the harmful effects of mining activities being done in our villages. These (operations) have gradually destroyed our houses, farms and roads," they said.

They also blamed the quarrying for floodwaters that swamped their crops during rainy seasons, resulting in huge losses for farmers and their families.

Rey Biglain, Zambales organizer of the Pambansang Kalipunan ng mga Magsasaka (PKMM), said mining in this town were disrupting the lives of people living in the mine and quarry sites.

He said the garbage and mud dug out of the quarry sites were dumped in nearby rivers, ponds and swamps, affecting quality of water in their communities.

"The residents fear for their lives and properties that have been threatened by the reckless quarrying in their places. We demand that these activities be stopped to bring our lives back to normal," Biglain said.

But Thelma Valiente, records officer of the provincial environment and natural resources office, said their records showed that no quarry operator had been operating in the town since June.

Valiente said only two persons applied for permits to quarry white clay in Lucapon, but their permits had already expired in June. *Allan Macatuno, PDI Central Luzon Desk*

Salary delay plagues casual workers

CASUAL and contractual employees in Oriental Mindoro have not received salaries since July.

When they do, the amount will be reduced under the new contract that they signed, the INQUIRER learned from employees, who requested anonymity.

Those who used to receive P180 per day will get P150 and those who used to get P150 will now receive only P130 a day.

In the City of Calapan, employees who were paid P190 per day before will now be getting P180.

Contractual employees have complained that under the new contract they signed, P1,000 will be deducted.

Palawan teachers and Puerto Princesa City employees also claimed that they had not yet received their salaries since June.

Puerto Princesa administrator Agustin Rocamora said the problem was due to the delay in the release of the Internal Revenue Allotment from the national government—the first time in years.

In Laguna, government employees said their per diems and allowances were delayed by 15 days or, sometimes, by one month to three months.

Norito Cabotaje, officer-in-charge of the Philippine Information Agency based in Calamba City, said government employees in the province had appealed for an across-the-board increase of P3,000 in monthly salaries.

Although government employees got their salaries on time, these were no longer enough to help them meet basic needs due to rising prices, Cabotaje said.

Quezon, Sorsogon and Albay government employees, however, have not raised any complaints on salary delays, according to government information officials.

Joseph Perez of the Department of Agrarian Reform noted that they were sometimes even paid in advance.

In Ligao City, budget officer Rosalia Boquiron said they had no problem in the release of salaries and benefits because of cost-saving measures they had adopted. *Madonna Virola, Romulo Ponte, Geraldford Ticke, Delfin Mallari Jr., Job Belen, Emir Gamis and Michael Jaucian, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau*

Maguindanao doctor honored

COTABATO CITY—For making extra steps in helping improve the lives of poor people afflicted with eye diseases, a Maguindanao physician received honor from the Department of Health and a multinational drug firm.

Ophthalmologist Dr. Kadil Sinolinding Jr. was named one of five medical practitioners and health workers all over the country that DOH and Pfizer Philippines recognized as Heroes for Health.

Sinolinding's project that earned him the award is the Vision 20/20 Cataract Charities Project that he organized in 1998.

"It was a special initiative of the Kabacan Polymedic Cooperative Hospital to address the alarming rate of avoidable blindness," Sinolinding, 39, recalled in an interview.

This project offers affordable and sustainable services in Cotabato, Maguindanao, Lanao del Sur, Sulu and Basilan.

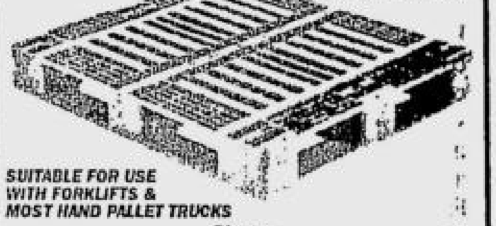
He said the project also contributed in the reduction of the prevalence of blindness by 0.7 percent through the increased Cataract Surgical Rate.

Since 1998, the project has already served thousands of poor patients suffering from cataract, glaucoma, squint, pterygium and other eye ailments.

Citing his records, Sinolinding said the project had initiated the screening of about 35,000 patients, conducted 3,300 cataract and 2,200 other eye operations.
Edwin Fernandez, PDI Mindanao Bureau

Big savings from a one-time investment.
TODAY'S STANDARD
in materials handling.

COFTA ORIGINAL
FOR HEAVY DUTY LOADS
POWER Plastic Pallets
FOR EXTRA HEAVY DUTY LOADS
LOADMASTER Plastic Pallets

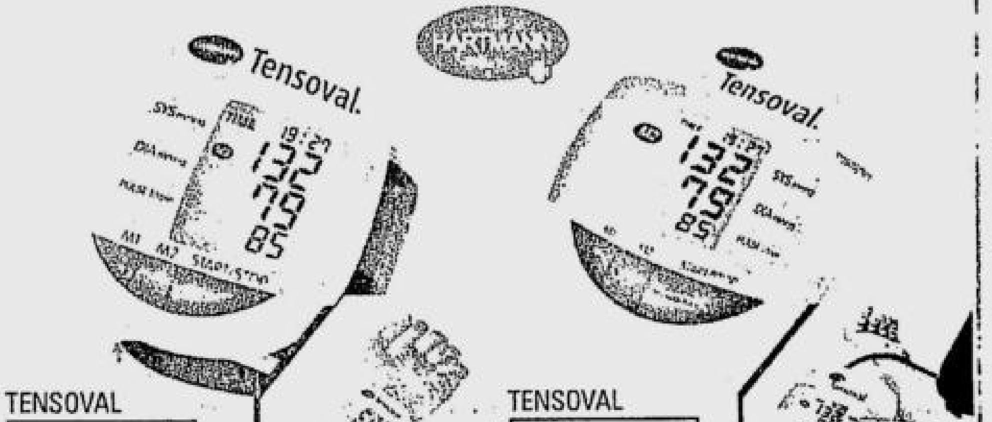


SUITABLE FOR USE
WITH FORKLIFTS &
MOST HAND PALLET TRUCKS
Sizes:
1.0 x 1.2 x 0.145 meter 1.0 x 1.2 x 0.180 meter
1.0 x 1.2 x 0.160 meter 1.2 x 1.2 x 0.180 meter
From 1000 to 6000 kgs load capacities

For a complete fax copy of all
pallet models, please call
LIANA TRADING CORPORATION
(Authorized Dealer)
Tel: 241-6701 to 04.

WHY WAIT FOR A CHECK-UP?
Get your own BP with

New! TENSOVAL BLOOD PRESSURE MONITORS



TENSOVAL
MOBIL
- ✓ Fuzzy Logic
- ✓ clinically validated
- ✓ pulse synchronization
- ✓ date and time
- ✓ acoustic signal
- ✓ stores 60 readings & takes means
- ✓ guaranteed 2.000 measurements
- ✓ for wrist cirumference of 12.5cm to 20.5cm

TENSOVAL
COMFORT
- ✓ Fuzzy Logic
- ✓ clinically validated
- ✓ pulse synchronization
- ✓ stores 60 readings & takes means
- ✓ large easy-to-read LCD-display
- ✓ guaranteed 1.500 measurements
- ✓ easy handling by clear 2-button use
- ✓ comfortable preformed cuff for upper arm circumference of 22-32 cm

Exclusively Distributed by:
medical center trading corporation
Pioneer St., Cor. Shaw Blvd., Pasig City
Tels 631-1715 • 631-9355 • 637-0504
Fax: (0632) 631-7868 • E-mail: medcen@info.com.ph

MANILA 711-8374
PAMPANGA (045) 961-7892
PASIG 631-1715
ILOILO (033) 320-1413
CEBU (032) 254-2367
LIPA (043) 757-2061
DAVAO (082) 222-4404
URDANETA (075) 568-7390

Available at
mercury drug
Stores Nationwide

THE PHILIPPINES' No.1 AGRI-BASED BUSINESS VENTURE.
NCOA
CONSUMERS
BEST ENVIRONMENTAL CAMPAIGN
MOST INNOVATIVE BUSINESS VENTURE 2003
TOP AGRO-BASED BUSINESS 2003
OUTSTANDING BUSINESS EXECUTIVE 2003
BEST AGRO-BUSINESS YEAR-ENDER 2003
MODEL ORCHARD AWARD 2004

ONCE AGAIN, THIS YEAR'S
NCQA TOP AGRO-BASED
BUSINESS FOR
2004

GOOD HARVEST
MANGOES EDUCATION
THINK GREEN!

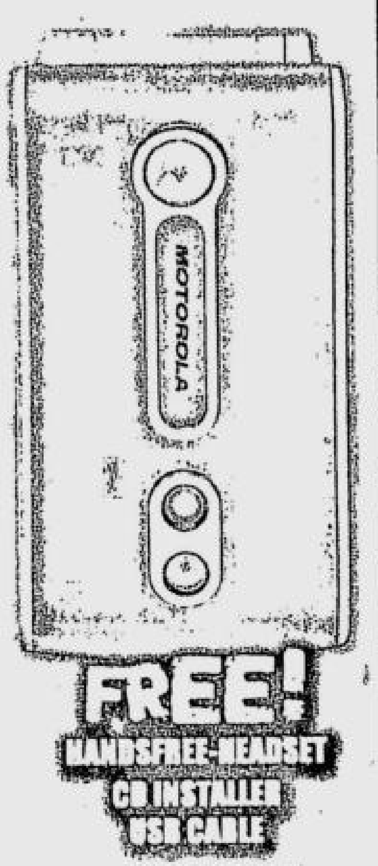
Nurturing the Seeds of Growth and Prosperity.
Paid for by the many thousands of Good Harvest mango farmers / exporters - entrepreneurs across the globe.

Choose the best phone for you.

MOTOROLA E398 [SRP: 19,490]

FREE!
HANDSFREE-HEADSET
CD INSTALLER USB CABLE
64 MB MINI-SD MEMORY CARD

3D SURROUND SOUND W/ DUAL 22 KHZ STEREO SPEAKER
BUILT-IN CAMERA WITH FLASH
POLYPHONIC RINGTONES
FULL MP3 MUSIC LISTENING
MPEG4 VIDEO PLAYBACK



MOTOROLA V690 [SRP: 23,990]

FREE!
HANDSFREE-HEADSET
CD INSTALLER
USB CABLE
TRI-BAND
INTEGRATED VGA CAMERA W/ FLASH
VIDEO CAPTURE & PLAYBACK

ALSO AVAILABLE AT: ALPHA DELTA (072-7003236), MOBILE EXPERT (8128389), QUALITY CELLULAR (9222291), SEMICON (6814965), GLOBOTEL (8880104), CMK CELLPHONE (3715104) MEGACELLULAR (5221633), EPHONE (6715436), GERMANTICS MKTG. (2529531), WAVE CELLULAR (7321517), KAY CELLPHONE (4217831), CELLSITE (5336773), WIRELESS CONNECTION (6381111), CELLTEX (7271739), ORANGE (7250924), NOVECELL (4217601)

adi telecom
AVAILABLE @ AM TELECOM!
SM North EDSA, SM Fairview, SM Megamall, SM Marilao, Parksquare1, SM Southmall, SM Bicutan, SM Bacoor, SM Lucena, Savers Mall-Pampanga, Nepomall-Pampanga, Metrotown-Tarlac, SM Baguio, SM Cebu, SM Davao FOR MORE INQUIRIES CALL 3720024 TO 29!
DISTRIBUTED BY:

WE ALSO ACCEPT DEALERS! INTERESTED DEALERS CALL OXFORD DISTRIBUTIONS INC. @ 3720024 TO 29 LOCAL 221!

Chinoy traders in shootout in Butuan

BUTUAN CITY—Two members of a wealthy Filipino-Chinese family here were engaged in a shootout in a busy commercial district on Thursday.

Senior Supt. Efren Anggo, city police chief, said they were now rushing against time to reconcile brothers Johnny Dy and Lorencio to prevent each party from resorting to violent retaliatory acts.

Anggo said the brothers, scions of a rich Chinese trader engaged in construction, export and real state business, are known to maintain each other's private armies.

Prior to the shootout, Lorencio allegedly ransacked a family-owned hardware being managed by Johnny.

Johnny, who was slightly wounded in the stomach during the shootout, said the incident was sparked by a long-running family feud. *Franklin Caliguid, PDI Mindanao Bureau*

Pampanga board OKs NLEX toll hike plan

By Tonette Orejas
PDI Central Luzon Desk

CITY OF SAN FERNANDO—The provincial board on Friday let down its opposition to the plan of Manila North Tollways Corp. (MNTC) to raise toll fees at the North Luzon Expressway by 600 percent in December.

Eleven of the 13 board members supported the controversial rate adjustment after they heard the presentation of MNTC president Jose de Jesus during a meeting here.

Board member Nestor Tolentino, who opposed the plan and called for its investigation, left before De Jesus began his presentation. Board member Lilia Pineda was absent.

"Subsequent adjustments (in rates) will be smaller" after the initial 600 percent increase," said De Jesus, himself a Kapampangan.

The company, largely owned by the Lopez family, will start collecting P2.49 per kilometer when it takes over management and operations of the 83-km NLEX in three months. The current charge is P0.52 per km for Class 1 (cars and light vehicles), P1.04 for Class 2 (buses, mini buses), and P1.55 for Class 3 (trucks and trailers).

The second increase, coming after two years, will be 4 percent lower, while the third up to the fifth adjustments will be 15 percent higher. A 6-percent increase is planned for the sixth round.

The increases will be spread over 10 years when MNTC is expected to have fully paid the loan to its creditors, De Jesus said. It will operate the NLEX until 2030.

Non-government groups

While the board members took a change of heart, leaders of nongovernment organizations insisted on finding ways to reduce the costs of traveling at the NLEX.

Tootsie Herrera of Nutrilinc said the state-owned Philippine National Construction Corp., which has been operating the NLEX for 30 years, should defer getting its 6-percent share from MNTC revenues.

The rates could then be decreased and not passed on to motorists and commuters, the NGO leaders said.

The board has yet to hold a public hearing on that issue. Showing a graph, De Jesus said the next adjustments would be minimal.

The rehabilitated NLEX, which links 22 provinces in Northern and Central Luzon to Metro Manila, brings many benefits, De Jesus said.

Vehicles can save between 95 centavos and P5.03 for every kilometer, he said, citing results of a study by the University of the Philippines.

Travel time, he said, could be cut by half an hour and with low incidence of road traffic accidents.

He said bus companies had no reason to increase fare because of the savings and opportunities in plying the road frequently.

The new NLEX would boost regional tourism, employment, economic growth and land values, he added.

De Jesus shot down the suggestion of Board member Tarcicio Halili to spread the toll increases over a longer period by extending the MNTC contract for 30 more years.

After noting the controversy over Philippine International Air Terminal Co. (Piatco) and the Ninoy Aquino International Airport Terminal 3 project, De Jesus said foreign investors and lenders were looking at how the government was treating MNTC.

"They're looking at the importance of honoring contracts," he told Halili.

The MNTC loan, he said, carried no government guarantee. The P11.7-billion project cost ballooned to P18.3 billion, but the P6.6-billion increment due to peso devaluation, loan interest and other financing factors was not included in the base toll rate.

MNTC, De Jesus said, was expecting a return of 13.92 percent in investments.

Economics

Much throughout the meeting, the board members showed more interest on the economic benefits of the restored highway than on the toll rates.

Vice Gov. Joseller Guiao said De Jesus made "convincing" explanations. The doubts and even resistance to the toll increase were largely due to lack of an information campaign, he said.

But he said the board's support for the project did "not necessarily" mean that it would no longer protest against the project.

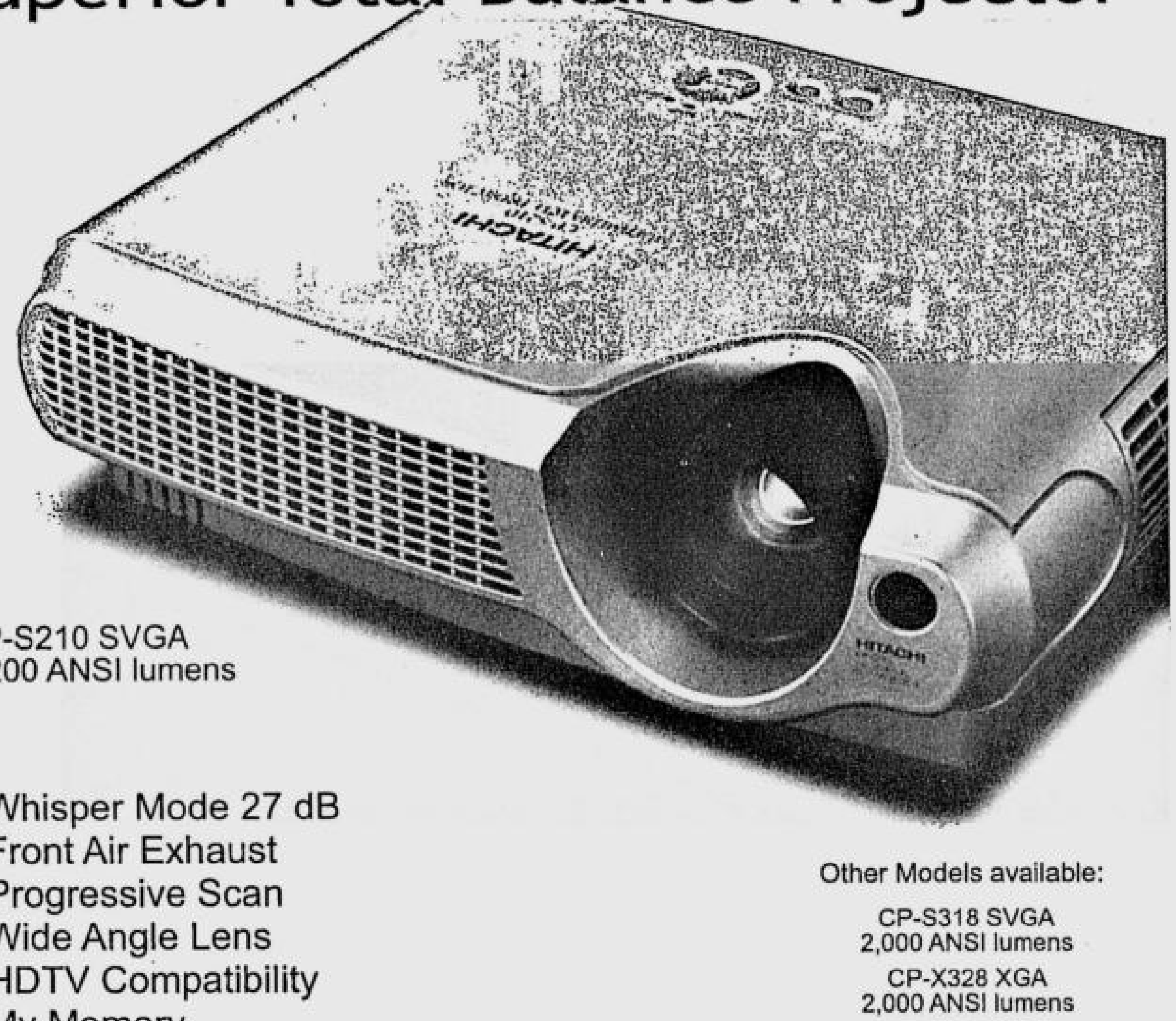
"What we want is to cushion the impact (of the toll fee increase) on the public," Guiao said.

Gov. Mark Lapid said he was still studying the plan and would only arrive at a decision after consultations with various sectors.

De Jesus told the INQUIRER that he would defend the toll increase plan before the House of Representatives during an inquiry called by Pampanga Rep. Anna York Bondoc today.

HITACHI
Inspire the Next

Superior Total-Balance Projector



CP-S210 SVGA
1,200 ANSI lumens

- Whisper Mode 27 dB
- Front Air Exhaust
- Progressive Scan
- Wide Angle Lens
- HDTV Compatibility
- My Memory
- New Versatile Remote Control
- 16:9 and 4:3 Aspect Ratio
- Vertical Keystone Correction
- Weighs only 2.9 kgs.

Other Models available:
CP-S318 SVGA
2,000 ANSI lumens
CP-X328 XGA
2,000 ANSI lumens
CP-X430 XGA
2,500 ANSI lumens

Wireless and PC-less Presentation Models:
CP-X880 XGA
3,000 ANSI lumens
CP-X885 XGA
3,500 ANSI lumens

For inquiries and a free demo, call: Digital Micro International Corp.
Tel. Nos. 247-1145 • 247-1181

Dementia Society of the Philippines

THE 2ND PHILIPPINE CONFERENCE ON ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE AND RELATED DISORDERS

Co-organized by

PHILIPPINE NEUROLOGICAL ASSOCIATION
Dementia Council
1972

the STROKE SOCIETY of the PHILIPPINES

PHILIPPINE PSYCHIATRIC ASSOCIATION

PROGRAM OF ACTIVITIES

Day 1 (September 9, 2004)
AM 8.00 Arrival and Registration
Master of Ceremonies: Dr. Noel Ponce
9.45 Opening Ceremonies
Invocation -
National Anthem. Dr. Eva Angel
Welcome and
Opening Remarks: Dr. Simeon Marasigan
Program overview: Dr. Jacqueline Dominguez
Addressfrom officers of
co-organizers Dr. Isaias Alipio, President, PARM
Dr Raymond Rosales, Secretary, PNA
Dr. Imelda Martin. President, PPA
Dr. Joven Cuanang, President, SSP
10:15 Opening of Booths
Ribbon Cutting
Booth Tour
10:30-11:15 First Plenary: Recognition and management of the earliest stage of AD
Speaker: Dr. Rachelle Doody
Plenary Chair Dr Simeon Marasigan
11:30-1:15 *Lunch Symposium [lecture first before lunch]*
Sponsor: Dementia Society of the Philippines and Eli Lilly
Title Depression in the elderly
Speaker. Dr Joel Eleazar
PM 1.20-2.05 Second Plenary: Neuro-imaging in dementia: How the PET can help in diagnosis
Speaker: Dr Jonas Santiago
Plenary Chair Dr Hermingildo Gan
FIRST TRACK DSP- PNA - Stroke Society (Neurology)
Chair: Dr Tenchavez,
Co-chair: Dr. Marasigan
2:15-2.40 Mechanisms and risk factors in ischemic stroke by Dr Natalie Apaga
2.40-3:05 Risks for occurrence of dementia after ischemic stroke by Dr Romulo Esagunde
3.05-3.30 Epidemiology of AD Steps to undertake in establishing prevalence in the Philippines by Dr Jose Navarro
3 30-4 00 Neuropathology of dementias by Dr. Jaime Zamuco
4.00-4:10 Results of the test-re-test of the harmonized MMSE by Dr May Christine Malicdan
4 10 Open Forum
6.30-8:30 *Dinner Symposium [lecture first before dinner]*
Sponsor HI-EISAI
Title. Long-term treatment with AchI: Effect on disease course based on clinical studies
Speaker Dr. Rachelle Doody
8:30 Fellowship Night
Officer of the Day: Dr. Evangeline Gadi

Day 2 (September 10, 2004 - Friday)
AM 8.30-9.15 Third Plenary. Vascular Dementia. Risks and prevention
Speaker: Dr. Christopher Chen
Plenary Chair: Dr. Jose Navarro
Second Track: "Geriatrics and Physiatrics of Dementia"
(Geriatrics - Rehab Medicine)
Chair Dr. Doris Camagay. Co-chair: Dr. Mary Anne Santos. Moderator: Dr. Stephanie Javier
9:25-10:00 Co-morbidities of dementia by Dr. Doris C. Camagay
10:00-10:35 Delirium superimposed on dementia by Dr. Deana S. Ringor
10.35-11-15 Falls and prevention of falls by Dr. Bee Giok Tan - Sales
11.15-11-30 Open Forum
11:30-1:15 *Lunch Symposium [lecture first before lunch]*
Sponsor. UCB
Title:The Asian Survey Against Neurocognitive Decline (A-SAND)
Speaker: Dr. Christopher Chen
PM 1 20-2:05 Fourth Plenary: Neurogenetics: Application in dementia
Speaker: Dr. Elton Ong
Plenary Chair: Dr. Antonio Ligsay
Third Track: "Sa hirap at ginhawa..." (Psychiatry - Neuropsychology)
Chair Dr Joel Eleazar, Co-chair: Dr Wally Ledesma
2.15-2:40 Problem behaviours amongst dementia sufferers by Dr. Joel Eleazar
2.40-3.05 Management of problem behaviours of dementia sufferers by Dr. Venus Arain
3.05-3:30 Neuroanatomy of behavioural symptoms in dementia by Dr. Allan Baroque
3:30-3.50 Caregiver sharing "Pagunita ng mga tagapangalaga" by Mr Ron Resurreccion, MS
3.50-4.10 "Sources of Caregiver Distress: Analysis of ADAS-Cog and Neuropsychiatric Inventory results" by Ms. May Ann Garo, MS
4.10 Open Forum
6.30-8.30 *Dinner Symposium [lecture first before dinner]*
Sponsor: Novartis
Title. Acetylcholinesterase inhibitors in the manegement of neuropsychiatric symptoms of degenerative dementias
Speaker Dr. Simeon Marasigan
8:30 Closing Ceremonies
Officer of the Day: Dr. Carmelita Corpuz

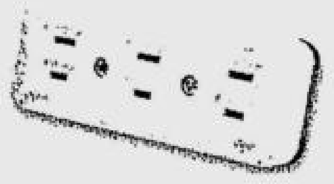
OFFICERS
SIMEON MARASIGAN, M.D.
President
MIGUEL RAMOS, M.D.
Vice-President
ANTONIO LIGSAY, M.D.
Secretary
VENUS SERRA-ARAIN, M.D.
Treasurer
IVANHOE ESCARTIN, M.D.
PRO

BOARD OF DIRECTORS
EMMANUEL GATCHALIAN, SR. M.D.
PUREZA OÑATE, M.D.
JACQUELINE DOMINGUEZ, M.D.
MARY ANN SANTOS

SECRETARIAT
Rm. 2007, Medical Arts Bldg.
UST Hospital, España
Manila, Philippines
Tel. No.: (632) 749-9707
Fax No.: (632) 740-9725

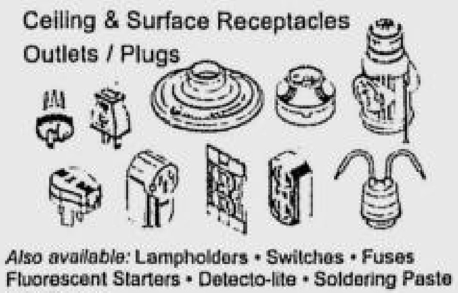
Your Investment...

Protect It



Most fires are caused by faulty electrical wiring and substandard electrical devices. Be safe with top quality electrical wiring devices from Eagle Electric.

Ceiling & Surface Receptacles
Outlets / Plugs



Also available: Lampholders • Switches • Fuses
Fluorescent Starters • Detecto-lite • Soldering Paste
Wall Plates

CERTIFIED Product Quality

EAGLE ELECTRIC
Sure ang Safety Mo.

Owned and operated by: COMMAND ELECTRIC CO., INC.

COUNTERFEITERS BE WARNED:
Any person, establishment or company that is engaged in the manufacturing and/or marketing of counterfeit Eagle Electric products will be subject to criminal liability and will be prosecuted to the full extent of the law. Reward will be given to anyone who will provide substantial information leading to the successful arrest of violators.

King, Capuchino, Tan & Associates
2/F Belman Bldg. Quezon Ave. Corner Cordillera St., Quezon City, MM
Tels. 7114316/7122976/7430017/7122971

Senate, House lawmakers feast on pork barrel

From page A1

The procurement budget includes the pork barrel of senators and congressional representatives. Going by Andaya's estimate, about P4 billion, or a fifth of the P20 billion allocated for pork this year, was likely lost to corruption.

But this may be an understatement.

Web of corruption

In 1998, former Finance and Budget Secretary Salvador Enriquez estimated that as much as 45 percent of pork funds went to "commissions," particularly transactions involving medical supplies and educational materials.

The kickbacks from infrastructure projects, which are traditionally more expensive, ran up to 30 percent of the total project cost, he said.

In 2001, Enriquez asserted that only about 60 percent of government funds went to the implementation of development projects and activities. The balance lined the pockets of a "web of conspirators" that, he said, were "difficult to pinpoint."

Following Enriquez's estimate, the bribes paid from pork funds this year would be in the range of P8 billion of the P20 billion earmarked for pork.

One veteran legislator says that congressmen tend to be more tempted to accept commissions from pork barrel projects than senators. That's because they have to worry about pleasing their constituents, he says.

Beware of Ping

"Contractors give me money, around 5 percent of the project cost, because they know I need it," says the congressman. "I don't demand, but I accept what they give me. I need it to help my constituents. This is common practice. It will be difficult to name a colleague who does not benefit from these projects."

As a rule, contractors are careful in dealing with senators.

Sen. Panfilo "Ping" Lacson says many contractors have approached him to ask how big a cut he wants from his pork barrel projects. But that may not have been a wise move, since Lacson, who has made a study of the pork barrel system, has filed charges with the Ombudsman against people who, he says, had hands that were greasy with pork money.

In 2002, Lacson spent P147 million of his P150 million in pork funds for projects that included building farm-to-market roads and supplying water to some towns. At least two of those projects, however, prompted him to file graft cases against two members of his own staff, as well as against a DPWH regional director, a district engineer and a municipal mayor.

Who gets what

According to Lacson, these people made money from the transactions, which made the government lose millions of pesos in the process.

Last year, the senator announced that he was giving up his P200-million pork barrel. He not only urged his colleagues at the Senate to do the same but also called for the abolition of pork.

Lacson estimates that only less than half of the taxpayers' money actually goes to projects. He figures the breakdown of the kickbacks of the project proponents and implementers is something like this: 20 percent, or the lion's share, to the legislator who identified the project; 14 percent to the contractor; 10 percent to the district engineer and other DPWH officials; 5 to 10 percent to the governor or mayor; 2 percent to the barangay captain; and 2 percent goes to the Commission on Audit official, who is supposed to be the watchdog of the people's money.

Even the billboards that advertise the projects and their proponents are overpriced, says Lacson.

A big-time contractor, who handles the public works projects of senators and congressmen, confirms the continuing practice of legislators drawing kickbacks from pork. But he gives a different kickback breakdown: legislator, 5 to 10 percent; DPWH, 5 to 10 percent; DBM, one percent; COA, 0.5 percent.

The contractor says the amounts have gone down slightly because the payment of the VAT or value-added tax, a stipulation of the Bureau of Internal Revenue, has eaten into the usual share of legislators and DPWH personnel from pork. The VAT accounts for 10 percent of the project cost.

A senator points to dredging, asphalt overlays, and farm-to-market roads as the most corruption-ridden infrastructure projects.

"There is simply no way to monitor how well these are implemented," says the senator. "If they tell you they will dredge x cubic meters, who will check where the hell that number of cubic meters went? The same with asphalt overlay. Whether it is one centimeter or 10 inches, nobody knows."

Another contractor adds that the public will never even know how many times a certain project has been approved for repair by how many agencies.

Decisions for sale

A Commission on Audit insider confirms auditors partake of payoffs, but clarifies that the state auditing agency's total share is bigger than many assume.

"Decisions (of auditors) are really for sale," says the insider. "You have the inspector who does the after-project report and gets 0.5 percent of the pork. You have the director who gives his opinion or approves the report. And you go up the ladder. For the COA, that must be about 10 percent to 15 percent of the pork all in all. It's a small price to pay for politicians when you think of the possibility of going to court."

A 1998 PCIJ study showed that the biggest kickbacks of legislators come from the purchase of medical supplies and educational materials funded by the Countrywide Development Fund and the Congressional Initiative Allocation.

With such purchases, grease money can take up 40-65 percent of project cost. In comparison, commissions from infrastructure projects ranged from 12 percent to 20 percent.

Lawmakers get half of the cut as soon as the deal is struck; the balance, upon the issuance by the DBM of the Special Allotment Release Order (Saro) and/or the Notice of Cash Allocation (NCA). The Saro gives the implementing agency the authority to contract goods and services, while the NCA is an assurance that funds for the project are already available in the implementing agency's bank account.

Legislators, however, do not have a monopoly of the largesse from pork barrel projects.

One PCIJ study tracing the flow of pork, for instance, indicates that heads of implementing agencies get 10 to 12 percent of total project cost upon issuance of the Saro/NCA. Budget personnel are allotted one to 2 percent "to expedite the release" of funds to the implementing agency.

Barangay chairs' share

After the bidding and during the execution of projects by the contractors, local officials are given their share, too: 7 percent to the mayor and 3 percent to the barangay captain, all paid after the issuance of the necessary permits.

During the Estrada administration, kickbacks from various items due to overprice, nondistribution, or cash conversion (in the case of National Food Authority or NFA rice for distribution) reached as high as 50 percent of total pork funding.

A congressional staff member also recalls: "The rice subsidy was the favorite of many congressmen because they could give away just a few and then the rest they would then sell to rice traders. That became rampant until finally it was stopped because too many legislators could no longer explain where much of the rice was going."

Before the practice was halted, congressmen had poured P636.5 million of their pork into the rice subsidy programs in 2001. The amount accounted for 40 percent or the biggest share of the first tranche—amounting to P1.62 billion—of the Priority Development Assistance Fund, or the PDAF, released that year.

But another congressional staff member says legislators found a way to go around this. Soon, the favorite pork project of wily lawmakers became funding "local government unit capability-building"—which could be "almost anything," says the staff member.

From 33 percent of the first tranche of the PDAF in 2001, the share of these types of projects leapt to 60 percent of the second tranche of the facility that very year.

School books

Often, the project involved the distribution of educational materials, which, with the help of local government officials, could easily be faked.

"The money could look used up even if there wasn't anything distributed," the congressional employee says. "All you need is the cooperation of the local executive."

This scheme remains popular. But lawmakers, contractors, and government regulators talk of different percentages and parameters, and give varying justifications for the practice.

Allegations of anomalies attending pork barrel projects have prompted the DBM to limit the funds' use to areas that are less prone to corruption, like scholarships and medical assistance. The DBM under the Arroyo administration has thus prohibited the use of pork funds to buy NFA rice, medicines, and textbooks and supplementary materials.

In 2003, Congress appended a special provision in the General Appropriations Act allowing its members to use a maximum of 10 percent of their PDAF to procure rice and other basic commodities from the NFA. Such authority was included by President Macapagal-Arroyo among the items for conditional implementation in her veto message.

Although spared from direct veto, the disbursement of funds to buy NFA rice required that appropriate guidelines first be drawn up.

Modus operandi

Meanwhile, contractors say that while they are now wary of approaching Lacson, not all senators are above cutting deals with them. Unlike their colleagues in the House, members of the Senate are more discreet, say contractors and Senate insiders.

After a brief casual meeting, negotiations for commissions are coursed through coordinators, usually the senator's children, sibling, chief of staff, or project manager, says a contractor. Some congressmen adopt the same modus operandi.

The children of a former senator were said to be part of their father's multimillion-peso gravy train. According to some contractors, they committed projects and accepted the commissions on behalf of the senator.

One contractor recalls advancing P5 million to the ex-senator's son for a P50-million project. When the project didn't push through, the contractor asked for either a refund of his "earnest money" or another project. The senator's son kept the money and the contractor was given another project.

The contractor says there are also cases where a legislator's close aide would cut a deal for himself without his boss' knowledge. The chief of staff of a senator known for turning down commissions, for example, once asked a contractor for a sports utility vehicle.

Payoff time

But the aide failed to deliver the promised contract. The contractor, who had made sure the vehicle remained registered in his name, took back the P1.3-million car.

A Congress insider says some contractors are asked for commissions by the legislator's staff members who assist them. In some instances, the contractors voluntarily hand the staff "tips." And sometimes the liquidation of funds is padded.

The insider says a few chiefs of staff band together and share tips on how to make commissions.

Contractors say they make up for the bribes by ensuring that these are covered by the overprice in project estimates. Some contractors also ignore project specifications to ensure bigger profit margins.

Once an understanding about a project is reached, the lawmaker instructs a member of his staff to write the head of the Senate finance committee or the House appropriations committee to identify the projects. The letter is forwarded to the DBM and the implementing agency.

For public works projects, the contractor then goes to the DPWH regional director with the legislator's letter. He proceeds to the engineering group, which prepares the specifications of the projects based on the contractor's requirement. After this, a bidding notice is announced through the newspapers and the contractor with the legislator's letter is expected to "win" the award.

Except for the amount of funds at the senators' disposal, transactions involving the pork barrel of congressmen follow almost the same pattern.

Unlike in the Senate, though, suppliers and contractors openly trawl the Batasan complex, especially when the Saros and the NCAs are issued. Some of them seem to feel so at home at the House that they can be seen cooling their heels in the session hall or bantering with Congress personnel.

The same suppliers and contractors also visited the congressman's office carrying bulky bags or envelopes.

Says the staff member: "You'd know right away if it was payoff time. The money would be inside an envelope or bag. Once the (supplier or contractor) came out, the envelope would be gone or the bag would suddenly look flat. And then we'd suddenly have free *merienda*."

HOW HOUSE MEMBERS SPENT THEIR PDAF IN 2001

PROJECT	1st Tranche (in pesos)	% of Total	2nd Tranche	% of Total
LGU capability building	542,618,000	33.40%	934,875,800	60.00%
Roads and bridges	136,430,000	8.40%	64,232,500	4.10%
Public buildings	136,785,000	8.40%	129,677,500	8.30%
Other infrastructure	24,257,000	1.50%	33,070,000	2.10%
Multipurpose pavements	3,200,000	0.20%	3,500,000	0.20%
Education	26,875,000	1.70%	152,977,369	9.80%
Health	70,035,000	4.30%	92,813,031	6.00%
Livelihood projects	19,300,000	1.20%	1,050,000	0.10%
Water supply	26,620,000	1.60%	22,830,000	1.50%
Communications equipment		0.00%	4,000,000	0.30%
Others*	636,530,000	39.20%	118,554,050	7.60%
TOTAL	**1,622,650,000**	**100.00%**	**1,557,580,250**	**100.00%**

*mostly rice subsidy for 1st tranche

Midair pledging session …

From page A1

Macapagal-Arroyo on her China visit last week.

But most of the businessmen whom De Venecia had touched up for donations while they were on the plane carrying the presidential party from Beijing to Xi'an City were not smiling, feeling they had been put in a situation where they could not refuse.

A businessman on the flight told the INQUIRER that, while De Venecia's effort to help the cash-strapped government was laudable, the response of the passengers was not exactly voluntary.

He said the Speaker approached passengers row by row and "suggested" how much they should give.

His line was "You're rich, you can afford to give P1 million," or "Your colleague gave P1 million, so you have to match it," said the businessman, requesting anonymity.

Asked if De Venecia asked for donations with a straight face or jokingly, the businessman said: "As always, jokingly. I know by now he must have forgotten the amount, except that it was written all over the papers."

Whether De Venecia was in a playful mood or not, the effect was the same.

"If you haven't encountered him before, it would be hard to say no to him," the businessman said. "So you will be forced to say yes."

The businessman said he told a colleague: "Just give as you wish … He (De Venecia) just wants to be in the headlines."

Reached in China by phone, De Venecia said: "Let's set aside this incessant nitpicking. There's too much pettiness around. The point is we started something … What we did was just to trigger an avalanche of Filipino patriotism."

The businessman said many passengers tried to avoid De Venecia.

Some took their time inside the toilets, others transferred to the other side of the plane when they saw him.

Some kept silent while the Speaker wrote down their pledges—they were determined to give only what they could afford.

This was why, the businessman said, he doubted that De Venecia could come up with the P350 million he had announced.

He said De Venecia tried to pass the hat around a second time on the return flight to Beijing.

But a businessman loudly suggested that lawmakers give up 100 percent of their pork barrel first.

De Venecia dropped his plan and returned to his seat, the source said. *With a report from Carlito Pablo*

BRAND
Y
BRAND
S
BRAND
P
BRAND
B
In These Tough Times…
your Home Theater Investment…
Is NO JOKE
Do you really want your Home Theater to sound like these?
For over 50 years,
JBL's commitment has been
the perfection of sound.
Prices start at
P24,990
Eric Clapton uses only JBL in his concerts…
and at Home. Introducing JBL SCS 260.5
No Wonder the biggest names in Hollywood,
the music industry choose only JBL.
Shouldn't you?
JBL
PRO SOUND COMES HOME
Available at the following outlets
SPECIALTY JBL STORES
- JBL Acoustical Space, 5th level SM Megamall (635-5516)
- JBL Digital Dream, Cyberzone SM North Edsa, QC (426-6226)
- JBL Soundroom, 5th level, The Podium, Ortigas Ave. (635-7768)
- Architectural Audio, New World Hotel, Makati (811-6716)
- Spectra Audio-Video, Park Square 1, Makati (818-5493)
- SM Appliance, Rockwell (898-1519)
- SM Audio Video, North Edsa (929-3576)
- Abenson, SM North Edsa
- Abenson, Glorietta 1 (816-3991)
- Abenson, Shangri-la Plaza
- Automatic, Glorietta 4 (729-6460)
- Automatic, Greenhills (705-1379)

UP TO 12 MONTHLY INSTALLMENTS

WESTERN

ALL OUT 0% Interest

Sept 6 to Oct 5, 2004

GE 185.4L (6.5 cu.ft.) Single Door Refrigerator with FREE (16") Stand Fan

ALL OUT 0% Interest ₱1749.17 monthly for 6 months

SHARP 3.3 Kg Twin-Tub Washing Machine with FREE Laundry Hamper

ALL OUT 0% Interest ₱1498.33 monthly for 3 months

PANASONIC 7420Kj/Hr. Compact Window Type Room Aircon with FREE (16") Desk Fan

ALL OUT 0% Interest ₱1041.59 monthly for 12 months

PHILIPS (43") Projection TV
- HDTV Ready
- 2-tuner Double window and PIP with FREE PTV Stand

ALL OUT 0% Interest ₱7498.34 monthly for 12 months

JVC Surround DVD Hi-Fi system with FREE Mic. & DVD Movie

ALL OUT 0% Interest ₱2082.50 monthly for 12 months

Prices shown are based on BPI-SIP Zero Interest installment plan. Major credit cards are honored.

Promo is good for selected appliances only. WESTERN Per DTI-NCR Permit No 1787, Series of 2004

APPLIANCE EXHIBIT

Entertainment Center
Basement Level,
Sta. Lucia East Grand Mall, Cainta

ALL OUT 0% Interest

September 6 - October 5, 2004
Starts @ 10 AM
Daily

MAIN OFFICE
34 Morato St.
San Francisco del Monte
Quezon City
Tel 373-4501 to 05
Fax 414-9075

PARTICIPATING BRANCHES

Commonwealth Branch
G/F Unit C13-C15
Ever Commonwealth
Commonwealth Ave. QC
Tel 931-5832/931-5850
Fax 931-5669

Kalookan Branch
747 Rizal Ave. Ext.
Kalookan City
Tel 361-2766/361-3055
Fax 361-2751

Megamall Branch
Bldg. A Lower Ground Flr.
SM Megamall
Mandaluyong City
Tel 634-1733/638-1210
Fax 635-2071

Farmer's Plaza Branch
Upper Ground Floor
New Farmer's Plaza
Araneta Center Cubao, QC
Tel 911-1916/439-0065
Fax 911-1917

Farmer's Annex Branch
18 Gen. Araneta Ave.
Farmer's Market Cubao, QC
Tel 911-2514/439-0060
Fax 911-2585

Recto Branch
1421-1425 C.M. Recto
Sta. Cruz, Manila
Tel 711-5671 to 74
Fax 711-5675

P. Tuazon Branch
178 P. Tuazon Ave.
Cubao, QC
Tel 911-5551 / 912-7829
Fax 911-5553

Sta. Lucia East Mall Branch
Basement Level
Sta. Lucia Grand Mall
Tel 645-1582/645-8396
Fax 646-1415

Festival Mall Branch
3/F. Filinvest Corporate City
Alabang, Muntinlupa City
Tel 850-3746
Fax 850-3758

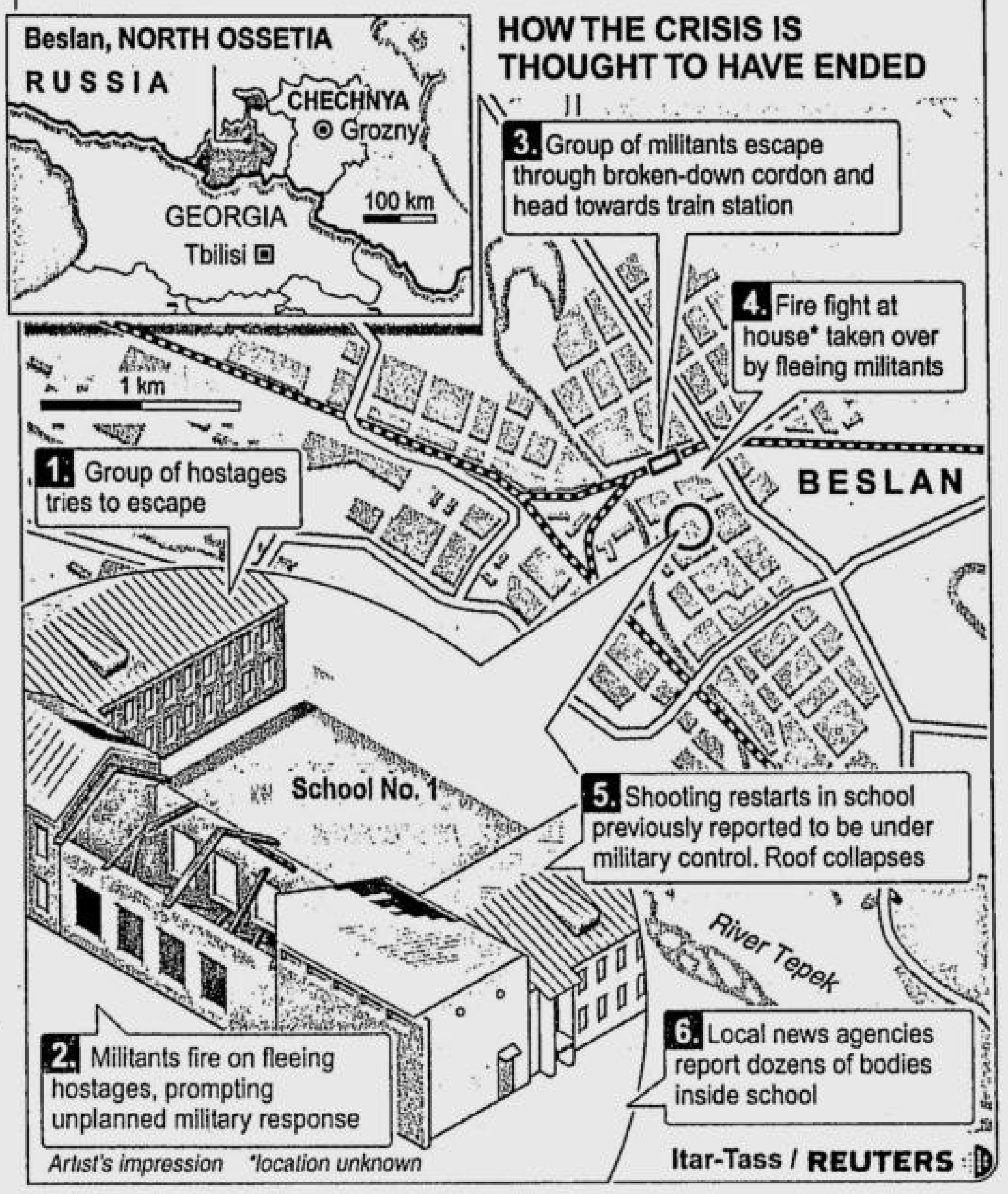
Grand Central Branch
G/F Ever Gotesco
Grand Central Complex
Kalookan City
Tel 364-6341/364-6383
Fax 363-3623

Sta. Rosa Branch
G/F Target Mall
Balibago, Sta. Rosa, Laguna
Tel 699 2349
Fax 699-2295

Araneta Square
4th Floor Araneta Square
Bonifacio Circle,
Kalookan City
Tel 362-6343

CHAOTIC END TO SCHOOL HOSTAGE CRISIS

Russia's school hostage drama ended in chaos on Friday with Russian forces storming the school after a fire fight broke out. What exactly happened is unclear but here is a provisional version of events pieced together from Russian agency and witness accounts



1. Group of hostages tries to escape

2. Militants fire on fleeing hostages, prompting unplanned military response

3. Group of militants escape through broken-down cordon and head towards train station

4. Fire fight at house* taken over by fleeing militants

5. Shooting restarts in school previously reported to be under military control. Roof collapses

6. Local news agencies report dozens of bodies inside school

Artist's impression *location unknown

Itar-Tass / REUTERS

Putin vows tough response . . .

From page A1

courtyards where families were cutting up meat for ritual meals.

Some 260 people were reported missing after the three-day hostage crisis, which ended in a bloody wave of explosions and gunfire on Friday when militants set off bombs rigged in the school gymnasium and commandos stormed the building.

Russian media speculated that some of the missing could be among the wounded who were brought to various hospitals in the southern Russian region, unconscious or in too deep a state of shock to be able to identify themselves.

'I lost my boy'

Outside the shattered gymnasium on Sunday, Svetlana Debloyeva, 42, clutched a picture of her 11-year-old son Zaur, who was unaccounted for. "I lost my boy," she cried as she approached the building, where she had been squeezed in among the more than 1,100 hostages.

Regional Emergency Situations Minister Boris Dzgoyev said Sunday that 326 people, including 159 children, were killed—three of them children who died overnight. More than 540 people were wounded—mostly children. Medical officials said 423 people remained hospitalized.

Dzgoyev also said 35 attackers—heavily armed and explosive-laden men and women who were reportedly demanding independence for Chechnya—were killed in 10 hours of battles that shook the area around the school with gunfire and explosions. Including the militants, at least 361 people died in the tragedy.

"What happened was a terrorist act that was inhuman and unprecedented in its cruelty," Putin said in his televised speech. "It is a challenge not to the president, the parliament and the government but a challenge to all of Russia, to all of our people. It is an attack on our nation."

Putin acknowledged Russia's weaknesses, but blamed it on the fall of the Soviet Union, on foreign foes seeking to tear apart Russia and on corrupt officials. He said Russians could no longer be "carefree" and urged all of them to confront terrorism.

Putin promised to overhaul the law enforcement organs, which he acknowledged had been infected by corruption.

"We are obliged to create a much more effective security system and to demand action from our law enforcement organs that would be adequate to the level and scale of the new threats," he said.

Resignation

North Ossetian Interior Minister Kazbek Dzantiyev tendered his resignation on Sunday morning. "After what happened in Beslan, I don't have the right to occupy this post as an officer and as a man," Itar-Tass quoted Dzantiyev as saying.

Itar-Tass quoted an unidentified intelligence official as saying Saturday that the school assault was financed by Abu Omar As-Seyf, an Arab who allegedly represents al-Qaida in Chechnya, and was masterminded by Chechen rebel leader Shamil Basayev.

The militants seized the school on the first day of classes on Wednesday, herding hundreds of children, parents who had been dropping their kids off, and other adults into the school gym. The militants wired the gym with explosives—including bombs hanging from basketball hoops.

Despite the stifling heat inside the packed gym, the hostage-takers refused to allow in food or water. The children were likewise forbidden to use the toilet or drink tap water.

"By Friday morning, many children had lost consciousness," said Sima Albegova, the school cook. "Those who were still hanging on with their last strength started peeing on their shoes and drinking their urine. They would take a few gulps and then cry. The urine ate away at their lips, which were chapped and bitten to the blood."

Diana Gadzhinova, a 14-year-old pupil who survived the carnage, said some of her starving classmates ate the flowers that they had brought for their teachers on the first day of school in Russia.

A freed hostage said a militant told her: "If Putin doesn't withdraw forces from Chechnya and doesn't free our arrested brothers, we'll blow everything up," according to the Moskovsky Komsomolets newspaper.

Russian officials said the bloodshed began when explosions were apparently set off by the militants—possibly by accident—as emergency workers entered the school courtyard to collect the bodies of hostages killed in the initial raid on Wednesday. *Reports from AP and AFP*

Russia-Chechnya feud dates back to 1700s

MOSCOW—The conflict between Russia and the tiny Caucasian republic of Chechnya goes back three centuries to the early 1700s, when Czar Peter the Great used the mountainous region separating Europe and Asia as a staging post for his expedition against Persia.

Russian expansionism and the arrival of Cossack settlers provoked the Chechens, one of several Muslim peoples in the Caucasus, to rise up in rebellion, notably under the leadership of Mansur Ushurma from 1785 to 1791.

During the first half of the 19th century, Chechnya was one of the bastions of Islamic rebels fighting for independence in the Caucasus, with Imam Shamyl leading a "holy war" from 1834 to 1859. A further insurrection followed from 1877 to 1878.

Between 1917 and 1924, prior to the formation of the Soviet Union, the Chechens joined with other peoples in the region in fighting the Russian presence—not just that of the Bolsheviks but also the White Russians opposing them.

Under Soviet rule, the Chechens and the Ingushetians were formed into autonomous regions, then united in 1934 into a single region that became a republic in 1936.

Stalin dissolved the republic in 1944, deporting large numbers of Chechens and Ingushetians for alleged collaboration during World War II with Nazi Germany which was interested in the oil fields on the Caspian Sea. They were "pardoned" in 1957 and the Chechen-Ingush republic restored.

Soviet Army Gen. Djokhar Dudayev was elected president in 1991 and in November of that year declared unilateral independence.

The Ingushetians withdrew from the republic in December 1992 following fighting along the Chechen-Ingush border.

In December 1994, Moscow sent in 40,000 troops to crush the independence movement. The fighting ended in August 1996 after more than 50,000 people, most of them civilians, had died. The Russian withdrawal was completed in January 1997.

Russia launched a second offensive to wipe out separatism on Oct. 1, 1999 under then President Boris Yeltsin and then Prime Minister Vladimir Putin, who succeeded Yeltsin in 2000. *AFP*

Christian bloc joins fund drive for gov't

From page A1

Bayanihan Fund.

A group of economists from the University of the Philippines had warned that the country faced economic collapse in two to three years unless the government curbed the public sector deficit and debt. The public sector debt stood at P5.3 trillion as of September 2003.

Senate President Franklin Drilon said donating cash, jewelry or even text messages to the cash-strapped government was "good," but the country needed "permanent" solutions to its fiscal problem.

There were other ways of significantly easing the problem "like paying the correct taxes," Drilon said.

Overseas drive

The CCBP is also set to tap Christian churches overseas for the fund-raising drive. The JIL alone has 33 chapters all over the world.

"We will appeal to member churches abroad. Filipinos abroad will be more than willing to help keep the country from collapsing," Magbanua said.

He said the second offering in churches would not be compulsory but it would be encouraged. The CCBP still has to discuss how to collect such contributions.

Magbanua said the CCBP would propose that a member of the council be tapped as a representative to the Bayanihan Fund to ensure its proper use when turned over to the government.

"There seems to be enthusiasm among people about helping out to solve the crisis. People in church also want to be represented," said Magbanua, who represents the CCBP in the recently created Presidential Commission on Moral Values, which is chaired by President Macapagal-Arroyo herself.

Visible projects

Magbanua said the council would want the government to use its contributions for visible projects such as school buildings and other infrastructure.

"The fund should be used for things like school buildings so that government money could be used for debt servicing," he said.

Albay Rep. Edcel Lagman earlier said that safeguards like an enabling law should be put in place before the Bayanihan Fund was used.

Revenues, aside from those obtained through taxes and other regular sources, were "subject to appropriation by Congress," he said.

Taxing Church

Certain officials and legislators had proposed that the Church be taxed to raise funds.

Drilon said he was not prepared to support a measure that would impose taxes on the Catholic Church.

He also said he was not supportive of the proposal as this would violate the principle of the separation of the State and Church.

Ms Arroyo herself had rejected the proposal to tax the Church, but Finance Undersecretary Grace Tan said only religious services or nonprofit activities that fulfilled the objective of spreading religion, such as baptismal, matrimonial and funeral services, were tax-exempt.

The Catholic Church is asking the government to study the possibility of giving back a small part of the peoples' taxes to their religious sects for the members' development.

Rosales last week said a religion tax need not be separate from what the people were already paying but could be a percentage of the current taxes that could be given back to the taxpayer's religious organizations.

This practice is being done in Germany where the state collects from the people a tax for the Church, according to Drilon.

He said he was against it because "it will be using the government structure to collect taxes" for the Church, and thus would violate the separation of Church and State.

"Because in effect it will be using the Bureau of Internal Revenue to collect for the Church," Drilon said.

With a report from Carlito Pablo

Convert chapels into classrooms, solon urges

BECAUSE churches are averse to being taxed, a congressman is suggesting that they help the government through public education.

Isabela Rep. Rodolfo Albano III (Kampi, Isabela) urged the Catholic Church, Iglesia ni Cristo and other churches and congregations to convert their chapels into classrooms.

"The religious sector can contribute by allowing public schools to use their chapels as temporary classrooms," Albano said in a statement.

The lawmaker noted that this measure would not disrupt religious services, particularly in the provinces, because the chapels and church buildings were being used only once a week or twice at the most—on Wednesdays and Sundays.

He also urged priests, nuns, lay leaders and other church workers to volunteer as teachers at the chapels.

"They will definitely be A-1 teachers because of their vast experience in basic education," he said. "While teaching academic subjects, they can inculcate in the minds of their students the religious aspects of life."

Albano said the Department of Education could coordinate with churches in making his proposal an official act.

As of the end of 2003, public schools had a backlog of 44,000 classrooms and 49,000 teachers, according to Rep. Rolando Andaya Jr. (LP, Camarines Sur).

In another statement, Andaya, chair of the House appropriations committee, noted that Malacañang's proposed 2005 budget contained P1 billion for the hiring of 10,000 new teachers.

In addition to new teachers, the proposed budget provided P3.2 billion for the construction of new classrooms.

Andaya said the Department of Education was programmed to spend P810 million next year for textbooks and instructional materials, and P1 billion for desks and armchairs.

Funding for education would not be cut during the budget hearings by Congress, he said, as "literacy should not be a casualty of the fiscal crisis."

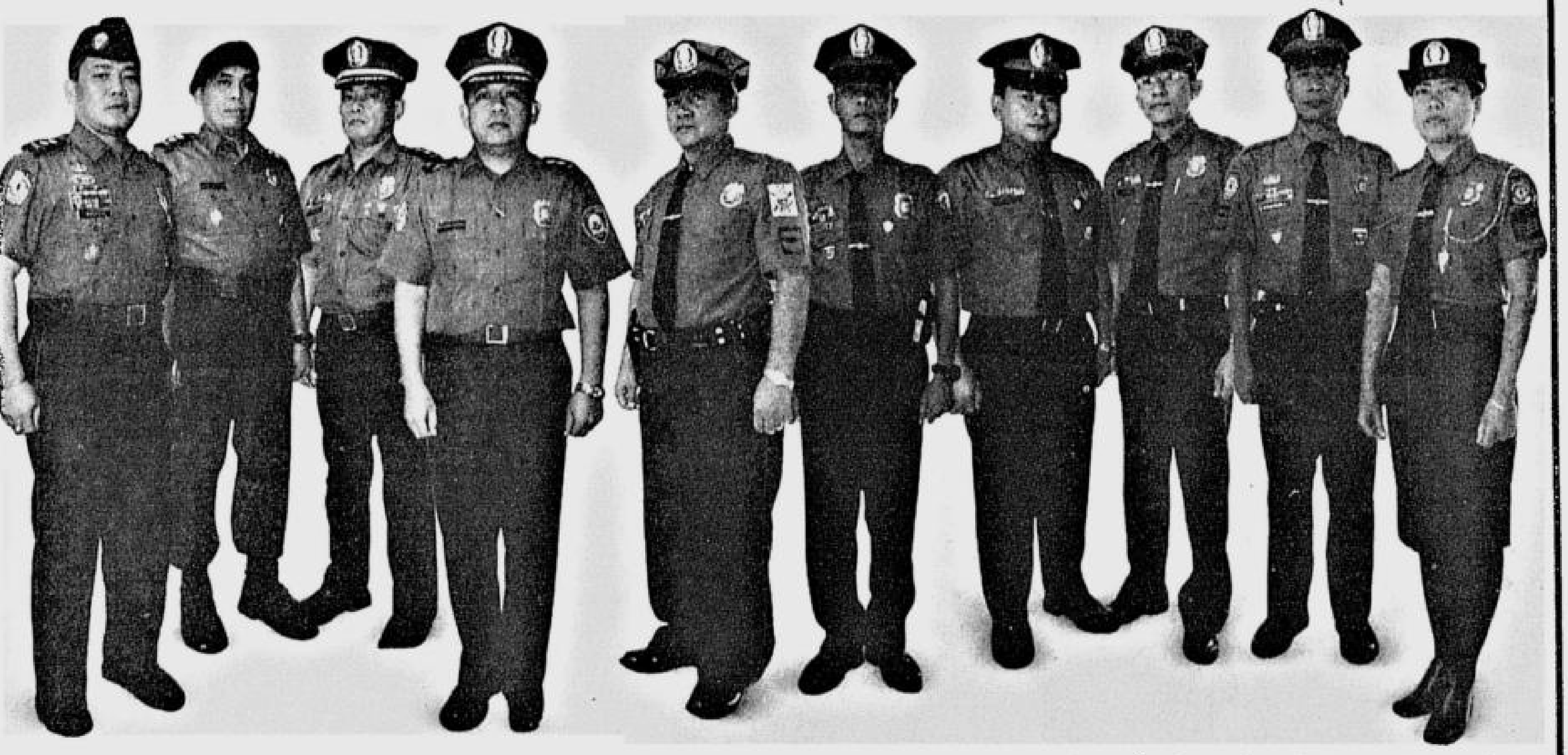
"Investments in human capital development are not postponable," he said. • *Carlito Pablo*

COPS

ROTARY CLUB OF NEW MANILA EAST
in cooperation with
THE PHILIPPINE NATIONAL POLICE
present

THE METROBANK FOUNDATION
SEARCH FOR THE

COUNTRY'S OUTSTANDING POLICEMEN IN SERVICE



Left to Right •Police Superintendent Louie Tiroy Oppus, Police Superintendent Leo Angelo Diel Leuterio, Police Superintendent Isaias Bañez Tonog, Police Superintendent Dionicio Carbonel Borromeo, Senior Police Officer 2 Alejandro Asturia Monsale, Senior Police Officer 2 Octavio Tiangsay Rivero, Senior Police Officer 2 Geronimo Reyes Manalo, Senior Police Officer 1 Romeo Avestruz Garrido, Police Officer 3 Lorenzo Detoperez Guevara, Police Officer 3 Annie Rose Denuna Alvarado

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

POLICE SUPERINTENDENT DIONICIO CARBONEL BORROMEO •Chief of the Station Investigation and Detective Management Branch of the Caloocan City Police Station

POLICE SUPERINTENDENT LOUIE TIROY OPPUS •Chief of Lapu-Lapu City Police Station in Barangay Pusok, Lapu-Lapu City

POLICE SUPERINTENDENT LEO ANGELO DIEL LEUTERIO •Deputy Group Director of Regional Special Action unit in Camp Bagong Diwa, Bicutan, Taguig.

POLICE SUPERINTENDENT ISAIAS BAÑEZ TONOG •Officer-In-Charge of the Northern Samar Police Provincial Office based in Camp Carlos Delgado, Catarman, Northern Samar.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS

SENIOR POLICE OFFICER 2 OCTAVIO TIANGSAY RIVERO •Traffic Management Group, Traffic Division of the Legazpi City Police Station in Albay Province.

POLICE OFFICER 3 ANNIE ROSE DENUNA ALVARADO •Legal Investigator, Police Community Relations Officer and Desk Officer of the Women's and Children Desk of the Police Anti-Crime Emergency Response (PACER) in Davao City.

SENIOR POLICE OFFICER 2 GERONIMO REYES MANALO •Regional Intelligence and Investigation Division, PRO Calabarzon based in Camp Vicente Lim in Calamba City, Laguna

SENIOR POLICE OFFICER 2 ALEJANDRO ASTURIA MONSALE •Chief of Police Community Relations of Police Precinct 2 of the Iloilo City Police Office, Police Regional Office 6 and a Family, Juvenile Protection and Gender Specialist

SENIOR POLICE OFFICER 1 ROMEO AVESTRUZ GARRIDO •Intelligence and Investigation PNCO of Police Regional Mobile Group 8 detailed with the Regional Anti-Illegal Drug-Special Operations Task Force (RAID-SOTF 8) in Capoocan, Leyte

POLICE OFFICER 3 LORENZO DETOPEREZ GUEVARA •Chief, Intelligence and Operations PNCO

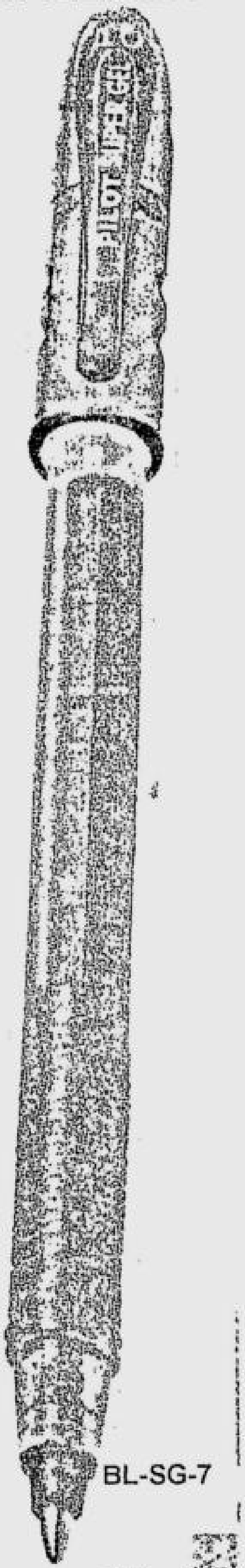
After a rigorous search process, we are proud to present this year's crop of the best and most exemplary police officers of the PNP. In conferring upon them the recognition as the Country's Outstanding Policemen in Service (COPS), the Rotary Club of New Manila East and the Metrobank Foundation honor their achievements and promote their personal and professional examples as worthy of emulation by their peers and the rest of the community.

As outstanding models of professionalism, competence and integrity in the police force, these men symbolize the valor and spirit of true service. Through these awards, which come with a P100,000. cash prize and a trophy both courtesy of the Metrobank Foundation and to be personally awarded by President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo today at Malacanang, we endeavor to encourage more members of the PNP to strive for higher standards of performance and aim for more noble accomplishments in their respective assignments.

Congratulations and mabuhay!

---

voted by readers SUPER BRAND Reader's Digest Philippines
SUPER BRAND PLATINUM 2004
SUPER BRAND HALL OF FAME
voted by readers SUPER BRAND Reader's Digest Philippines
SUPER BRAND GOLD 2003
SUPER BRAND GOLD 2002
SUPER BRAND GOLD 2001
SUPER BRAND GOLD 2000
SUPER BRAND GOLD 1999
PILOT
Smooth Advancement in writing technology
SUPER GEL
Superior ROLLER BALLPEN



BL-SG-7
Philippine Exclusive Distributor:
COSMOS BAZAR, INC.
571 Q. PAREDES ST., BINONDO, MANILA
P.O. BOX 1601 Tels.: 243-6912 to 14 Fax:242-5671
• PILOT CORPORATION
Tokyo, Japan

Discount offered to poor …

From page A1

AC3 president Souie Mercado said Napocor misled the public by saying it was facing financial problems, when in fact corruption and other irregularities remained rampant in the power firm.

Mercado said AC3 was discussing with lawyer-members possible legal action to prevent the implementation of the increase.

Unjustifiable

The Freedom from Debt Coalition, for its part, said the increase was unjustified.

"Consumers should not be made to bear any more additional burdens from the flawed decisions of the government and its onerous transactions with the private sector," the FDC said in a statement.

It said Napocor was losing money because for every kilowatt hour the utility firm was paying independent power producers (IPPs) to deliver, it was shelling out almost the same amount for electricity that was neither being used nor produced.

"They have been charging us for a big part of this undelivered electricity until the publicity stunt of President Macapagal-Arroyo in June 2002 when she reduced the PPA (purchased power adjustment) but did not change the contracts with the IPPs," the FDC said.

"This led to more losses for Napocor, which we will now pay for with this 98-centavo increase."

Napocor generates its own power which it sells to power distributors, but it also buys electricity from IPPs, companies that were given generous incentives by the Ramos administration to put up plants in the country to solve the power crisis in the early 1990s.

Declare increase illegal

The Pambansang Lakas ng Kilusang Mamamalakaya ng Pilipinas, a fisherfolk group, urged the Supreme Court to declare as illegal the rate hike granted to Napocor.

"Like a thief in the night, the ERC sneaked in this highly revolting rate increase while the people were taking a rest from a week of hard work and less pay. The approval was railroaded, bizarrely illegal and grossly detestable in the highest order," Pamalakaya national chair Fernando Hicap said in a statement.

The ERC approved the increase when hearings were still in progress, according to the Bagong Alyansang Makabayan.

In a text message to the INQUIRER, Energy Secretary Vince Perez said the administration was looking for ways to cushion the impact on the poor.

"President Macapagal-Arroyo wants to ensure that the less privileged among our countrymen are protected from any subsequent rate adjustment by power distributors and the foremost cushioning mechanism is the lifeline discount rate," Perez said.

Aside from strictly implementing the power discounts, Perez said Ms Arroyo had ordered him to "find out if its application can be extended beyond the life provided for by Epira (Electric Power Industry Reform Act)."

Lifeline rate

In an interview with RMN radio, Press Secretary Ignacio Bunye explained that the lifeline rate would give a 50-percent discount to households using 50 kWh or less a month, 35 percent for those consuming between 51 and 70 kWh a month, and 20 percent for those using 71 and 100 kWh a month.

"The small power consumers account for one third of the customers in Meralco's (Manila Electric Co.) franchise area and a quarter of the consumers outside the franchise," Bunye said.

Perez said Ms Arroyo had likewise ordered an all-out war to regain millions of pesos worth of power lost to pilferage and inefficiencies of utility firms like Meralco to minimize or avert further power rate increases.

"Power is no longer cheap so we all need to join hands to conserve it and use it wisely," the energy secretary said.

The National Economic and Development Authority earlier said power theft and systems loss were among the reasons for the country's high power costs because utility firms charge the consumers for these losses.

As the government moves to minimize the shock of Napocor's rate increase, Albay Rep. Joey Salceda is asking why consumers in Luzon were slapped a P1.23-per-kWh increase against the rate hike of 22.02 centavos in the Visayas and 26.65 centavos in Mindanao.

"We are puzzled, if not intrigued by the huge disparity in the rate increases because Luzon will effectively foot P31 billion of the P33-billion adjustment while the Visayas will pay a mere P868 million and Mindanao only P1.8 billion," Salceda said.

He said critics might interpret the disparity as a payback for her performance in the recent election where she narrowly lost in Luzon while winning significantly in the Visayas.

Salceda said the ERC could have based its decision on the location of the IPPs as most of them were based in Luzon and that these power plants had more foreign exchange loans compared to plants in the Visayas and Mindanao.

"Surely we can devise a pricing mechanism to equalize or equitably allocate the pain," he said.

Overall, Salceda rated the power rate adjustment as "the most substantial effort by the Arroyo administration."

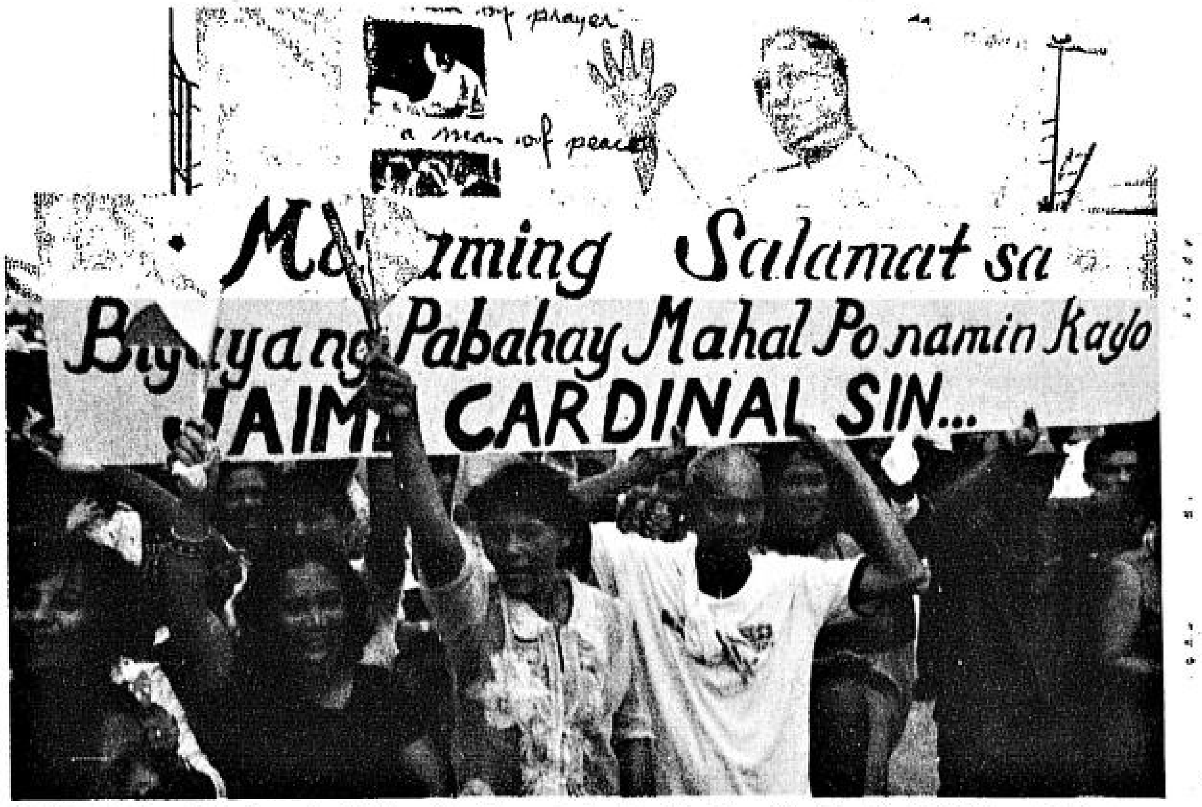
Two business leaders in Cebu City urged the public to accept the power rate increase.

Saving power better

Carlos Co, vice president of the Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry (PCCCI)-Visayas, said the business sector in Cebu recognized that Napocor needed the increase to help stem its huge losses.

Jose Ng, regional governor of PCCI, also believed that the increase was inevitable because the increasing fuel prices caused the generating cost to go up.

"We just have to agree and respect the decision (of ERC) but we hope that the decision (was) based on fairness (for) all the sectors," Ng said. *With reports from Carlito Pablo in Manila; Delfin T. Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau; and Jhunnex Napallacan, PDI Visayas Bureau*



HOUSING beneficiaries and their families cheer during the blessing of the Cardinal Sin Village in Punta, Santa Ana, Manila.

ERIK ARAZAS

Poor own more than …

From page A1

ER: "I have long prayed for a house of my own—even if it's just a pigeon house, as long as we will never be evicted from it again."

Evicted squatters

Cortez knows only too well what it's like to be homeless. Twice in the past, she and her husband, with their four children in tow, were driven out of rooms in a slum area because they could not pay the rent.

They were the very people that the cardinal wanted to help, said Fr. Mark Munda, parish priest of the nearby Ina ng Laging Saklolo (Mother of Perpetual Help) parish.

Munda said beneficiaries would not have to pay a single centavo for their units, since only the poorest of the poor would be chosen.

Most of the families in the first batch still live along the Pasig River or under bridges in Manila, where Sin served as archbishop for 29 years before he retired last year. The new homeowners will move in at the end of the month, when the parish shall have worked out electricity and water supplies.

Another qualification, Munda added, was that beneficiaries should be active in parish and community work despite their poverty.

Parish work

Cortez has served the Ina ng Laging Saklolo since 1989, long before she had a family. As a young woman, she also sang in the parish choir. Even now with four kids, and doing laundry for a living, she finds time to do volunteer work for Ugnayon, a community-based Church outreach program.

Her husband drives a jeepney three times a week. He used to nag her to quit her responsibilities for Ugnayon so she could get a full-time job. Instead, she volunteered to help build the village, never guessing that her family would soon be living there.

When disheartened by neediness, Cortez said, she would find comfort in the lesson of the sparrows in the Bible, which she likes to share with other poor people: "If God takes care of the birds, how can He not take care of us? It's natural to lose heart from time to time; but like the birds, let us trust the Lord completely."

Her faith has been rewarded. Cortez said the P1,500 that she and her husband used to pay for the rent could now help send their two eldest children back to school.

The land for the compound, bought by friends of the cardinal, is registered in the name of the Serviam Foundation, which Sin established before he retired

Slow construction

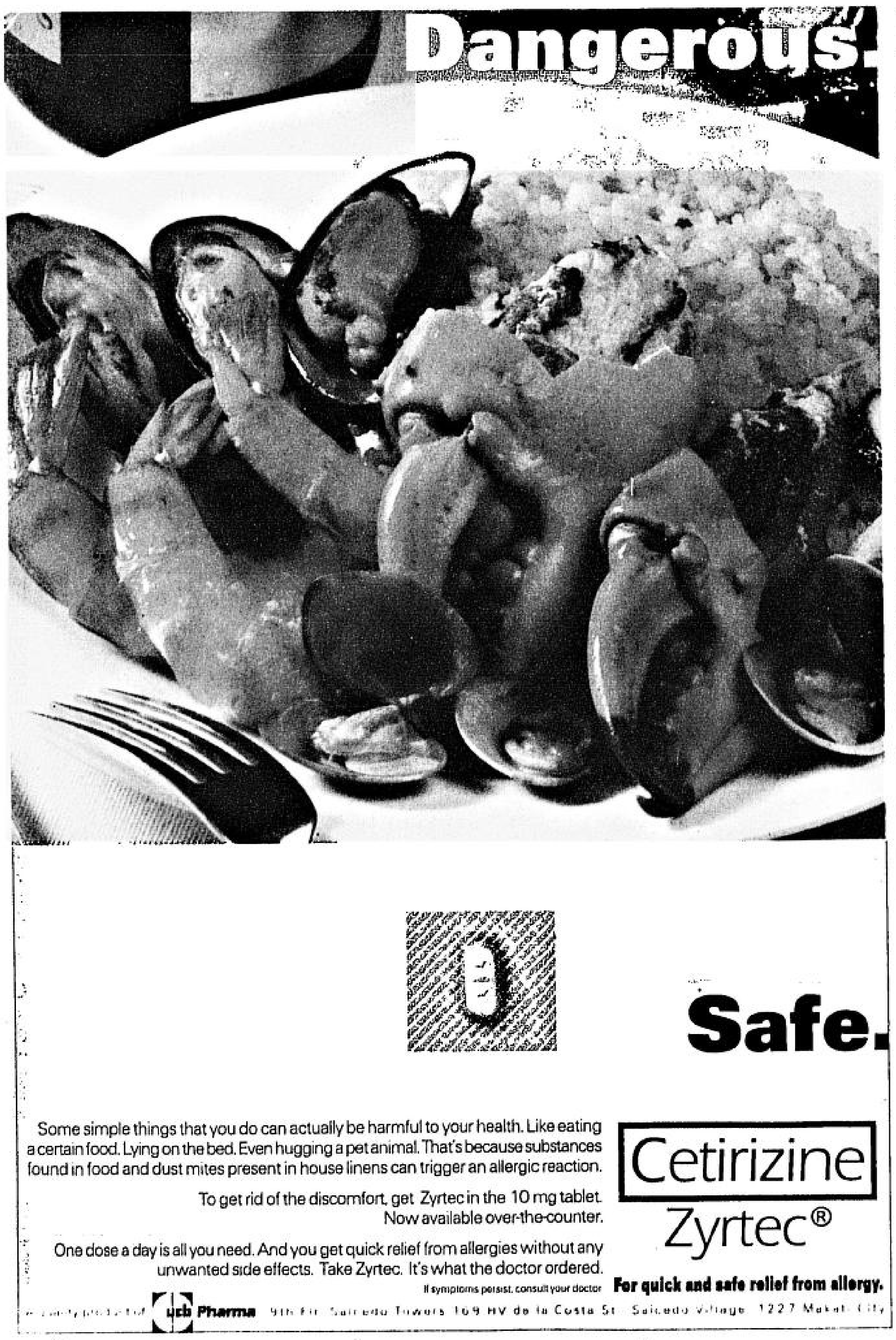
According to Munda, construction of the next building is under way, if slowly, because funds were not exactly flowing. Each unit, which has its own kitchen and bathroom, costs P70,000.

"We're calling on kind hearts to help in completing this village," Munda said.

The Serviam Foundation and the Catholic charismatic group Couples for Christ—through its Gawad Kalinga program—are working together on the project.

Munda said residents should live a life worthy of the support they would be getting from the Archdiocese of Manila, which would oversee the community.

A long-term goal is for them to be given livelihood loans, he added, because it wasn't just a question of providing shelter for the poor. "We want a transformation of lives here."



Some simple things that you do can actually be harmful to your health. Like eating a certain food. Lying on the bed. Even hugging a pet animal. That's because substances found in food and dust mites present in house linens can trigger an allergic reaction.

To get rid of the discomfort, get Zyrtec in the 10 mg tablet. Now available over-the-counter.

One dose a day is all you need. And you get quick relief from allergies without any unwanted side effects. Take Zyrtec. It's what the doctor ordered.

If symptoms persist, consult your doctor

Cetirizine
Zyrtec®

For quick and safe relief from allergy.

ucb Pharma 9th Flr. Salcedo Towers 169 HV de la Costa St. Salcedo Village 1227 Makati City

Fil-Am preaches honesty to fellow taxi drivers

From page A1

and the last persons [foreigners interact with] when departing for their places of origin," Filipino-American cabbie Nestor Sulpico told members of the Taxi Drivers Association of the Philippines.

Sulpico, 47, grabbed media attention in the United States two months ago after he returned $70,000 worth of black pearls that a passenger had left in the back seat of his cab in New York City.

He spoke to the TDAP last week at the Department of Tourism. "As taxi drivers, we have a big role to play in the country's tourism industry," he told his audience. "A visitor's first experience will determine his future trips here."

More Sulpicos

The department is hosting Sulpico's visit. Tourism officials earlier cited the driver for his honesty, saying it brought honor to the country and reinforced trust in Filipino workers around the world.

"We are trying to produce more Nestor Sulpicos," said Tourism Undersecretary Rolando Reyes, who attended last week's gathering. "That is why we wanted our local taxi drivers to meet him, a modern-day hero whom they can emulate as role model."

SULPICO

Honesty is an innate Filipino virtue, according to Reyes. "It's only because of certain circumstances that some are tempted to do the wrong thing."

Since he arrived on Aug. 21, Sulpico has also been cited by President Macapagal-Arroyo, the Senate and the Department of Foreign Affairs. The Bureau of Immigration has approved his application for dual citizenship.

Upon learning that the ambition of Sulpico was to become a nurse, the Phillips Beth Israel School of Nursing in New York's East Side district offered him a scholarship.

A native of Laganes, Iloilo, Sulpico migrated to the United States in 1992 and later became an American citizen. For lack of a college degree, he found employment as a cab driver, earning $80 per 12-hour shift. He lives in the Kingsbridge section of the Bronx borough.

Nursing hopes

As a nurse, he said in a previous interview, he could better provide for his 14-year-old daughter who lives with his parents in Iloilo. He is estranged from his wife.

On July 17, Lawrence Policastro, a hedge fund manager, left a backpack containing rare South Pacific black pearls in Sulpico's cab. The driver used a cell phone, which was also in the bag, to locate the dumbstruck owner and ask where the pearls might be returned.

Policastro offered him a $500 reward, which Sulpico accepted with much reluctance. "I just wanted to show people that it pays to be honest," he explained.

The psychic reward was even better, the cabbie was pleased to announce. "I feel like I'm in heaven. People know me, and they know what I did. I get a lot of praise."

But he's "not blinded by it," he said. "I've always known that if you do something good, something right, it's going to make you very happy."

Tanong ng Bayan
INQ TV
ABC Tuwing Huwebes, 8pm

I-text ang inyong "fearless view" sa 2910. Pipiliin namin ang pinakamagaling na sagot. Ang premyo linggo-linggo: Isang 21" color TV set!

I-type: INQTV <ang inyong sagot>, <buong pangalan>, <siyudad o probinsiya>, tapos ipadala sa 2910. Cut-off time: WEDNESDAY, 6 PM. Winner will be identified during the InqTV program: Thursday, 8pm, on ABC.

text 2910

OCWs in Iraq: Dapat bang alisin na ang ban?

Narito ang ilan sa mga sagot ninyo. Text na!

"s aking pgtantsa ms mpnganib d2 s atn pnganib s krhsan, salot n droga,pngaabuso ng nsa poder,kwlan ng trbho pygang mgtrbho s iraq"
Abdullah Sy, Naga City

"majority ng ating ma3xyan nasa blow d poverty line na,kailngan pb ntin dag2an ang nagugu2m d2 sa ating byan?dapat nd na!"
Noli Bolaños, Upper Bicutan, Taguig

METRO

SUERTRES 7 0 4
(In exact order)
EZ2 13 20

SUPERLOTTO 6/49
6 15 17 29 37 48

E-mail: pr_metro@inquirer.com.ph

Text us your feedback: inquirer met name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Desk Editors Cenon B. Bibe, Ester G. Dipasupil

PNCC declares 2-day holiday on SLEX tolls

By Clarissa S. Batino

MOTORISTS will enjoy a toll-free South Luzon Expressway or SLEX today and tomorrow.

The Philippine National Construction Corp. is implementing a toll holiday for two days along the SLEX as a way of refunding motorists for having collected 20 centavos more in tollway fees for about two weeks in July.

Toll free

Starting 12 a.m. today until 11:59 p.m. on Sept. 7, travel along the SLEX from Alabang in Muntinlupa to Calamba in Laguna will be toll-free.

The PNCC said in a statement that the 48-hour toll-free operations was in line with the order of the Tollway Regulatory Board to refund motorists using the SLEX.

"The toll holiday does not include the Skyway segment—the elevated section from Buendia to Bicutan—and the at-grade level from Magallanes to Alabang," said the PNCC in a statement.

But based on its earlier statement, the TRB wanted the PNCC to implement a toll holiday for five days. No PNCC or TRB official was available for comment yesterday.

Overcharged

The PNCC had overcharged SLEX users by 20 centavos for almost two weeks in July when it charged a 72-centavo per kilometer rate.

The TRB asked the PNCC to determine the volume of vehicles that passed through the SLEX between July 5 and July 15 when the rates were higher by 20 centavos per km against what was eventually approved by the regulator.

The TRB ordered the PNCC to impose a uniform rate of 52 centavos per km on both the SLEX and the North Luzon Expressway for cars and jeeps effective July 16. The toll fee was raised from 33 centavos per km.

For light trucks and vans, toll along the SLEX was also reduced from P1.44 per km. The fee for trucks and buses was also reduced from P2.16 per km.

The 30-km SLEX stretches from Alabang to Calamba while the NLEX which runs from Balintawak to Sta. Ines in Pampanga measures 83 km.

Higher still

The 52-centavo per km rate is still higher than the 47-centavo per km rate approved by the TRB.

The rates for both SLEX and NLEX are now 52 centavos per km for cars and jeeps from 33 centavos, P1.04 per km for light trucks and vans from 65 centavos and P1.55 per km for heavy trucks from 99 centavos.

The new toll rate translates to an SLEX fee of P15 for cars and jeeps, P30 for light trucks and vans and P45 for heavy trucks. For NLEX, the rates are P41 for cars and jeeps, P82 for light trucks and P123 for heavy trucks.

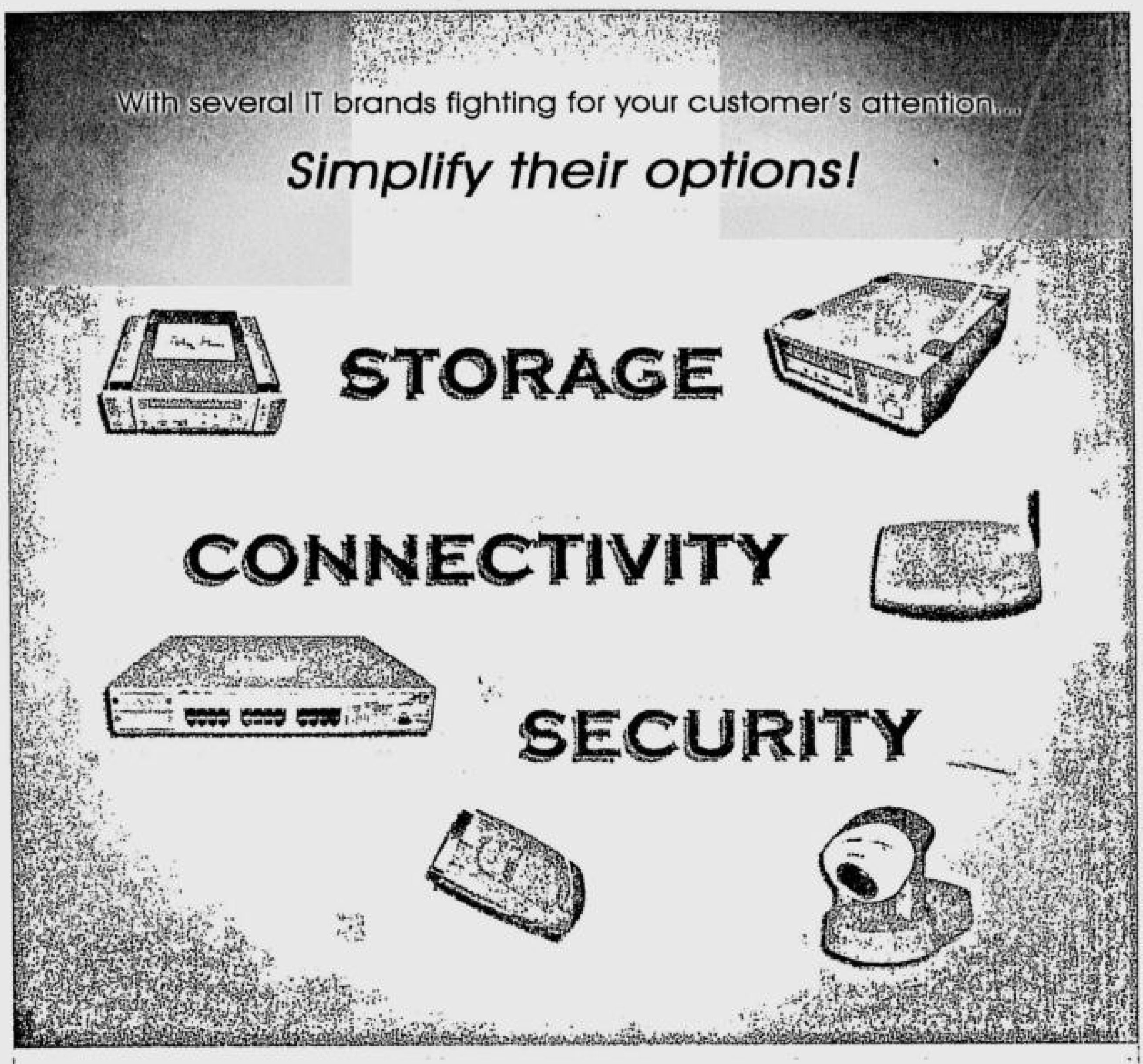
MMDA warns it may ban provincial buses

THE METROPOLITAN Manila Development Authority (MMDA) yesterday warned provincial bus drivers against parking along Edsa lest they be banned from entering the metropolis.

MMDA Chair Bayani Fernando said in his weekly radio program on dzBB that illegally parked provincial buses had been causing heavy traffic in some parts of Edsa.

Fernando also noted that the improper maneuvering of provincial buses on Edsa was also causing traffic buildup.

"These bus drivers have no right to park their units on the street and impede traffic flow," the MMDA chair said. *Margaux C. Ortiz*


With several IT brands fighting for your customer's attention...
Simplify their options!
STORAGE
CONNECTIVITY
SECURITY

PERIPHERAL SOLUTIONS, INC.
For inquiries and dealership, call 672-1900.
88 P. Antonio St., Brgy. Ugong, Pasig City

Allied Telesyn
Switch
Hub
Routers
LAN Cards
Media Converters
Wireless Products
VOIP

AXIS COMMUNICATIONS
Network Video Cameras
Print Servers
Storage Servers
Wireless Access Points

SONY Tape Drive/Data Media
DDS Tape Drive
AIT Tape Drive
Sony StorStation
AIT Advanced Intelligent Tape Cartridge
DDS Tape Cartridge

Navotas renews dump contract

By Edson C. Tandoc Jr.

THE NAVOTAS town council has renewed the contract for the operation of the Tanza controlled garbage facility, Mayor Toby Tiangco told the INQUIRER yesterday.

Tiangco said the council approved a resolution last week extending the contract of Philippine Ecology Systems Inc. to operate the dump for one more year.

The contract renewal came as the militant group Pamalakaya asked new Environment Secretary Michael Defensor to close the dump.

Stinking health hazard?

Pamalakaya said that the controlled dump had become an ecological and health hazard. They also expressed disgust at the stench allegedly emanating from the facility.

The Navotas dump is near Obando, Bulacan.

Earlier, Tiangco chided Obando officials for protesting the legally operating garbage facility while numerous illegal open dumps were scattered over the Bulacan town. He said the stench could be coming from those sites.

Drive vs cellphone theft goes to stores

By Luige A. del Puerto

STORE owners in Greenhills, San Juan, and the Ortigas Center have agreed to monitor their sale of cellular phones as the police began to focus on possible outlets for stolen mobile units, a police official said.

Starting this week, stall owners will be required to provide the police an inventory of second-hand mobile phones in stock, according to Sr. Supt. Jesus Jose Samson, chief of the San Juan police.

Widespread problem

Police officials and businessmen met last week to discuss ways of preventing stolen cellphones from being sold in Greenhills, Ortigas Center, and other commercial areas.

This widespread problem of cellphone theft is acknowledged by both sellers and the police but is largely undocumented.

"We are doing this to avoid robbers and thieves from selling their stolen goods in Greenhills," Samson said over the phone.

Authorities suspect that some stolen phones end up in Greenhills stores.

Under the scheme, store owners will provide the police a list of cellphones they have on sale and those already sold.

The list will include the brand name and serial number of the phones, Samson said.

Each stall must also get a certificate from the office of the police chief stating that all its phones have been acquired legally.

To make it convenient for the businessmen, Samson said he would be visiting Greenhills regularly to talk to them.

Lawyer Ricardo Lim, general manager of Virra Mall, confirmed the agreements. But he said stall owners have only agreed to "do their best" in complying with the agreements.

Documentation

Persons who sell phones to stalls would be asked to fill up a form, and leave his or her picture. The police have started distributing standard forms to stall owners.

"This would discourage robbers, and also help the shops avoid breaking the country's antifencing laws," said Insp. Miguel Nueva España, Greenhills police precinct commander.

This way, the police can simply check the sellers' photos or the phones' serial numbers, and match them with police records.

This would help trace if a phone on display has been stolen or not, Nueva España said.

Flooding blamed on neglect

THE NEGLECT and disuse of flood control pumps has resulted in continuous flooding in the Caloocan, Malabon, Navotas and Valenzuela, according to the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority.

MMDA Chair Bayani Fernando said yesterday that the Department of Public Works and Highways abandoned the pumping stations when it gave up its flood control responsibilities in 2001. *Margaux Ortiz*

GASFAR
fuel saving tips

SIZE MATTERS
IN CAR SELECTION

Choose an economical car. Small cars are more fuel efficient and produce lower emissions than large cars.

A public service message of
DEPARTMENT OF ENERGY
PHILIPPINE INSTITUTE OF PETROLEUM
and the PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

San Beda College
RIZAL CAMPUS
Basic Education Department
Primary School • Grade School • High School
Highlands Pointe, Filinvest East County
Brgy. San Juan, Taytay, Rizal

Now open for admissions
Academic Year 2005 – 2006

Basic Education Program for:

Primary School (Girls and Boys): Nursery, Kindergarten, Preparatory, Grade One and Grade Two

High School (Girls and Boys): First Year, Second Year, and Third Year

Features:

- Basic Education Curriculum from Nursery to High School
- Mandarin language curriculum beginning Primary School (November 2004)
- Air-conditioned classrooms and laboratories (for science, computer, and speech) – all linked through a Local Area Network (LAN) connected to the Internet
- Interactive Learning Resource Center (Library)
- Guidance and Counseling Center
- Music and Audio-Visual rooms
- Outdoor play structure and indoor play/therapy room for kids
- Multi-purpose sports/activity hall
- Outdoor sports field for football, soccer, and baseball/softball (November 2004)
- Well-equipped infirmary with medical and dental facilities
- Air-conditioned dining services and snack bar
- Bookshop
- Prayer room/Chapel
- Experienced, creative and dynamic basic education professional teachers and counselors

Admissions Office now serving applicants

Mondays thru Fridays 8:00 AM to 4:00 PM
Saturday 8:00 AM to 12:00 PM

For further inquiries, visit, call or email us at:

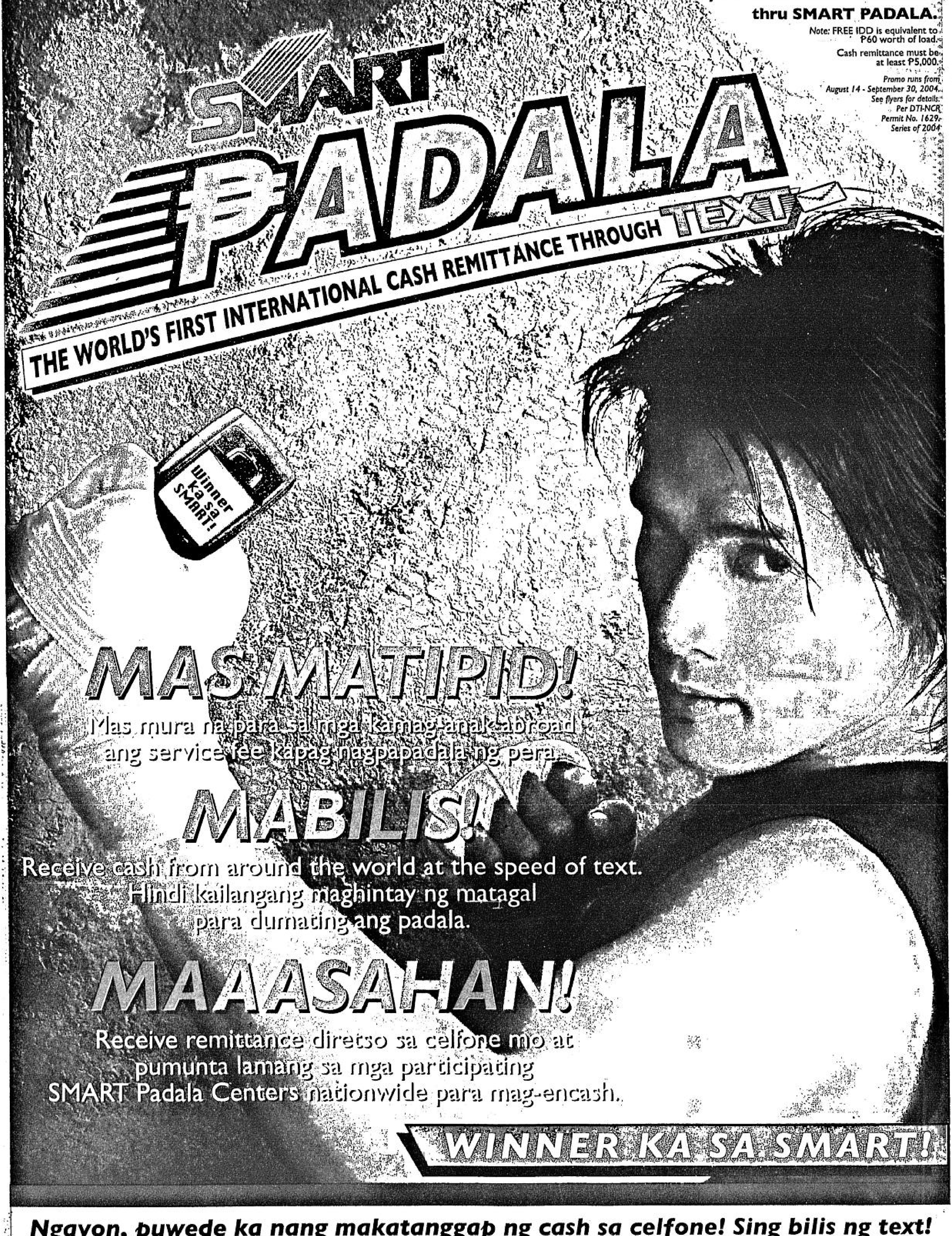
Address: San Beda College (Rizal Campus)
Highlands Pointe, Brgy. San Juan
Taytay, Rizal Campus
Tel: 660-96-67 to 68 Ext. #s 120, 121, and 145
email: sbcrizal@sanbeda.edu.ph

Application forms and requirements must be completed at least one week before the scheduled qualifying examinations.

Schedule of Qualifying Exams starts in November 2004:

Mondays, Tuesdays, & Thursday: Preparatory to Grade Two
Friday: Nursery and Kindergarten
Saturday: High School I, II, and III

ISA PANG BREAKTHROUGH MULA SA LEADER IN WIRELESS, LEADER IN INNOVATION


Winner ka sa SMART!

Get FREE IDD everytime you receive cash remittance thru SMART PADALA.

Note: FREE IDD is equivalent to ₱60 worth of load.

Cash remittance must be at least ₱5,000.

Promo runs from August 14 - September 30, 2004. See flyers for details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1629 Series of 2004

SMART ₱ADALA TEXT

THE WORLD'S FIRST INTERNATIONAL CASH REMITTANCE THROUGH TEXT

MAS MATIPID!

Mas mura na para sa mga kamag-anak abroad ang service fee kapag nagpapadala ng pera.

MABILIS!

Receive cash from around the world at the speed of text. Hindi kailangang maghintay ng matagal para dumating ang padala.

MAAASAHAN!

Receive remittance diretso sa celfone mo at pumunta lamang sa mga participating SMART Padala Centers nationwide para mag-encash.

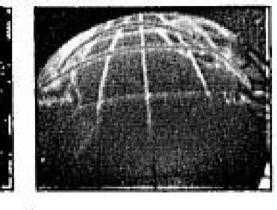
WINNER KA SA SMART!

Ngayon, puwede ka nang makatanggap ng cash sa celfone! Sing bilis ng text!

Here's how SMART Padala works:

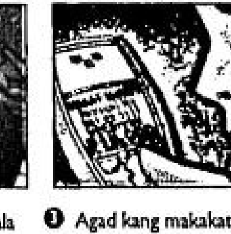
OFW remits cash from abroad:

❶ Sabihin sa kamag-anak abroad na pumunta lang sa SMART Padala Remittance Partner para magpadala ng cash.

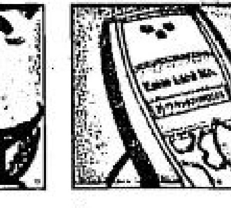


❷ Ipapadala ng SMART Padala Remittance Partner abroad ang pera diretso sa celfone mo.

Beneficiary receives cash in the Philippines:

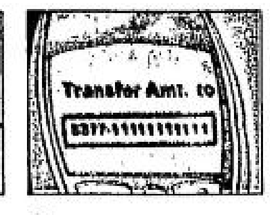


❸ Agad kang makakatanggap ng text message with the SMART Money Account Number at ang halaga ng cash na pinadala sa iyo.



❹ I-activate ang SMART Money Account Number sa celfone mo.

❺ Pumunta sa alinmang participating SMART Padala Center sa Pilipinas.



❻ Ilipat ang cash na natanggap sa celfone mo sa SMART Money Account ng SMART Padala Center.*

❼ Kunin ang cash.**

SMART Money

Puwede ka rin kumuha ng sarili mong SMART Money Card at any SMART Wireless Center para makapag-withdraw sa Banco de Oro, ExpressNet at MegaLink ATM's nationwide.

PIN protected ito
Powered by SMART Money

SMART PADALA Remittance Partners Abroad:

Forex Hong Kong
DAX
CBN GRUPO
NYBR
iREMIT

SMART PADALA Centers in the Philippines:

love ko "to"
Tambunting
SM
SMART WIRELESS CENTER

Available at selected branches. Watch out for more SMART PADALA Centers to come!

Backed by:

BANCO DE ORO

Call *7788 for more info!

*Transfer fee costs ₱2.50, charged to airtime
**Service fee is ₱1 for every ₱100

Call the SMART Padala Hotline at 845-7788 (landline),* 7788 on your celfone, or 1-800-10-845-77-88 (domestic toll- free) for more information.

It's more than innovative services...
It's about keeping families together whether here or abroad!

SMART
Simply amazing!

TIBAY ng DIKIT, SULIT sa TIPID!
MULTI-PURPOSE SEALANT
10% MORE
✓ Weatherproof
✓ Kahit medyo basa kapit na kapit
20%
FED SEAL
TIPID PACK
Manufactured by Federal Chemicals, Inc.
Tel: (02) 334-1662 · 334-1664
Telefax: 334-1663
Website: www.federalchemicals.com.ph
AVAILABLE IN LEADING HARDWARE AND STORES NATIONWIDE

SPORTS
E-mail: pr_sports@inquirer.com.ph
Editor Teddyvic S. Melendres
Text us your feedback: inquirer sprt name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

THINNING HAIR?
Call Svenson at 892-HAIR (4247)

Jenny fires 68, trails Kerr by 6

Filipina remains in 3rd place

ROSALES celebrates a birdie on No. 1. AP

SPRINGFIELD, Illinois—The Philippines' Jennifer Rosales birdied five of the first nine holes on the way to a four-under-par 68 on Saturday to remain in third place, six shots off new leader Cristie Kerr, going into the final round of the State Farm Classic.

Rosales matched flightmate Kerr birdie-for-birdie in a torrid five-hole stretch in the front nine but tripped on successive missed-green bogeys on the seventh and eighth to stay back at 15-under 201.

Although the Filipina picked up a stroke on No. 9, she wouldn't get another until the 15th for her nines of 33-35.

Kerr continued to amaze with her second straight 9-under 63 to take a four-stroke lead over Christina Kim and a 21-under 195 aggregate on the Rail Golf Course.

Kerr, seeking her third victory of the year and fourth in eight full seasons on the LPGA Tour, set the best 54-hole score on the tour this season. She also moved into position to threaten the 72-hole mark of 27 under set by Annika Sorenstam in the 2001 Standard Register PING.

Kim took a four-stroke lead into the round but could do no better than a 71 on Saturday. She stood at 199, two ahead of Rosales, who is bidding to finish in the top 10 for the fourth time this season.

Canadian Nancy Harvey had a career-best 64 to join Mi Hyun Kim (66), Han Hee-won (68) and Suzann Pettersen (69) at 13 under.

Kerr made a long eagle putt on the par-5 fifth hole and also had eight birdies and a bogey, playing her first seven holes in 6 under.

"I'm not trying to shoot this low, I promise," Kerr said. "You'll shoot as low as you can shoot if you do all of the (little) things well."

Kim, a 20-year-old Californian looking for her first LPGA Tour victory, was frustrated by the slow pace of play, with the final threesome of Kim, Kerr and Rosales spending more than five hours on the course. *AP*

•Tams, Eagles keep tie for top spot /A26
•US Open: Mary boots out Maria /A32

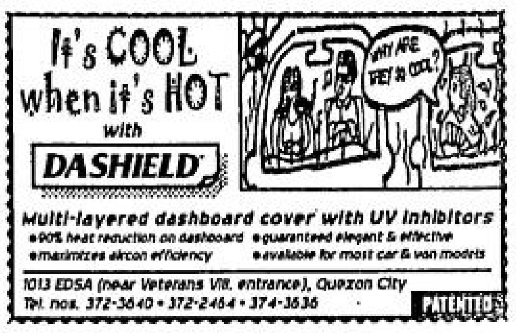
SPORTS TV

Compiled by L. Manguiat

TENNIS: 2004 US Open; 7 a.m. (r- 7 p.m.) and 11 p.m.; Star Sports—Catch the third and fourth rounds at Flushing Meadows, New York.

MOTOR SPORTS: 2004 F1 Belgian Grand Prix Highlights; 6 p.m.; Star Sports—Relive the best racing moments in Belgium.

BASKETBALL: NBA Greatest Game—Cavs vs Bulls, Game 4, 1989 Eastern 1st Round; 8 a.m. (r-12:30 a.m.); Solar Sports—Chicago's Michael Jordan puts on another dazzling show against Cleveland.


It's COOL when it's HOT with DASHIELD
Multi-layered dashboard cover with UV inhibitors
•90% heat reduction on dashboard •guaranteed elegant & effective
•maximizes aircon efficiency •available for most car & van models
1013 EDSA (near Veterans Vill. entrance), Quezon City
Tel. nos. 372-3640 • 372-2464 • 374-3636
PATENTED

Dress up your 2004 REVO • ADVENTURE • CROSSWIND
BUY FACTORY PRICE CRV • EVEREST • JIMNY • SUV • VANS • PICK-UPS
MOST COMPLETE ACCESSORIES FOR A.U.V.
NOW AVAILABLE 2004 ACCESSORIES FOR CRV • VITARA • RAV 4 EVEREST • PAJERO • PRADO OUTLANDER • ESCAPE D-MAX
ISUZU CROSSWIND X.U.V. Look BODYKIT
CONVERSION PACKAGE DEAL P40,000
(WE CONVERT YOUR XL, XT, XTO INTO XUV)
TOYOTA REVO VX 200 & SR CONVERSION PACKAGE DEAL P18,000.00
PACKAGE DEAL!!! WRAP AROUND STAINLESS BULL BARS P 17,000 only (FRONT, SIDE, REAR)
WE ACCEPT MADE TO ORDER CUSTOMIZE BULLBARS BULLBAR REPAIR TO SUIT YOUR STYLE
KILANG 7228088 • 413-8060/77
PASAR MOBIL ACCESSORIES
WE ACCEPT PROVINCIAL SERVICES & DELIVERIES

MAZDA3
Dynamic Design. Exceptional Functionality. Phenomenal Drive.

mazda
ZOOM-ZOOM

One look at the Mazda3 and you know this is not an ordinary compact car — styling that's dynamic by design, packaging and functionality that exceed your expectations, and a phenomenal drive.
31 global awards are not enough.
Drive the Mazda3 today, and experience the unforgettable.
MAZDA3. Style and function meet exhilaration.
mazda
2.0L R MZR Engine I-4 DOHC 2.0L . 4-Speed Activematic Transmission . Electronic Hydraulic Power Assist Steering (EHPAS) . Intelligent Auto Light System . Rain-sensing Automatic Wiper System . Steering Mounted Audio Switches . 6 CD In-dash w/ Automatic Level Controls . Automatic Climate Control . Black-out Meter w/ Amber Direct and Blue Indirect Lighting . Tilt & Slide Sunroof . Black Leather Seats & Door Trims 17" Aluminum Alloy Wheels . Projector-type Halogen Headlamps . Foglamps . Smoke Tail Lamps . Anti-Lock Brake System w/ EBD . Dual SRS Airbags .
1.6L V and S models MZR Engine I-4 DOHC Sequential Valve Timing (S-VT) 1.6L . 4-Speed Activematic Transmission . Hydraulic Power Assist Steering (HPAS) . 6 CD In-dash w/ Automatic Level Controls . Steering Mounted Audio Switches 1.6L V Black w/ Red accent Flat Woven Seats & Door Trim. Foglamps . 16" Aluminum Alloy Wheel . Black Radiator Grille w/ Body Color Top Bar. Anti-Lock Brake System w/ EBD . Dual SRS Airbags . 1.6L S Black Flat Woven Seats & Door Trims . Black Radiator Grille w/ Black Bar 15" Aluminim Alloy Wheels . Driver-side SRS Airbag .
1.6L model shown. Color may vary.
MAZDA GREENHILLS 202 EDSA corner Rochester St., Greenhills East, Mandaluyong City / Phone: 722-1102, Fax: 722-1130
MAZDA QUEZON AVENUE 721 Quezon Avenue, Sto. Domingo, Quezon City / Phone: 712-3358, Fax: 742-2080
MAZDA ALABANG Filinvest Corporate City, Alabang Zapote Road, Alabang, Muntinlupa City / Phone: 772-3168 to 69

Come together at PETRON Treats
Everyone deserves a treat.

Tams, Eagles keep tie for premier spot

By Jasmine W. Payo

THE FAR Eastern Tamaraws and Ateneo Eagles chose not to budge from the top two spots as they downed their out-of-it foes yesterday in the 67th UAAP varsity basketball tournament at the Philsports Arena.

FEU and Ateneo, still tied with 10-3 slates, will vie for the twice-to-beat advantage when they battle at the end of the elimination round on Saturday. La Salle is still in the running for the same Final Four incentive at 9-4.

Jeff Chan and RJ Rizada teamed up for 31 points as FEU pummeled the University of Santo Tomas Tigers, 66-57, after Ateneo proved steadier down the stretch with a 62-58 win over the National University Bulldogs.

Ateneo saw a four-point lead in the final minute cut down to 57-56 as NU guard Alex Miclat drilled in a triple.

Paolo Bugia struck for Ateneo, 59-56, and after an NU error, LA Tenorio, who led the Eagles with 11 points and 11 rebounds, split his freethrows for 60-56.

In junior play, Ateneo also remained in contention for the twice-to-beat bonus as the Eaglets whipped the Bullpups, 77-46.

Meanwhile, La Salle's Joseph Yeo, Ateneo's Doug Kramer, UP's Ira Buyco and Adamson's Marvin Poloyapoy will miss their final elimination games for incurring two unsportsmanlike fouls.

The scores:

SECOND GAME (Srs)

ATENEO 62—Tenorio 11, Bugia 9, Kramer 9, Intal 9, Tiu 7, Del Rosario 6, Escalona 4, Arao 3, Aguilar 2, Membrere 2, Barracoso 0, Quimson 0.

NU 58—Asoro 17, Malcontento 12, Fernandez 8, Miclat 7, Mendoza 4, Mollena 4, Estolano 4, Catamora 2, Moradas 0, Malagueno 0, King 0.

Quarters: 11-12, 28-22, 44-40, 62-58.

THIRD GAME (Srs)

FEU 66—Chan 16, Rizada 15, Isip 9, Miranda 7, Santos 6, Cutler 5, Yabut 2, Mangahas 2, Garcia 2, Dela Cruz 2, Villanueva 0, Babilonia 0, Adolfo 0.

UST 57—Pribhdas 9, Luanzon 9, Evangelista 9, De Guzman 8, Sumalinog 6, Duncil 6, Espiritu 4, Cortez 4, Vizcarra 2, Manching 0, Cuan 0, Allera 0.

Quarters: 16-8, 31-24, 50-34, 66-57.

ATENEO'S Badjie del Rosario (left) tries to pass off Marlon Mollena of NU. AUGUST DELA CRUZ

RP must start learning how to win

BARE EYE

Recah Trinidad

EVERYBODY loves a winner, so declared Eric Buhain, who definitely knows what winning is all about.

The multi-awarded former national swimmer, visibly leaner, made the statement upon emerging from the failed RP medal hunt in the Athens Olympics.

No need to tape the words of the Philippine Sports Commissioner chair, who spoke clearly, candidly.

So did he mean nobody loved the Philippines, which again suffered a shameful setback after the ouster of its last two taekwondo jins, Tonette Rivero and Donald Geisler, at the Faliru Olympic Hall?

No, no, no, Buhain, holding a tiny RP flag in his left hand, tried to explain.

"You see, everybody also loves great fighters," he said.

Because both Geisler and Rivero had oozed with valor in their losing bouts, Buhain did not appear too bothered by the RP delegation debacle in Athens.

***

Maybe he had prepared that statement ahead.

Or the words could've come at the spur of the moment.

Good thing for Buhain, because he could've not found a defense more apt for yet another failed RP Olympic medal hunt.

Both Geisler and Tonette did the Philippines proud with their gutsy, gritty stands.

The very courageous RP campaigners also succeeded in proving that we do have with us world-class taekwondo jins.

Geisler, said the RP delegation physician, was lucky to have had a foot bandage for his fateful bout.

The ankle bone actually got unhinged upon impact, but it snapped back into place, thanks to the plaster support.

We all saw in awe how Geisler had tried to keep fighting despite the crippling injury.

As for tiny Rivero, she drew rave comments after she fearlessly slugged it out with the bigger Greek foe, who used to campaign as a heavyweight, while hometown fans had the Olympic hall shaking with roaring support for their bet.

There was this feeling that, given a fair shake in the judging, Rivero could've won that big one and assured herself of no less than a silver medal.

***

Those brave, proud moments have evidently lessened the pain and brutality that usually come with losing.

But after neighbors Thailand and Indonesia got away with their share of gold medals, three and one respectively, RP, it must be stated, will have to count among the big failures in Athens.

That's the reality, and our sports officials would do well to acknowledge this.

Why? It's an accepted axiom that those who are able to realize what defeat is all about strive doubly hard to avoid future setbacks.

The terror of defeat, in a way, could create future winners who normally should put it in their daily regimen the ability to avoid succeeding disasters.

***

The Olympics is no exception.

The peaceful Summer Games in Athens was made possible after the tragedy of the 1972 Munich Olympics which had become synonymous to terror.

Of course, of great help was the fear and warning that soared following the unthinkable Sept. 11, 2001 attack at the World Trade Center in New York.

It was just too tragic that, although the Athens Olympics got spared from blood and death, Russia, which had scored big in the Summer Games, paid a high price with that terror attack that cost the lives of many school children.

That, a peaceful Olympiad for the Russian bloodbath, should rank as the dirtiest bargain of all time. It could've set a world record in terror and gloom.

***

Yes, there's a need to know everything about losing in order to avoid future defeats.

Here at home, the ready suggestion after the failure in Athens was to go back to the drawing board.

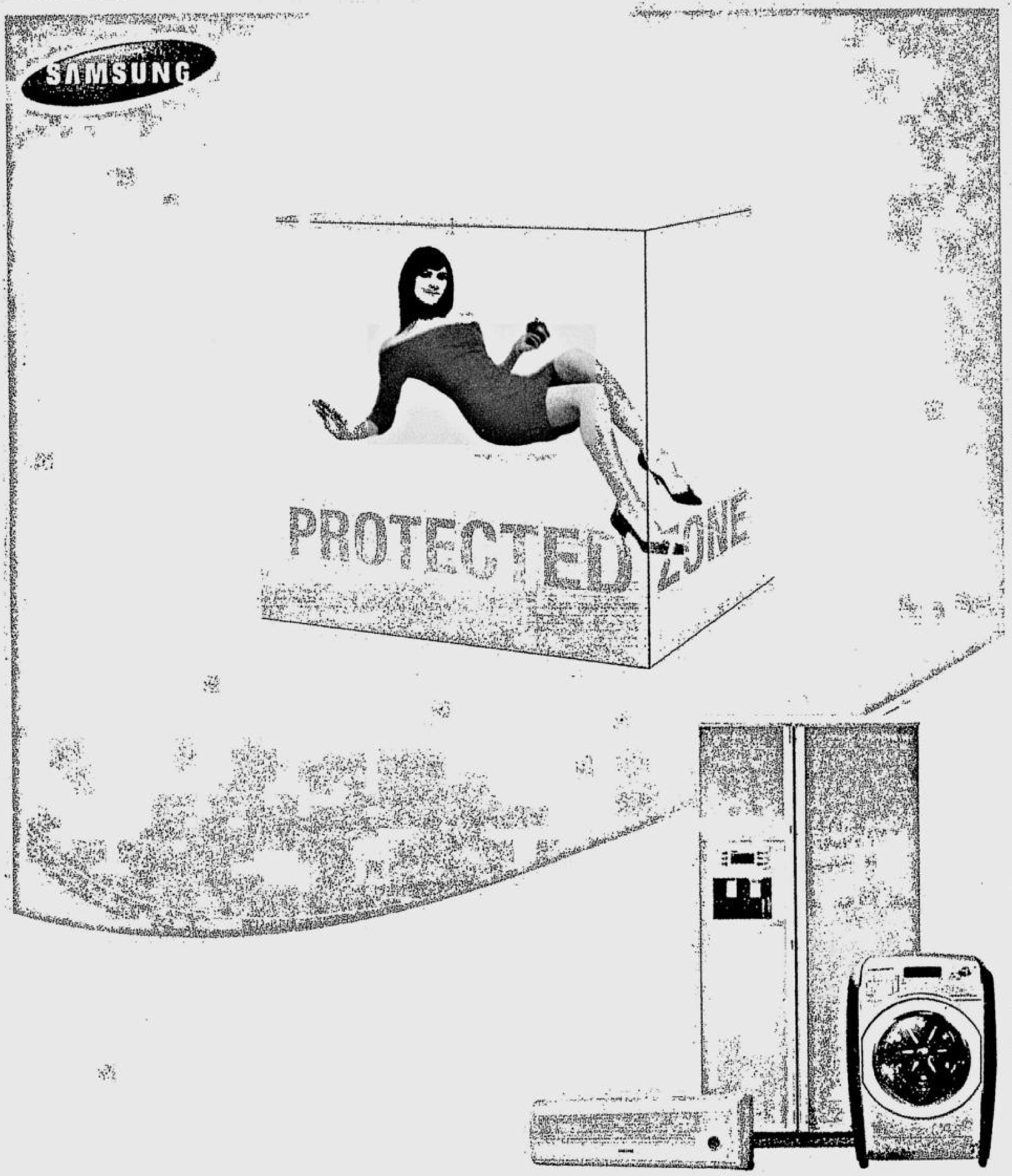
Everybody appears at a loss again, you know, just like after the Sydney Games from where the RP contingent returned shamed, empty-handed.

Who knows? Maybe Eric Buhain had actually felt the true pain and impact of defeat but had tried to hide it.

What's truly bothersome though was this reported suggestion that RP had failed to win a medal in Athens due to the shortage of prayers.

If it was Eric Buhain who had offered that conjecture, all we could do is pray he had been misquoted.

Nobody loves a perennial loser.



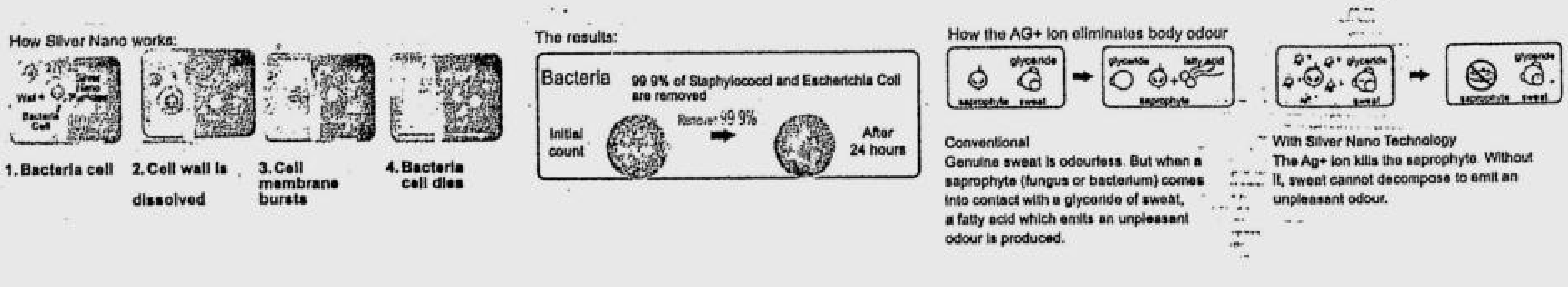
Silver Nano™ HEALTH SYSTEM Protect your own health.

You're in a Protected Zone with the Silver Nano Health System™ from Samsung. Its advanced technology protects the air you breathe, the clothes you wear and even the food you eat.

Here's how it works. Utilising the proven anti-bacterial and sterilisation properties of silver, we've developed a unique process to create nano-sized silver ions. These ions kill and prevent the propagation of bacteria.

So now, your clothes will have up to 99.9% sterilisation and an anti-bacterial effect that lasts up to 30 days. The air you breathe will be bacteria-free because it passes through a Silver Nano filter. And the food you eat will stay fresh and healthy for a longer period.

Create your own bacteria-free Silver Nano Protected Zone with the latest Samsung appliances.


How Silver Nano works:
1. Bacteria cell
2. Cell wall is dissolved
3. Cell membrane bursts
4. Bacteria cell dies
The results:
Bacteria
99.9% of Staphylococci and Escherichia Coli are removed
Initial count
Remove 99.9%
After 24 hours
How the AG+ ion eliminates body odour
glyceride
saprophyte
sweat
fatty acid
Conventional
Genuine sweat is odourless. But when a saprophyte (fungus or bacterium) comes into contact with a glyceride of sweat, a fatty acid which emits an unpleasant odour is produced.
With Silver Nano Technology
The Ag+ ion kills the saprophyte. Without it, sweat cannot decompose to emit an unpleasant odour.

Samsung Electronics Philippines Corporation Ground Floor, Bonaventure Plaza, Ortigas Avenue, Greenhills, San Juan, Metro Manila
Tel. No. 722-7777 • Fax No. 722-9388 • For Customer Care Center, dial **1-800-10SAMSUNG** (1-800-10-7267864)

IOC set to tackle Beijing events

WHEN the International Olympic Committee holds its next session in Singapore in July next year, the Philippines should lobby for the inclusion of new sports like billiards and bowling in the 2008 Beijing Games because it is in these sports where the Filipino athletes have a good chance of winning medals, including that elusive Olympic gold.

CLEAN LIVING

Manolo R. Iñigo

Philippine Olympic Committee president Celso Dayrit once said that the POC will bat for the inclusion of billiards, bowling, dancesport and wushu, a traditional Chinese sport, in Beijing because they believe the country may win its first ever gold medal in these sports.

FIQ and Philippine Bowling Congress head Steve Hontiveros agreed, stressing that although the IOC has limited the number of events in the Olympic calendar, there is still the possibility that bowling and wushu might be included in the Beijing Games.

There has been a strong universal lobby to include new sports in future Olympic Games but this was scuttled by the IOC mainly because the Olympic calendar is already overcrowded. The Games are literally bursting at the seams with more than 30 events in the competition menu.

Still, the huge following of these new sports could help sway the IOC to change its mind. Billiards is played by close to one billion around the world while bowling boasts of more than 100 million active players. Dancesport, too, is not far behind in the number of enthusiasts addicted to it, ditto wushu and golf.

Bowling was held as a demonstration sport in the 1988 Olympic Games in Seoul where Filipina Arianne Cerdeña won the gold medal. On the other hand, the legendary Paeng Nepomuceno has safely positioned himself at the top of the bowling scene by earning a spot in the International Hall of Fame and the Guinness Book of Records for being the one and only four-time winner of the prestigious World Cup. Another Filipino bowler, CJ Suarez, also won the World Cup last year.

In billiards, Puyat Sports' mainstays Efren "Bata" Reyes, Alex "The Lion" Pagulayan and Francisco "Django" Bustamante are among the world's best.

NCR goalie Louise Navarro thwarts Davao striker Merlo Albano.

ERNIE U. SARMIENTO

Davao nips NCR on penalty kicks

By Musong R. Castillo

DAVAO, with goalie Levelyn Camarillo pulling off two saves, downed National Capital Region (NCR) in a penalty shootout, 4-2, yesterday to win the 2004 PFF-SuperFerry National Women's Football Championship at the Marikina Sports Center.

The younger but determined NCR booters gained a 2-2 tie earlier through a stroke of luck before Camarillo finally secured the win for the heavily favored Davaoeñas with a superb goal-tending display.

Davao was cruising to victory with a 2-1 lead when defender Leonor Satorre put the ball in her own goal during a scramble in the 76th minute.

Striker Merlo Albano scored both Davao goals in regulation.

NCR first equalized in the 37th when Clarissa Lazaro connected from short range.

"We had a tough time. We expected that since teams get better during championship games," said Davao coach Melchor Anzures.

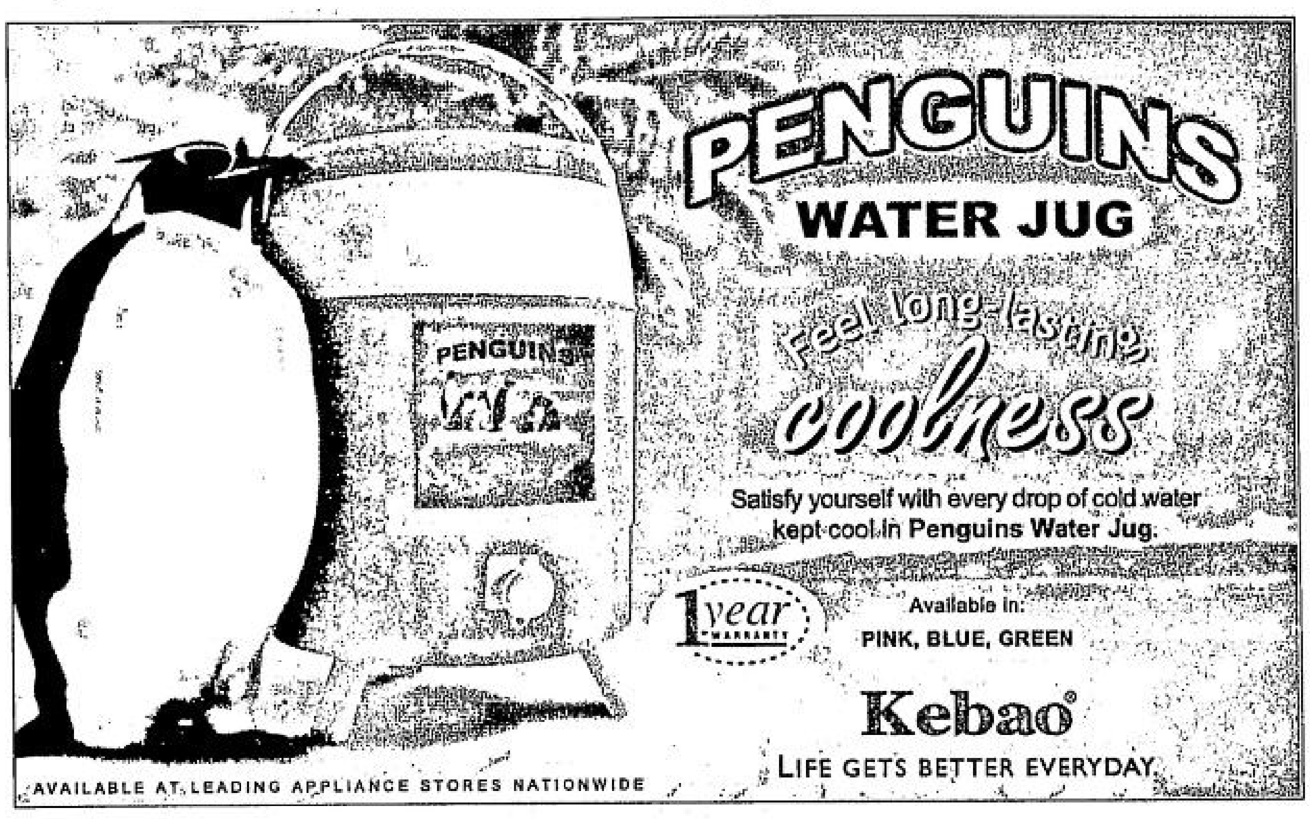
The event was co-organized by the PFF and the Marikina Football Association and backed by Mayor Marides C. Fernando and the city government.

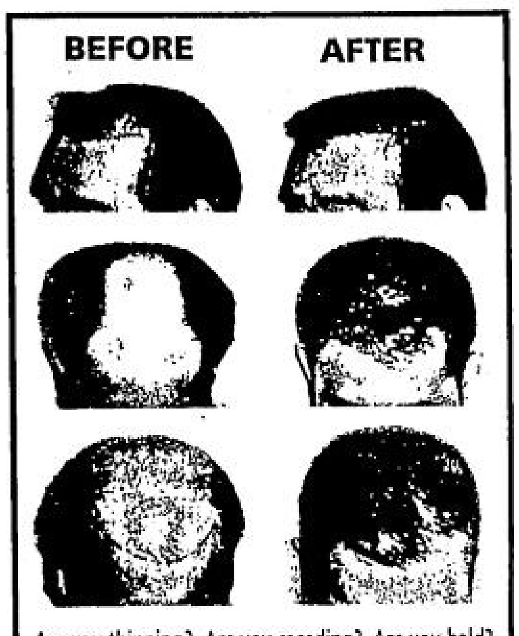
Meanwhile, Iloilo bagged third place after a 3-0 demolition of Dumaguete earlier. The Ilonggos also won the Chris Monfort trophy, in honor of the late secretary general of the PFF, for fair play.

Sheeryn Ambrocio first scored in the shootout for Davao before Lazaro knotted it at 1-1. NCR goalie Louise Navarro was actually the first to deny an attempt by foiling an Albano try.

Camarillo, who won the best goalkeeper award, returned the favor by denying Patty Silva.

Satorre and Lomalyn Fama then scored for Davao while Samantha Nieras connected for NCR before Camarillo's other deflection off Martie Plaza led to the decisive 4-2 Davao lead.


PENGUINS
WATER JUG
Feel long-lasting coolness
Satisfy yourself with every drop of cold water kept cool in Penguins Water Jug.
1 year WARRANTY
Available in:
PINK, BLUE, GREEN
Kebao®
LIFE GETS BETTER EVERYDAY.
AVAILABLE AT LEADING APPLIANCE STORES NATIONWIDE


BEFORE AFTER
Are you thinning? Are you receding? Are you bald? We have the permanent solution!!! It's natural looking, it grows, it's your own hair, the only maintenance you need is a monthly haircut.
The Pineda Hair Clinics
• Beverly Hills-trained Hair Transplant surgeon
• Over 2,000 patients treated
www.pinedahair.com
MAKATI 8130691 • DAVAO 2212682

Are KIAs the best cars available?
Maybe not, but our new KIA models are definitely better than before.
KIA
KIA MOTORS
We tell it as it is.

PUP, La Salle netters forge title clash

TOP SEED Polytechnic University of the Philippines edged University of Santo Tomas, 2-1, yesterday to barge into the finals of the men's team event in the 2004 Milo All-Students Tennis Championships at the Valle Verde Country Club in Pasig.

PUP arranged a titular showdown with reigning UAAP champion La Salle, which swept College of Saint Benilde, 3-0, in the tournament organized by CTW and supported by adidas, with Prince/Nassau as the official balls.

In women's action, La Salle-A tripped UST, 2-1, to set up a title clash with sister team La Salle-B, which blanked CSB, 3-0.

NCAA arch rivals San Beda tangles with La Salle Greenhills for the high school crown.

Assumption collides with Poveda for the girls' team title.

LP 5-stag derby gets going today

MORE than 60 top-quality fights are on tap when the Gentleman Cockers Association of the Philippines (GCAP) 5-stag Derby gets going today at the fully air-conditioned Las Piñas Coliseum. Action starts at 5 p.m. in the hackfights sponsored by Sagupaan Complexor 3000 and Pagcor Casino Filipino. "It will be a reunion and battle royale of former Ucap members, so we want to make this grand opening derby a memorable one," GCAP president Patrick Antonio said. Seeing action are Antonio, two-time Stagfighter of the Year Sonny Lagon, Pol Estrellado, Ito Yñares, Richard Bates, Maj. Bobby Doromal, Jet and Joel Fernando, Tony Lasala, Benjie Lim, Ramon Mancenares Pepito Ngo, Boy de Roca and Blandy Tolentino. Also competing are NCA members Rep. Rudy Albano, Nene Aguilar, Gerry Ramos and Boy Royo as well as Bulljack Fortaleza, Rioichi Saito, Ashley Arayata, Eric de la Rosa, Manny and Arman Santos and Bong Villanueva. For inquiries, call 8731040, 8743910 or 0920-5609404.

Cutting Edge Binangonan solo champ

CUTTING Edge Binangonan BJ, an entry of top Rizal breeder Boy Jiao and Big Dome owner Jorge "Nene" Araneta, emerged as solo champion in last week's National Cockers Association (NCA) 7-Stag Derby at the Araneta Coliseum. Jiao and Araneta fielded the high-breaking Dan Gray fowls to win the event with 6.5 points, beating the entries of Joe Laureno, Rep. Ronnie Puno and Rep. Rudy Albano, Jun Jingco, and eventual runner-up Biboy Enriquez. Riding high on its early lead in the Stagfighter of the Year race, Cutting Edge Binangonan BJ is expected to figure prominently tomorrow when the second leg of NCA 7-Stag Derby unfolds. Tomorrow's hosts in the event that has lured 46 entries are Enriquez and Raymond Velayo. Meanwhile, NCA president Ito Yñares has reminding all members not to field stags banded by the Pagba and Migba, which are not accepted in all Araneta derbies. "Officials of Pagba and Migba have refused to furnish us the official and true copies of their screening records. Every breeder knows that these records are very important in determining the legitimacy of a stag," Ynares said.

moviETIME SM CINEMA
NOW SHOWING
Central
SM MEGAMALL 6331801
1 COLLATERAL
2 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
3 ANACONDAS
4 THE NOTEBOOK
5 PRINCESS DIARIES 2
6 CINE EUROPA
7 13 GOING ON 30
8 LAWS OF ATTRACTION
9 ANACONDAS
10 SUPER SIZE ME
11 NOW THAT I HAVE YOU
12 CONNIE AND CARLA
SM CITY FAIRVIEW 9350749
1 I, ROBOT
2 COLLATERAL
3 THUNDERBIRDS
4 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
5 NOW THAT I HAVE YOU
6 BANGKOK HAUNTED 2
7 ANACONDAS
8 13 GOING ON 30
9 PRINCESS DIARIES 2
10 THE NOTEBOOK
11 LAWS OF ATTRACTION
12 THE VILLAGE
SM CITY MANILA 5239240
1 THE NOTEBOOK
2 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
3 THE VILLAGE
4 ANACONDAS
5 PRINCESS DIARIES 2
6 13 GOING ON 30
7 CONNIE AND CARLA
8 LAWS OF ATTRACTION
9 ANACONDAS
10 BANGKOK HAUNTED 2
11 COLLATERAL
12 NOW THAT I HAVE YOU
SM CITY NORTH EDSA 9295452
1 CONNIE AND CARLA
2 PRINCESS DIARIES 2
3 NOW THAT I HAVE YOU
4 ANACONDAS
5 THE NOTEBOOK
6 LAWS OF ATTRACTION
7 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
8 ANACONDAS
SM CITY STA. MESA 7149522 • 7161416
1 ANACONDAS
2 CONNIE AND CARLA
3 ANACONDAS
4 LAWS OF ATTRACTION
5 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
6 BANGKOK HAUNTED 2
7 PRINCESS DIARIES 2
8 13 GOING ON 30
9 THE NOTEBOOK
10 THE VILLAGE
SM CINEMA TUTUBAN 2514302
1 ANACONDAS
2 13 GOING ON 30
3 THE NOTEBOOK
4 PRINCESS DIARIES 2
North
SM CITY MARILAO (044) 933 2013 to 17
1 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
2 PRINCESS DIARIES 2
3 ANACONDAS
4 ANACONDAS
SM CITY PAMPANGA 7128015
1 ANACONDAS
2 ANACONDAS
3 NOW THAT I HAVE YOU
4 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
5 STEPFORD WIVES
6 PRINCESS DIARIES 2
SM CITY BAGUIO (074) 4464505
1 CINDERELLA STORY
2 BANGKOK HAUNTED 2
3 PRINCESS DIARIES 2
4 ANACONDAS
South
SM CITY LAS PIÑAS 8066888
1 13 GOING ON 30
2 PRINCESS DIARIES 2
3 ANACONDAS
4 THE NOTEBOOK
5 CONNIE AND CARLA
6 COLLATERAL
7 NOW THAT I HAVE YOU
8 ANACONDAS
9 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
10 BANGKOK HAUNTED 2
SM CITY BICUTAN 7763055
1 ANACONDAS
2 THE NOTEBOOK
3 PRINCESS DIARIES 2
4 13 GOING ON 30
SM SUPER CENTER SUCAT 8294975
1 13 GOING ON 30
2 THE NOTEBOOK
3 ANACONDAS
4 PRINCESS DIARIES 2
SM CITY BACOOR (046)4173868
1 THE ALAMO
2 STEPFORD WIVES
3 ANACONDAS
4 PRINCESS DIARIES 2
5 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
6 13 GOING ON 30
7 BANGKOK HAUNTED 2
8 NOW THAT I HAVE YOU
SM CITY DASMA (046) 4323201-04
1 PRINCESS DIARIES 2
2 CINDERELLA STORY
3 STEPFORD WIVES
4 ANACONDAS
SM CITY LUCENA (042) 7108977-80
1 DIRTY DANCING: HAVANA KNIGHTS
2 GARFIELD
3 BEAUTIFUL LIFE
4 CINDERELLA STORY
Visayas & Mindanao
SM CITY CEBU (032) 2313876
1 CY
2 DEAD PEOPLE
3 STEPFORD WIVES
4 CINDERELLA STORY
5 THE VILLAGE
6 NOW THAT I HAVE YOU
7 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
8 ANACONDAS
SM CITY ILOILO (033) 3209422
1 GARFIELD
2 RESERVED
3 NOW THAT I HAVE YOU
4 CINDERELLA STORY
5 THUNDERBIRDS
6 THE VILLAGE
7 RESERVED
8 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
SM CITY DAVAO (082) 2976998
1 ANACONDAS
2 GARFIELD
3 ETERNAL SUNSHINE...
4 THE VILLAGE
5 ANACONDAS
6 CINDERELLA STORY
SM CITY CAGAYAN DE ORO (088) 8592884
1 THE ALAMO
2 STEPFORD WIVES
3 GARFIELD
4 THE VILLAGE
THE PODIUM CINEMA
1 ANACONDAS 11:40 FS/12:10 MF/2:20/4:30/6:40/8:50/10:30 LFS/11:00 LMF/12:40 END
2 THE NOTEBOOK 11:40 FS/12:10 MF/2:50/5:30/8:10/10:30 LFS/10:50 LMF/12:55 END
For Seat Reservation, call 633 8976
LATE NIGHT SCREENING DURING FRIDAYS AND SATURDAYS
CINE EUROPA 7 THE BIGGER PICTURE FREE ADMISSION!
SM CINEMA
SEPTEMBER 2-12
SM MEGAMALL CINEMA 6
Featuring contemporary and critically-acclaimed films from:
AUSTRIA • BELGIUM • CZECH REPUBLIC • FINLAND
FRANCE • GERMANY • ITALY • THE NETHERLANDS
PORTUGAL • SPAIN SWEDEN • UNITED KINGDOM
SEPTEMBER 6 • MONDAY
SWEDEN DEADLINE R-13 4:30pm
UK YOUNG ADAM R-18 7:00pm
BELGIUM HOP PG-13 9:30pm
Movies are subject to change without prior notice

catch the SNEAK PREVIEW of 13 going on 30
September 6 and 7
mtrcb rating: pg-13
at Robinsons Movieworld
GALLERIA • ERMITA • METRO EAST
NOVALICHES • IMUS
For SCREENING SCHEDULES, call our CINEMA ACCESS: 635-5555 or visit us: www.robinsonsmovieworld.com
MOVIEWORLD See it At its Best!

"A TERRIFIC DATE MOVIE."
"...THE BEST ROMANTIC COMEDY OF THE YEAR!"
"THUMBS UP! SEE IT!"
"A FEEL GOOD COMEDY THAT WILL KEEP YOU SMILING."
"YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE A TEEN TO ENJOY '13 GOING ON 30'"
jennifer garner
13 going on 30

MMTA
METRO MANILA THEATERS ASSOCIATION
MOVIE GUIDE
NOW SHOWING
SHANG CINEPLEX
9th floor Shangri-la Plaza EDSA corner Shaw Boulevard, Mandaluyong City
Telephone: 633.2227 / 6337851 loc. 171
1 (DOLBY) (SNEAK PREVIEW) 13 GOING 30 PG-13
2 (DOLBY) ANACONDAS PG-13 / FS: 12:50PM, 3:05PM, 5:20PM, 7:35PM, LMF: 9:50PM
3 (DOLBY) PRINCESS DIARIES 2 GP / FS: 12:25PM, 3:10PM, 5:55PM, LMF: 8:40PM
4 (DOLBY) THE NOTEBOOK PG-13 / FS: 12:30PM, 3:15PM, 6:00PM, LMF: 8:45PM
PREMIERE
(DOLBY) CONNIE & CARLA PG-13
SUPER CINERAMA
isetann CINERAMA COMPLEX RECTO tel 733.4238
1. (DOLBY) ANACONDAS
2. THE NOTEBOOK
3. RESERVE
4. ALIEN VS. PREDATO
5. HAMOG
Gotesco Grand Central (Caloocan) tel 364.3781
1 RESERVE
2 NOW THAT I HAVE YOU
3 SUGAT
4 (SDDS) HAMOG
5 THUNDERBIRDS
6 (DOLBY) ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
7 (DTS) ANACONDAS
8 RESERVE
9 RESERVE
Masagana CINEMA (Pasay) tel 833.3290, 833.3274
1 HAMOG
2 ANACONDAS
3 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
starmall Movies www.clickthecity.com.ph (Manda'-yong) tel 724.4986
1 RESERVE
2 RESERVE
3 HAMOG
4 (DOLBY DIGITAL EX) ANACONDAS
5 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
METROPOLIS star www.clickthecity.com.ph (Alabang) tel 850.4285
1 ALIEN VS PREDATOR
2 HAMOG
3 THE NOTEBOOK
4 NOW THAT I HAVE YOU
5 (DOLBY) ANACONDAS
6 13 GOING 30 (SNEAK PREVIEW)
starmall Movies www.clickthecity.com.ph (Las Pinas) tel (047) 237.7007
1 (DOLBY) ANACONDAS
2 YOUNG VIRGIN
Filinvest FESTIVAL CINEMA (Muntinlupa) tel 850.3571 or 72
1 (SDDS) ANACONDAS
2 (SDDS) PRINCESS DIARIES-2
3 (DTS) ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
4 GOLD (DTS) THE NOTEBOOK
5 GOLD (DOLBY) ANACONDAS
6 GOLD/SDDS 13 GOING 30 (SNEAK PREVIEW)
7 GOLD (DOLBY) ANACONDAS
8 NOW THAT I HAVE YOU
9 CONNIE & CARLA
10 LAWS OF ATTRACTION
THE CENTER OF ENTERTAINMENT Araneta Center
ALI MALL CINEPLEX Tel. 911-3101 loc. 8242 / 8281 / 8397
3 (Dolby) ANACONDAS
4 (SDDS) JANDARA
5 (DTS) ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
6 (Dolby) THE NOTEBOOK
7 (Dolby) 13 GOING ON 30
MARKETMARKET Mandaluyong tel 533.3851 / 533.3856
1 ANACONDAS
2 THUNDERBIRS
3 CARMEN
4 RESERVED
Jade Cinema (Angeles City) tel (045) 887.5001 to 03
1 (DOLBY EX) SOON TO OPEN
2 SOON TO OPEN
3 (DTS EX) SOON TO OPEN
4 SOON TO OPEN
Cine Nepo (Angeles City) tel (045) 887.0121
1 PRINCESS DIARIES-2
2 ANACONDAS
3 (DOLBY) ANACONDAS
4 (DTS) ALONG CAME POLLY
Cine Nepo (Dagupan City) tel (075) 515.8489
1 CINDERELLA STORY
2 THE VILLAGE
3 (DOLBY) COLLATERAL
4 (DTS) ALIENT VS. PREDATOR
Centre Plaza Cinema (Balanga, Bataan) tel (047) 237.7007
1 GARFIELD
2 THE VILLAGE
EASTWOOD CINEMAS (Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave (C-5) Quezon City) tel 687.6963 or 72
1 (DOLBY) 13 GOING 30 (SNEAK PREVIEW)
2 (DOLBY) CONNIE & CARLA
3 (DOLBY) ANACONDAS
4 (DOLBY) THE NOTEBOOK
CINEMA 2000 Movie Theatres of the New Millenium
Cinema 2000 Target Mall (Sta. Rosa, Laguna) tel (049) 837.0926
1 HAMOG
2 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
3 (DTS) ANACONDAS
Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Calamba) tel (049) 545.7383
1 13 GOING 30 (SNEAK PREVIEW)
2 (DTS) PRINCESS DIARIES-2
3 (DOLBY) ANACONDAS
4 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
Cinema 2000 Pavilion Mall (Biñan) tel (049) 411.1146
1 PRINCESS DIARIES-2
2 (DOLBY) ANACONDAS
3 (DTS) ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
4 13 GOING 30 (SNEAK PREVIEW)
Cinema 2000 Cinemagix (Urdaneta) tel (075) 568.6771
1 AROUND THE WORLD IN 80 DAYS
2 THE CINDERELLA STORY
3 (DOLBY) THE VILLAGE
Cinema 2000 Metrotown (Tarlac) tel (045) 982.1729
1 ELLA ENCHANTED
2 WEREWOLF (GINGER SNAP-2)
3 (DOLBY) DEAD PEOPLE
4 (DTS) THE CINDERELLA STORY
Cinema 2000 Waltermart (Plaridel) tel (044) 7953320
1 ANACONDAS
2 PRINCESS DIARIES-2
3 (DOLBY) ALIEN VS PREDATOR
Lianas Cinema (Alabang) tel 850.1276
1 (SDDS) WILD BUTTERFLY
2 HAMOG
3 COLLATERAL
4 (DTS) ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
Lianas MovieCity (Calamba) tel (049) 545.7202
1 (DOLBY) ANACONDAS
2 HAMOG
3 (DTS) ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
4
5 13 GOING 30 (SNEAK PREVIEW)
Mega Center Mall (Cabanatuan City) tel (044) 463.3283
1 HAMOG
2 NOW THAT I HAVE YOU
3 (DTS) ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
4 (DOLBY) DEAD PEOPLE
Fiesta World Mall (Lipa) tel (043) 981.0790
1 DEATH CURSE
2 THUNDERBIRD
3 KARELASYON
4 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
Berma Cinema (Baclaran) tel 879.2030 / 879.2029
1 ANACONDAS
2 SUGAT
MOVIES / SCHEDULES / PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE

Taguig cagers down Baguio

TAGUIG—Host Forward Taguig kept its home record intact Saturday by getting back at the Baguio Cardinals, 73-70, in a North division contest in the NBC national championship at the CP Tinga Memorial gym here. The Cardinals appeared set to repeat over Taguig when they led 70-69 on back-to-back baskets with 1:40 to go. But the hosts fought back behind Bong Magsambol and Ogie Gumatay to turn the game around. "It was a close call," said Taguig coach Danny Gavierres.

Arce repeats over RP's Rubillar

FILIPINO Juanito Rubillar fought the fight of his life but came up short as he lost by split decision to reigning World Boxing Council junior flyweight king Jorge Arce in their 12-round bout yesterday at the El Toreo de Tijuana in Mexico.

A point was taken off Rubillar in the ninth round following an illegal blow behind Arce's head in an otherwise even fight where two of the judges had the champion winning by 119-108 and 115-112. The third judge scored it 115-112 for Rubillar.

It was Arce's seventh defense of the crown he took from Korean Choi Yo Sam in 2002, and his second victory over Rubillar. The duo first fought it out for the interim WBC junior fly title also in Tijuana in 2001, with the Los Mochis native prevailing over the Filipino by unanimous decision.

The victory improved Arce's win-loss-draw record to 37-3-1, with 27 KOs, while Rubillar's slate dipped to 33-8-7.

Meanwhile, top-ranked International Boxing Federation junior flyweight Wyndel Janiola succumbed to a fifth-round technical decision at the hands of second-ranked Eric Ortiz in a scheduled 12-rounder. *Salven L. Lagumbay, Contributor*

THEATER MOVIE GUIDE

MANILA

EASTERN	
MAXIM	CLOSED
MIRAMAR	SEX BOMB / RAMPADORA
ODEON	X-MEN 2
ODEON-2	BUKID AY BASA / KASIBULAN
ROBEN	BOLD STAR
TANDEM-1	SUGAT
TANDEM-2	KATAWAN MO LANGIT KO
TIMES	SPY / LEGEND OF CROCODILE

QUEZON CITY

ACT-1	SENSUAL ISLAND
ACT-2	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
ACT-3	ORIGINAL SIN
ACT-4	HANGGANG KAILAN KA PAPATAY
CORONET A	ALYZS BOMBA QUEEN / DI MAPIGIL NA INIT
CORONET B	A MAN APART
QUEZON-1	BERTUD NG PUTIK
REMAR	X-MEN 2
REMAR-2	BOLD STAR

NOVA MALL - NOVALICHES CINEMA

A	HAMOG
B	CLOSED
C	

MANDALUYONG CITY

SHANGRI-LA PLAZA MALL	635-20-79 / 633-78-51 TO 70
CINEMA 1,2,3 & 4	PRINCESS DIARIES 2/ANACONDAS/STEPFORD WIVES/THE NOTEBOOK
PREMIERE THEATRE	CONNIE & CARLA

CAINTA RIZAL

STA. LUCIA EAST	(681-5401 TO 19)
CINEMA-1	NOW THAT I HAVE YOU
CINEMA-2	HAMOG
CINEMA-3	THE VILLAGE
CINEMA-4 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	ANACONDAS
CINEMA-5 (DTS)	SUGAT (RE-ISSUE)
CINEMA-6	BANGKOK HAUNTED 2
CINEMA-7	LAWS OF ATTRACTION
CINEMA-8	THUNDERBIRDS
CINEMA-9 (DTS)	ANACONDAS
CINEMA-10 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	ANACONDAS
CINEMA-11 (SDDS)	PRINCESS DIARIES 2
CINEMA-12	THE NOTEBOOK
CINEMA-14	JANDARA
CINEMA-15	ALIEN VS. PREDATOR

LORES

CINEMA-2	SENSUAL ISLAND
CINEMA-3	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT

NE CINEMAGIC - CABANATUAN

(LAS PINAS)	ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
CINEMA-1	NOW THAT I HAVE YOU
CINEMA-2	GARFIELD
CINEMA-4	VILLAGE

UNIWIDE COASTAL MALL

(PARANAQUE)	SENSUAL ISLAND
CINEMA-1	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
CINEMA-2	MEN IN BLACK II
CINEMA-4	SELDA

EASTWOOD CINEMAS
Eastwood City Walk 2, Eastwood City
E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave. (C-5) Quezon City
ClickTheCity.com
CTC MOV EASTWOOD
send to 2333 for Globe
and 225 for Smart
For inquiries, call:
687-6963
GUARANTEED SEATS
MOVIES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.

1 PRINCESS DIARIES 2
12:00, 2:30, 5:00
7:30, 10:20
GP

2 CONNIE AND CARLA
11:20, 1:40, 4:00, 6:20
8:40, 11:00
PG-13

3 ANACONDAS
11:35, 1:50, 4:05
6:20, 8:35, 11:00
PG-13

4 THE NOTEBOOK
12:05, 2:35, 5:05
7:35, 10:05
PG-13

POWER PLANT CINEMA
Rockwell Center, Makati City ☎ Tel. No: 8981440-41
DOLBY DIGITAL SURROUND-EX

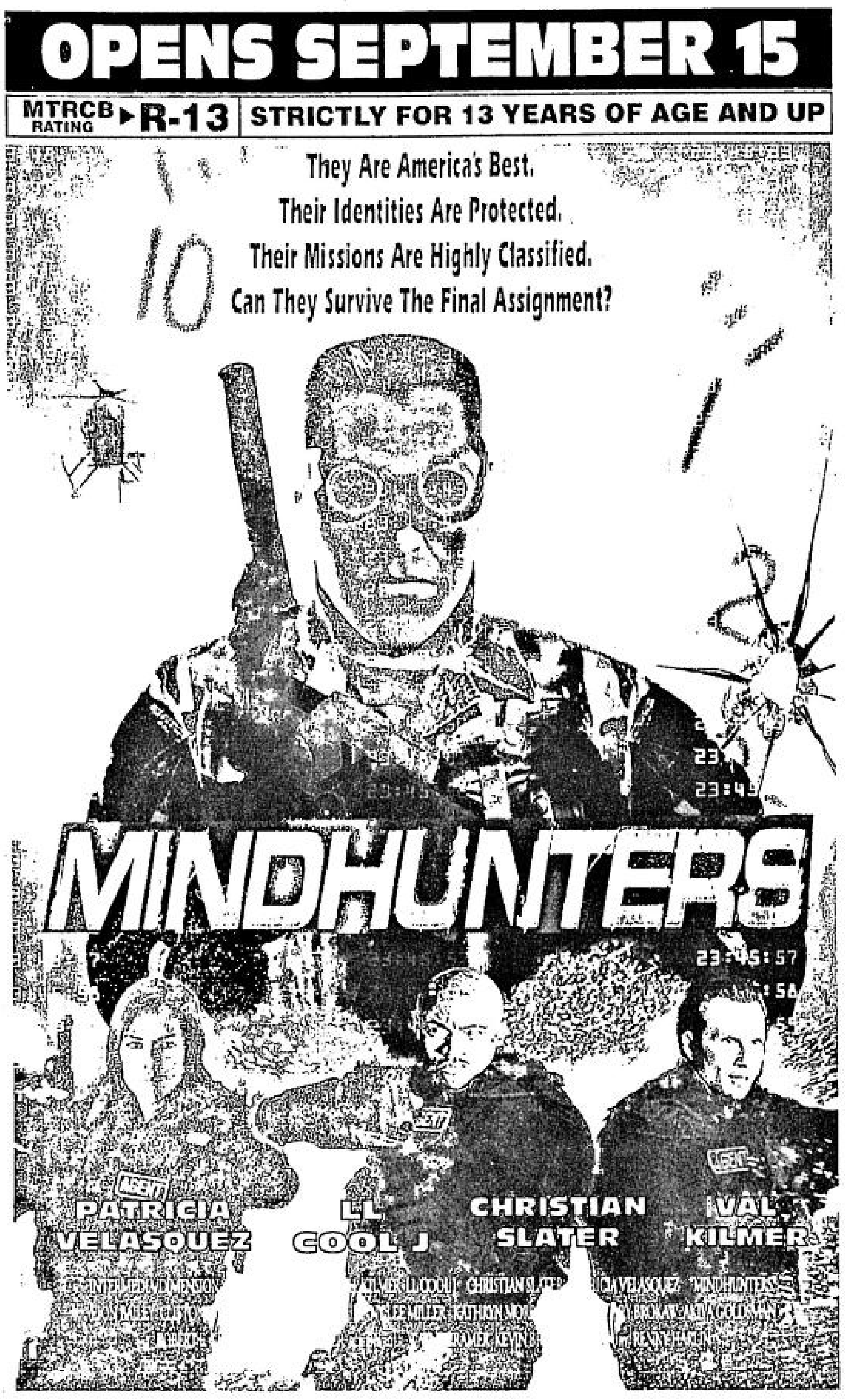
CONNIE AND CARLA PG13 12:00,2:00,4:00, 6:00,8:00,10:00	13 GOING ON 30 PG13 1:30,3:40,5:50,8:00,10:10	THE NOTEBOOK PG-13 12:10,2:40,5:10,7:40,10:10
ANACONDAS PG13 1:20,3:35,5:50,8:05,10:20	LAWS OF ATTRACTION PG13 11:50,1:50,3:50, 5:50,7:50,9:50	SUPER SIZE ME GP 1:25,3:35

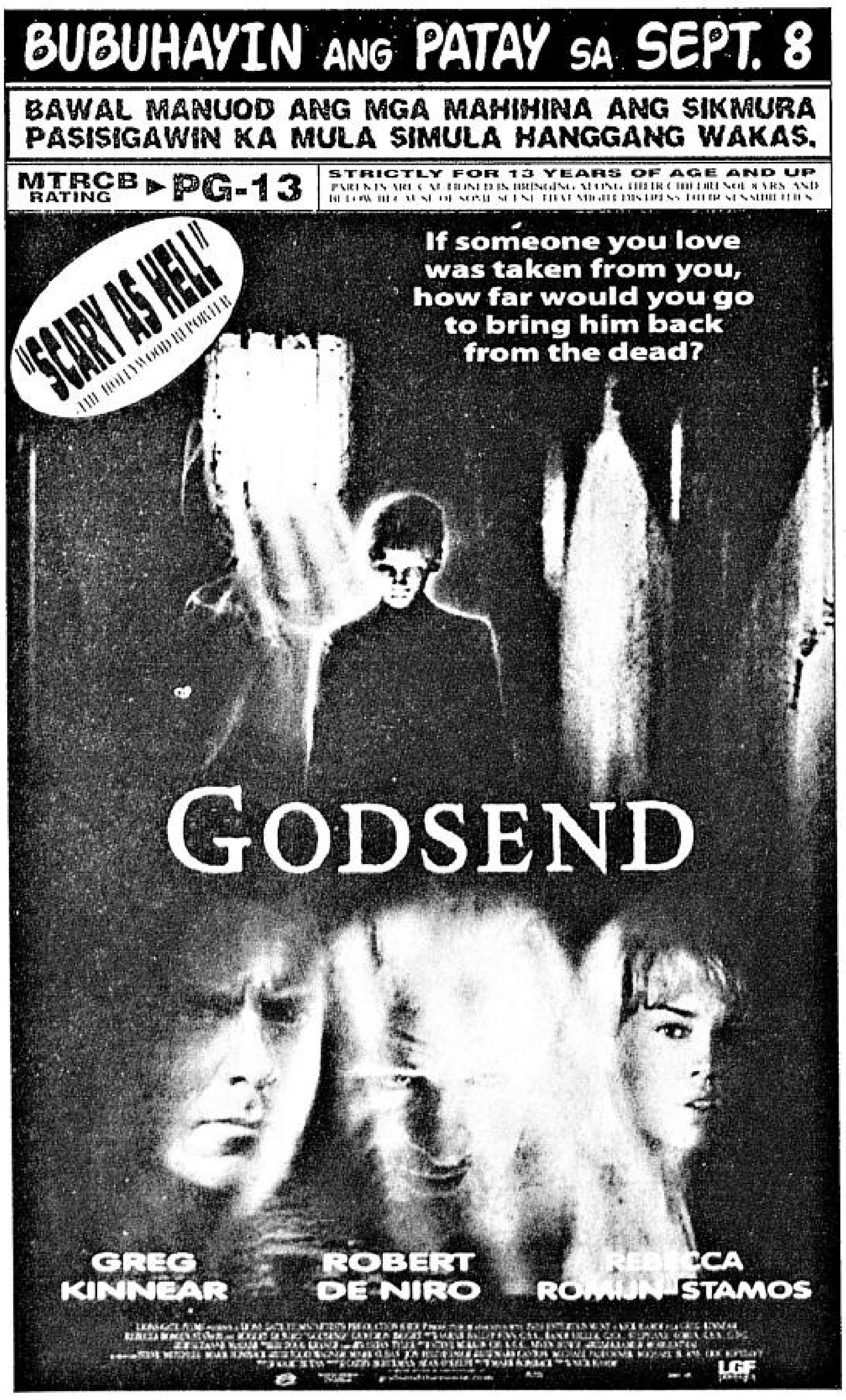
MATINEE P80.00 - FREE SEATING - SCREENINGS BEFORE 5 PM - MON. TO FRI.

SHANG CINEPLEX
① (SNEAK PREVIEW) 13 GOING 30
MTRCB Rating : PG - 13
② ANACONDAS
FS: 12:50PM, 3:05PM, 5:20PM, 7:35PM,
LMF: 9:50PM
MTRCB Rating : PG-13
③ PRINCESS DIARIES 2
FS: 12:25PM, 3:10PM, 5:55PM,
LMF: 8:40PM
MTRCB Rating : GP
④ THE NOTEBOOK
FS: 12:30PM, 3:15PM, 6:00PM,
LMF: 8:45PM
MTRCB Rating : PG-13
PREMIERE THEATRE CONNIE & CARLA PG - 13
For more information please call 633-2227 / 633-7851 loc. 171
Shangri-La Plaza

THEATRE MALL
GREENHILLS
a landmark reinvented!
DOLBY DIGITAL SURROUND-EX
NOW SHOWING
CINEMA 1
13 GOING ON 30
(Advance Screening)
11:00, 1:15, 3:30, 5:45, 8:00, 10:15
PG13
CINEMA 2
ANACONDAS
10:50, 1:05, 3:20, 5:35, 7:50, 10:10
PG13
TICKET PRICES & SCREENING TIME SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.
GREENHILLS SHOPPING CENTER, ORTIGAS AVENUE, GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN, METRO MANILA • 7224496

MUSIC MUSEUM
September 11, 2004 CHRISTIAN BAUTISTA 9PM
September 17 & 18 JAYA & ELIZABETH 9PM
FOR INQUIRIES & RESERVATION, PLS. CALL : 721-6726 OR 721-0635


OPENS SEPTEMBER 15
MTRCB RATING ▸ R-13
STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP
They Are America's Best.
Their Identities Are Protected.
Their Missions Are Highly Classified.
Can They Survive The Final Assignment?
MINDHUNTERS
PATRICIA VELASQUEZ
LL COOL J
CHRISTIAN SLATER
VAL KILMER


BUBUHAYIN ANG PATAY SA SEPT. 8
BAWAL MANUOD ANG MGA MAHIHINA ANG SIKMURA
PASISIGAWIN KA MULA SIMULA HANGGANG WAKAS.
MTRCB RATING ▸ PG-13
STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP
"SCARY AS HELL" - THE HOLLYWOOD REPORTER
If someone you love was taken from you, how far would you go to bring him back from the dead?
GODSEND
GREG KINNEAR
ROBERT DE NIRO
REBECCA ROMIJN-STAMOS

MTRCB RATING G
FOR GENERAL AUDIENCE
OPENS SEPT. 8
Life is waiting.
Tom Hanks
Catherine Zeta-Jones
The Terminal
united international pictures
release through
Solar Entertainment Corporation

ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD
MOVIEWORLD
CINEMA ACCESS FOR ALL BRANCHES 635-5555
Visit us: www.robinsonsmovieworld.com

TOP MOVIE THEATER
Annual National Consumer's Quality Award 2003
Family Consumers Choice Award 2003

NOW SHOWING

GALLERIA 632-9115 to 16

CINEMA 1 THX ANACONDAS 12:10, 2:30, 4:50, 7:10, 9:30
2 THE NOTEBOOK 11:00, 1:45, 4:30, 7:15, 10:00
3 CONNIE AND CARLA 10:20, 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00
4 SUPER SIZE ME 10:45, 1:00, 3:15, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00
5 ANACONDAS 10:20, 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00
6 THE PRINCESS DIARIES 2 11:20, 2:00, 4:40, 7:20, 10:00
7 JANDARA 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00
8 LAWS OF ATTRACTION 12:00, 2:00, 4:00, 6:00, 8:00, 10:00
9 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00
10 THE VILLAGE 12:40, 3:00, 5:20, 7:40, 10:00

MATINEE: Monday to Friday/ 10 am-4pm except holidays
Matinee Price: P80 for one level cinemas
Regular Price: P150 THX / P95/65 for two levels cinemas / P95 for one level cinemas

ERMITA 536-7809 to 12

1 ANACONDAS 10:40, 12:50, 3:00, 5:10, 7:20, 9:40
2 SUPER SIZE ME 10:10, 12:00, 2:00, 4:00, 6:00, 8:00, 9:50
3 THE PRINCESS DIARIES 2 11:30, 2:00, 4:30, 7:00, 9:40
4 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR 10:10, 12:30, 2:50, 5:10, 7:30, 9:50
5 CONNIE AND CARLA 10:20, 12:05, 2:00, 3:55, 5:50, 7:45, 9:40
6 LAWS OF ATTRACTION 11:50, 1:50, 3:50, 5:50, 7:50, 9:50
7 THE NOTEBOOK 11:05, 1:40, 4:15, 6:50, 9:40

METRO EAST 682-8193/99 / 682-8280

1 LAWS OF ATTRACTION 10:50, 12:50, 2:50, 4:50, 6:50, 9:00
2 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR 10:50, 12:50, 2:50, 4:50, 6:50, 9:00
3 THE PRINCESS DIARIES 2 10:05, 12:20, 2:40, 5:00, 7:20, 9:40
4 ANACONDAS 12:20, 2:45, 5:10, 7:35, 10:00
5 ANACONDAS 10.25, 12.50, 3:15, 5.40, 8.05, 10 30
6 THE VILLAGE 10:50, 12:50, 2:50, 4.50, 6.50, 9:00
7 THE NOTEBOOK 12:30, 3:10, 5:50, 9:00
8 JANDARA 11:30, 1:55, 4:20, 6:45, 9:10

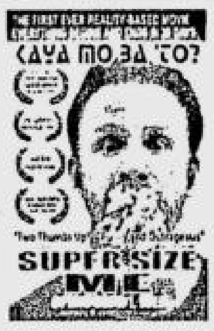
NOVALICHES / FAIRVIEW 935-3229 / 31

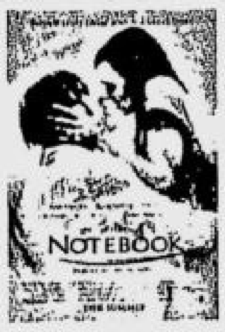
1 ANACONDAS 11:20, 1:30, 3:40, 5:50, 8:00
2 THE PRINCESS DIARIES 2 11:00, 1:25, 3:50, 6:15, 8:40
3 THE STEPFORD WIVES 11:00, 12:55, 2:50, 4:45, 6:40, 8:35
4 NOW THAT I HAVE YOU 11:30, 1:45, 4.00, 6:15, 8 30
5 ANACONDAS 10.30, 12:35, 2.40, 4:45, 6:50, 8:55
6 LAWS OF ATTRACTION 11:00, 12:55, 2:50, 4:45, 6:40, 8:35
7 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR 10:15, 12:45, 3:15, 5:45, 8:30
8 THE VILLAGE 11:30, 1:45, 4:00, 6.15, 8:30

Citisquare MALABON 288-0985/2575	CAINTA 240-4661	STA. ROSA (049)837-0907
1 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR	1 THE PRINCESS DIARIES 2	1 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
2 THE PRINCESS DIARIES 2	2 JANDARA	2 THE PRINCESS DIARIES 2
3 ANACONDAS	3 ANACONDAS	3 HAMOG
4 DECOYS	4 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR	4 DEAD PEOPLE
		5 ANACONDAS

LIPA 757-3664 / 312-5870	DASMARIÑAS 852-2125 / 416-4332	STARMILLS Sn. Fernando, Pampanga 875-1927 / 961-5270
1 THUNDERBIRDS	1 THE PRINCESS DIARIES 2	1 ETERNAL SUNSHINE
2 DEATH CURSE	2 HAMOG	2 HAMOG
3 ETERNAL SUNSHINE	3 ANACONDAS	3 PRINCESS DIARIES 2
4 KARELASYON	4 A CINDERELLA STORY	4 THE STEPFORD WIVES
5 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR	5 THE STEPFORD WIVES	5 ANACONDAS
		6 ANACONDAS

IMUS 471-8188 / 875-5858	BACOLOD 441-0458/59	ILOILO 336-8070/78
1 ANACONDAS	1 A CINDERELLA STORY	1 A CINDERELLA STORY
2 ANACONDAS	2 THE VILLAGE	2 SYLVIA
3 HAMOG	3 THE PRINCE AND ME	3 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR
4 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR	4 GARFIELD	4 THE VILLAGE
5 THE PRINCESS DIARIES 2	5 SYLVIA	5 MAKAMUNDO
6 THUNDERBIRDS	6 BANGKOK HAUNTED 2	6 THUNDERBIRDS





at ROBINSONS MOVIEWORLD

SUPER SIZE ME
A FILM OF EPIC PORTIONS

watch exclusively at Robinsons Movieworld
GALLERIA and ERMITA
MTRCB Rating: G

MOVIES/SCHEDULES/PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.

Seeemall!

AYALA CINEMAS THX
Movies/schedules may change without prior notice. For verification call 729-7777

ATC ALABANG TOWN CENTER	G1 GLORIETTA 1	G4 GLORIETTA 4		GB3 GREENBELT 3	ACC AYALA CENTER CEBU
1 13 GOING ON 30	1 13 GOING ON 30	1 THE NOTEBOOK	5 PRINCESS DIARIES 2	GUARANTEED SEATS 1 ANACONDAS 2 40, 4 45, 6 50, 8 55, 11 00	1 ANACONDAS
2 ANACONDAS	2 ANACONDAS	2 ANACONDAS	6 LAWS OF ATTRACTION	GUARANTEED SEATS 2 THE NOTEBOOK 1 20, 3 50, 6 20, 8 50, 11 20	2 A CINDERELLA STORY
3 THE NOTEBOOK	3 THE NOTEBOOK	GUARANTEED SEATS 3 STEPFORD WIVES 12 30, 2 30, 4 30	7 13 GOING ON 30	GUARANTEED SEATS 3 CONNIE & CARLA 1 10, 3 15, 5 20, 7 25, 9 30	3 THE STEPFORD WIVES
4 CONNIE & CARLA	4 ALIEN VS. PREDATOR	4 CONNIE & CARLA		GUARANTEED SEATS 4 13 GOING ON 30 2 35, 4 45, 6 55, 9 05, 11.15	4 ETERNAL SUNSHINE
5 PRINCESS DIARIES 2				GUARANTEED SEATS 5 LAWS OF ATTRACTION 12 30, 2 30, 4 30, 6 30, 8 30, 10 30	5 THE VILLAGE

GB1 GREENBELT 1	
1	SUPER SIZE ME 12 20, 2 30, 4 40, 6 50, 9 00
2	ANACONDAS 11:25, 1 30, 3 35, 5.40, 7 45, 9 50

At the Activity Center

GLORIETTA	ALABANG TOWN CENTER	AYALA CENTER CEBU
KASUOTANG PILIPINO FASHION SHOW September 6, 2004	LAGUNA EXPO September 13 to 17, 2004	SPECIAL OLYMPICS September 9, 10am to 5pm

ENTERTAINMENT LIVE!

GREENBELT 2	GREENBELT 3
GREENBELT 2: MUSIC STYLES from Thursday to Saturday (7-10pm) feat. The Real Groove (Thu), Acoustic Anthology (Fri), Acoustic Jam W/ May Bayot (Sat)	SAVOUR NATURE EXHIBIT BY WWF PHILIPPINES Greenbelt 3 Lobby, September 1 to 14

Onstage REPERTORY PHILIPPINES presents PINOCCHIO
at REP's GLOBE THEATER - August 7 to December 12, 2004

EXPO TRADE HALL FOR EXHIBITS, EVENTS AND MORE!
For inquiries and bookings, please call 750-4982 to 84

AYALA CINEMAS
SPECIAL ADVANCE SCREENINGS
TODAY - September 6 & 7

jennifer garner
A romantic comedy about a second chance at first love.
13 going on 30

"A TERRIFIC DATE MOVIE.
Jennifer Garner is one of the brightest, most talented actresses to emerge in years."
—Susan Granger, SSG SYNDICATE

SCREENING SCHEDULES

ALABANG TOWN CENTER - 12:05 pm, 2:10, 4:15, 6:20, 8:25, 10:30

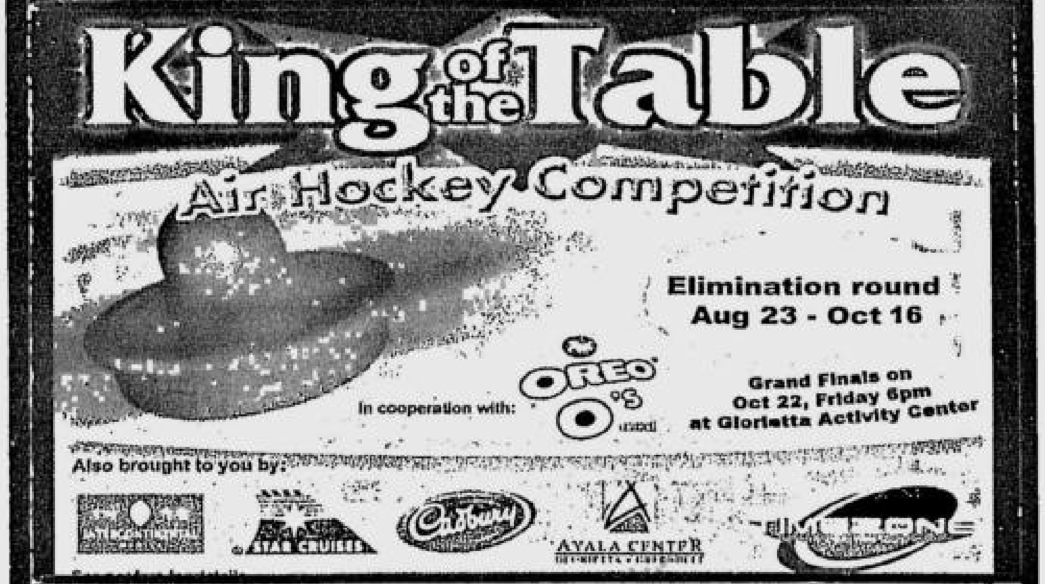
GLORIETTA 1 - 1:10 pm, 3:20, 5:30, 7:40, 9:50

GLORIETTA 4 - 11:40 am, 1:50 pm, 4:00, 6:10, 8:20,10:30

GREENBELT 3 - 12:30 pm, 2:40, 4:50, 7:00, 9:10, 11:20

Schedules are subject to change without prior notice.
MTRCB Rating: Parental Guidance 13

COLUMBIA PICTURES
AYALA MALLS Lovemall!


King of the Table
Air Hockey Competition
Elimination round Aug 23 - Oct 16
In cooperation with: OREO O's
Grand Finals on Oct 22, Friday 6pm at Glorietta Activity Center
Also brought to you by:
STAR CRUISES
Cadbury
AYALA CENTER

THIS WAY TO U.S FOR FREE
THE TERMINAL . . . YOUR TICKET TO THE U.S.
Ayala cinemas in cooperation with United International Pictures and United Airlines gives you a chance to win a free trip to the U.S. for every purchase of THE TERMINAL movie ticket in Glorietta 1 & 4, Greenbelt 1 & 3 and Alabang Town Center.
You can also win Hugo Boss gift packs and Ayala Cinemas movie passes.
united international pictures
AYALA CINEMAS
UNITED

CUSTOMER SERVICE TEXT HOTLINE: 0917-6095900 • CUSTOMER SERVICE HOTLINE: Glorietta - 752-7272; from 10am to 8pm • Greenbelt - 757-4853; from 11am to 12mn • Alabang Town Center - 842-2782; from 10am to 8pm Ayala Center Cebu - (032) 231-5342 loc 324 • AYALA CINEMA LINKS: For screening times call 729-7777. Reserve your seats by texting SURESEATS GB3 or SURESEATS G4 to 2333 (Globe) or 211 (Smart). Or log on to www.sureseats.com for web reservations.

AYALA CENTER ALABANG TOWN CENTER AYALA CENTER CEBU Lovemall!

La Salle, UE bets shine in t'kwondo

LA SALLE'S Gernelyn Aranzanso and University of the East's Rotrice Ashlie Lavalan stamped their class over their respective rivals yesterday in the women's junior division of the Samsung Best of the Best National Taekwondo Championships at the Glorietta Activity Center in Makati City.

The 17-year-old Aranzanso, gold medal winner in the World Hwarang Championships, clobbered Monica Dianelo of Clark Field, 8-4, to bag the flyweight title.

The 14-year-old Lavalan, a blackbelter and gold medalist in the 5th Korean Open, sustained the momentum of her 3-0 rout of Ma. Abigail Rustria in the semis and rolled to a 7-4 victory over Cristina Faye Ongpin, also of Clark Field, to claim the finweight crown.

Cathy Jane Hampac of Zamboanga trounced AIDA's Kristie Jane Manapsal, 6-4; Rubylin Mapa of the NTU Tigers downed Kathleen Roble of Cagayan, 6-2; while Elmie Rose Baradas nipped Jessica Joy Ballesteros of Cavite, 3-2, to win the flyweight, lightweight and featherweight crowns, respectively, at the close of the five-day event sponsored by top electronics firm Samsung and sanctioned by the Philippine Taekwondo Association.

Flyweight Jason Sinoy of General Santos City pummeled Vishnu Catarig of Muntinlupa, 11-5, to lead the winners in the men's side of the tournament.

UST's Giorgio von Gerri de Guzman, the 16-year-old mainstay of the national team, edged Dennis Resaba of UE, 4-2, to top the bantamweight division even as Edison Bagaipo took the finweight crown over Raffy Futolan of RPTC, who was disqualified after receiving 8 warnings for a 4-pt deduction. Jurrie Bernardino of UST outhit Benedict Polloso of Rizal HS, 5-4, to claim the featherweight diadem.

Matches in the grade school category were still being fought at presstime.

Mendoza entry scores perfect 3

UNHERALDED Arthur Mendoza of Agoncillo, Batangas, made his presence felt early by being the first to score 3 points in the 99-fight opening salvo Saturday of the 18th Annual Ray-Showdown 7-Stag National Derby at the Roligon Mega Cockpit. The event continues at 5 p.m. today with the second batch of some 50 new competitors aiming to qualify for Wednesday's 4-stag finals. Backed by Thunderbird Power Feeds, Lakpue Drug and Casino Filipino, the three-day derby is hosted by Danny Ty and lawyer Romero Yu. Mendoza's Golden Warrior-70 X 7 Times entry beat the stags fielded in by Blandy Tolentino, Joey and Buboy de los Santos and Boy Gamilla. Also with 3-0 slates were VCG San Clemente, Barangay Petsayan, San Fer, W&J, Labanan Sa Pasay Oct. 15, RB Spartan's Blood, Gold Cup Argga, and San Pablo Heat of Blandy Tolentino.

Singh nears No. 1 spot

VIJAY Singh tees off in hole No. 11. AFP

NORTON, Massachusetts—World No. 2 Vijay Singh shot 63 to take the second-round lead in the Deutsche Bank Championship on Saturday and move into position to take Tiger Woods' No. 1 ranking, too.

With an eagle on the first hole sparking the best round of the tournament, Singh took the lead from top-ranked Woods with back-to-back-birdies on Nos. 12-13 to move to 11 under.

"It's not going to affect me one way or another if I overtake him," said Singh, who has already won five times this year, including the PGA Championship. "Yeah, if I win this tournament, I'll be No. 1. Fine. But what would that change for me? I'm going to go out there next week and do it all over again."

Billy Haas and John Rollins were tied with Woods at 9 under, two strokes back, with Ryan Palmer and Shigeki Maruyama at 8 under on the par-71, 7,415-yard (6,747-meter) TPC of Boston course.

Woods has held the No. 1 ranking for a record 264 consecutive weeks. Singh would take it over if he finishes higher than Woods or if Woods finishes lower than a tie for seventh.

"The No. 1 ranking takes care of itself just by winning tournaments," Woods said.

That's something Woods hasn't been able to do this year. His only win this year was at the Match Play Championships. His last victory in stroke play was more than a year ago at the Western Open.

But he's not ready to give up the No. 1 ranking just yet. Despite his so-called slump, Woods has finished in the top 10 in seven of his last nine tournaments; five of those were in the top five.

Woods shot 65 Friday to share the first-round lead with Palmer. On Saturday, Woods plodded along at even with 10 pars on the first 12 holes before he sank a nine-foot birdie putt on No. 13. *AP*

Bustamante, Diaz outkick Davao rivals

DAVAO CITY—Rodel Bustamante of Tagum City seized the lead early and didn't let up even as local bet Estella Mamac-Diaz was pushed to the limit in topping yesterday's eliminations for the 28th National Milo Marathon at the PTA grounds here.

In the absence of Davao's more seasoned runners, Bustamante took charge to rule the men's division of the 21-km event. Fifth placer here last year, Bustamante clocked one hour, 10 minutes and 59 seconds.

"*Malayo pa kinuha ko na yung* lead. *Pero kailangan pa ng maraming ensayo para sa* finals (I took the lead early. But I need to train more for the finals)," said the 25-year-old Bustamante, who went home with the P10,000 cash purse, a trophy, a Globe Handyphone and a ticket to the National Finals on Nov. 14 in Metro Manila.

The top three finishers here last year did not run yesterday, paving the way for the younger road warriors to rule the race held in partnership with Cebu Pacific, Globe Handyphone, Bayview Park Hotel, adidas and the Department of Tourism.

Joining Bustamante in the 42-K national finals were Reynante Villarama, who placed second (1:12:32) and Raul Lamprea, who finished third (1:13:53).

There was more drama in the women's race with Diaz, a three-time leg winner, grabbing the lead from Jho-an Banayag only with five kilometers left before winning in 1:23:29.

Banayag, a former leg winner, followed Diaz home 47 seconds later while Cherrylyn Javellana, 18, came home third in 1:38:29.

The 33-year-old Diaz was last year's National finals runner-up.

Seven thousand two hundred seventy-three runners took part in yesterday's Region IX elimination leg, according to Milo Sports Events executive Pat Goc-ong.

Topping the 5K fun run were Roy Ocon (14:36) and Judelyn Miranda (18:13).

MayniLA bet bags 2nd gold in HK tilt

HONG KONG—Ryan Paolo Arabejo of Team MayniLA–RP continued to make waves in the 2004 Hong Kong Swimming Championships by winning his second gold medal yesterday at the Shing Mun Valley Swimming Center here.

The 14-year-old Arabejo led from halfway in the race to rule the 400-meter freestyle event of the meet featuring the best 16-under swimmers from Hong Kong and South China.

Arabejo's win cushioned the impact of a minor RP defeat as 14-year-old Mathew Tano settled for the silver in a close 200 butterfly final to 16-year-old David Wong Kai-wai of Hong Kong.

Arnold "Ali" Atienza, chair of the Manila Sports Council (Masco) and the delegation head, praised Arabejo and Tano for their efforts saying: "Both swimmers' will to win and determination to give honor for the country is truly inspiring."

Gorres proves too classy

MANDAUE CITY—Z "The Dream" Gorres made a tough task look routine as he easily decisioned Sairung Suwanasil of Thailaind over 10 rounds here Saturday evening.

The 22-year-old Gorres, who was earlier assured by manager Rudy Salud of a stint in Freddie Roach's Hollywood gym should he hurdle his World Boxing Organization No. 8 rival, used his ring savvy and a vast arsenal of shots to frustrate the durable Thai.

All three judges had Gorres the winner via scores of 100-92, 99-91, 99-91.

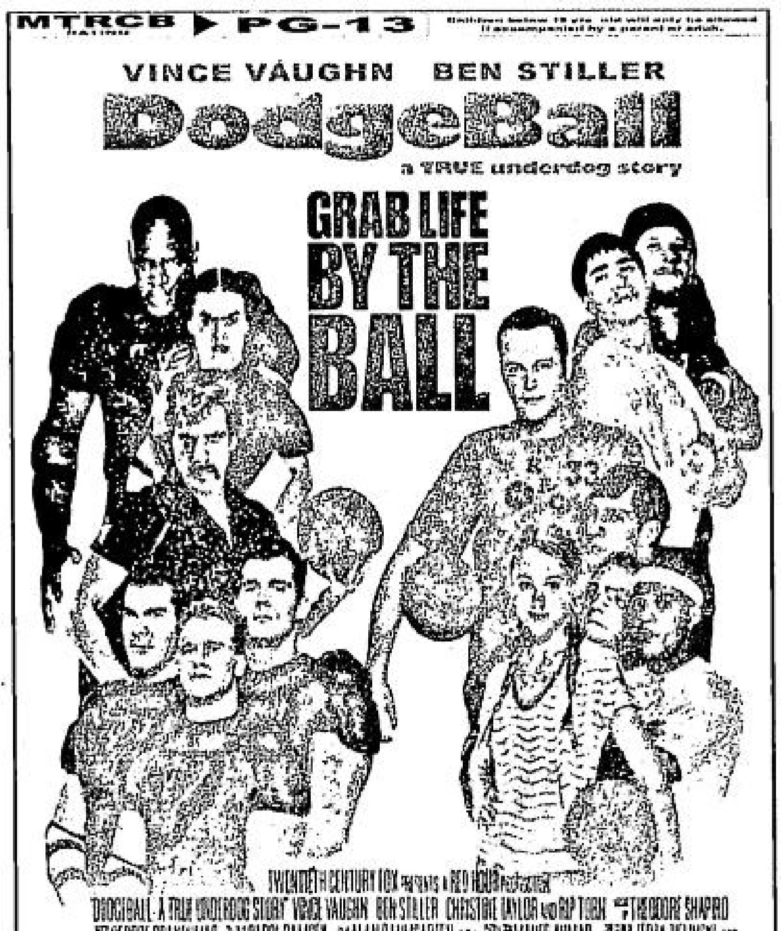
"He lacks the killer instinct. He could have stopped the Thai if he showed more aggressiveness," said boxing patron Antonio L. Aldeguer, who handles Gorres with Salud. Salud was at ringside Saturday.

Gorres, who will be joining universal featherweight king Manny Pacquiao on his US trip, improved his win-loss-draw record to 18-1-1, with 10 KOs. *Salven Lagumbay, Contributor*

SM CINEMA
special sneak preview
"A TERRIFIC DATE MOVIE"

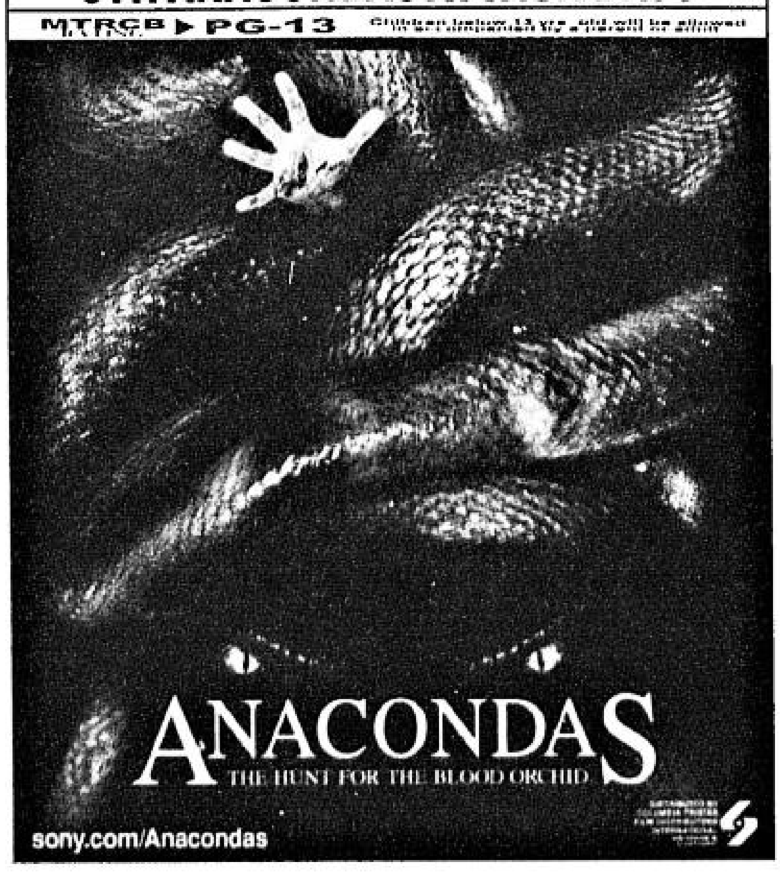
"THE BEST ROMANTIC COMEDY OF THE YEAR"
"THUMBS UP! SEE IT!"
"A FEEL GOOD COMEDY THAT WILL KEEP YOU SMILING"
"YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE A TEEN TO ENJOY 13 GOING ON 30"
Jennifer garner
13. going on 30

sept 6-7 2004
MTRCB Rating: PG13
:: tickets available at ::
SM City North Edsa | Sta. Mesa
Megamall | Manila | Tutuban
Southmall | Sucat | Bicutan
Bacoor | Fairview
regular showing | september15 2004
at the SM Cinemas
for screening schedules : 833 9999



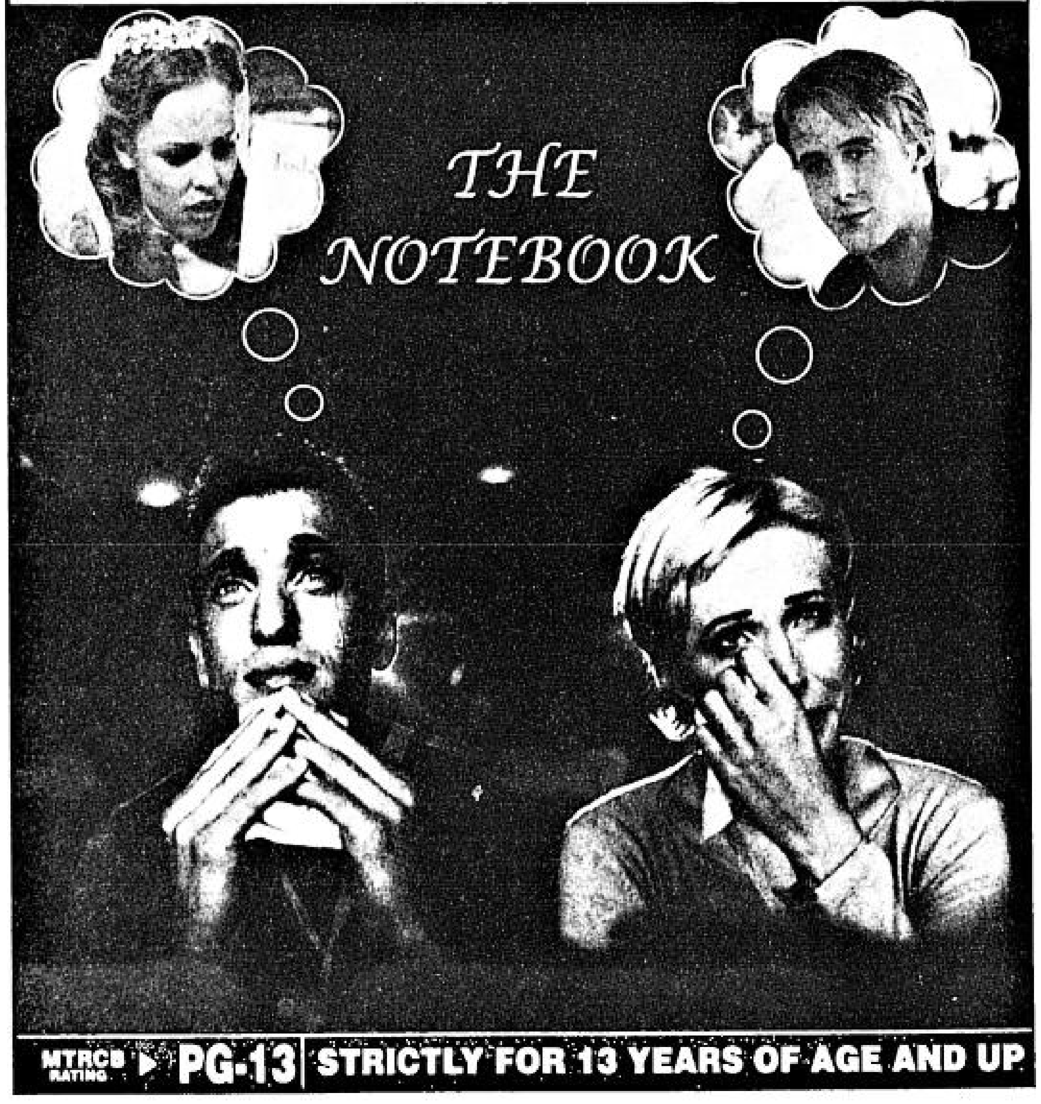
ARANETA CENTER
ENTERTAINMENT GUIDE
ALI MALL CINEPLEX
3 Dolby ANACONDAS 12:10 pm 2:25 pm 4:40 pm 6:55 pm 9:10 pm
4 SDDS JAN DARA 11:35 am 1:55 pm 4:15 pm 6:35 pm 8:55 pm
5 dts ALIEN vs PREDATOR 12:10 pm 2:25 pm 4:40 pm 6:55 pm 9:10 pm
6 Dolby THE NOTEBOOK 11:00 am 1:30 pm 4:00 pm 6:30 pm 9:00 pm
7 Dolby 13 GOING ON 30 12:00 nn 2:15 pm 4:30 pm 6:45 pm 9:00 pm
ARANETA COLISEUM
Sep 8 NCAA - 2 pm CHEERING / 4 pm SBC vs MIT
Sep 10 NCAA : FINAL 4 - GAMES
Sep 11 ATENEO vs FEU
Sep 12 UAAP: CHEERING COMPETITION
Sep 15 JOHN MAXWELL in Manila
Sep 17 SOUTH BORDER CONCERT
Sep 18 WRR ANNIVERSARY CONCERT
Dec 25 DISNEY ON ICE : Princess Classics
For tickets, call TicketNet at 911-5555

Warning: Hungry 50-Foot Snakes on the Loose!
6TH ANACONDAS ATTACK DAY!
MTRCB PG-13



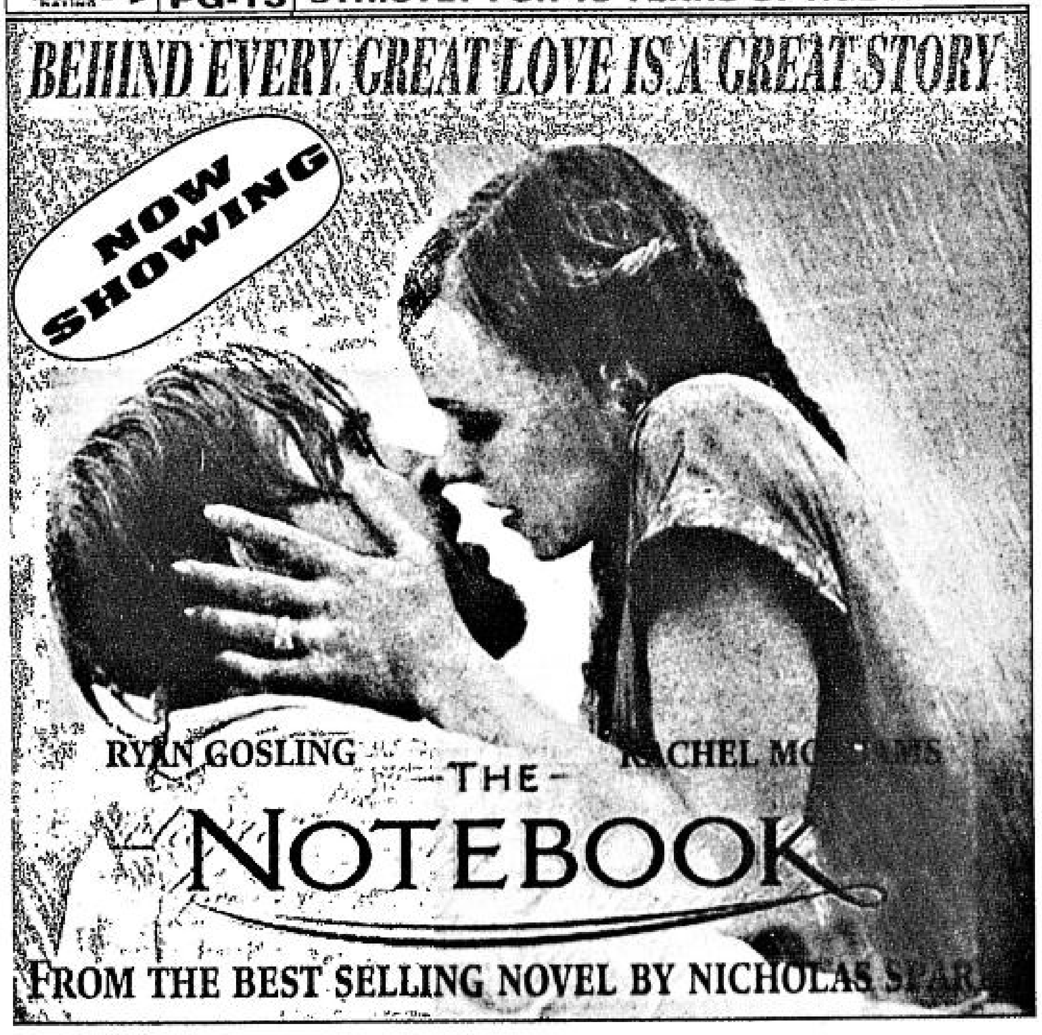
SHOWING TODAY at SM MEGAMALL CINEMA 6
The European Union in cooperation with Mowelfund Film Institute, The Podium & SM Cinemas presents
CINE EUROPA 7: THE BIGGER PICTURE
at 4:30PM! DEADLINE (SWEDEN) by Colin Nutley
at 9:30PM! HOP (BELGUIM) by Dominic Standaert
at 7PM! YOUNG ADAM (UNITED KINGDOM) by David Mackenzie
SHOWING TOMORROW
Divided We Fall (Czech Republic) at 4:30pm
Distant Lights (Germany) at 7pm
Los Lunes al Sol at 9:30pm
FREE! FREE! FREE! FREE!
THE BIGGEST EUROPEAN FILM FEST TO HIT THE COUNTRY!
call SM Cinemas at 6331901
THE PODIUM EPSON Air Philippines

IT'S THE TALK-OF-THE-TOWN!
NOW SHOWING
MAGDALA NG PANYO, SIGURADONG BABAHA NG LUHA,
HABANG PINAPANUOD NYO ITO.



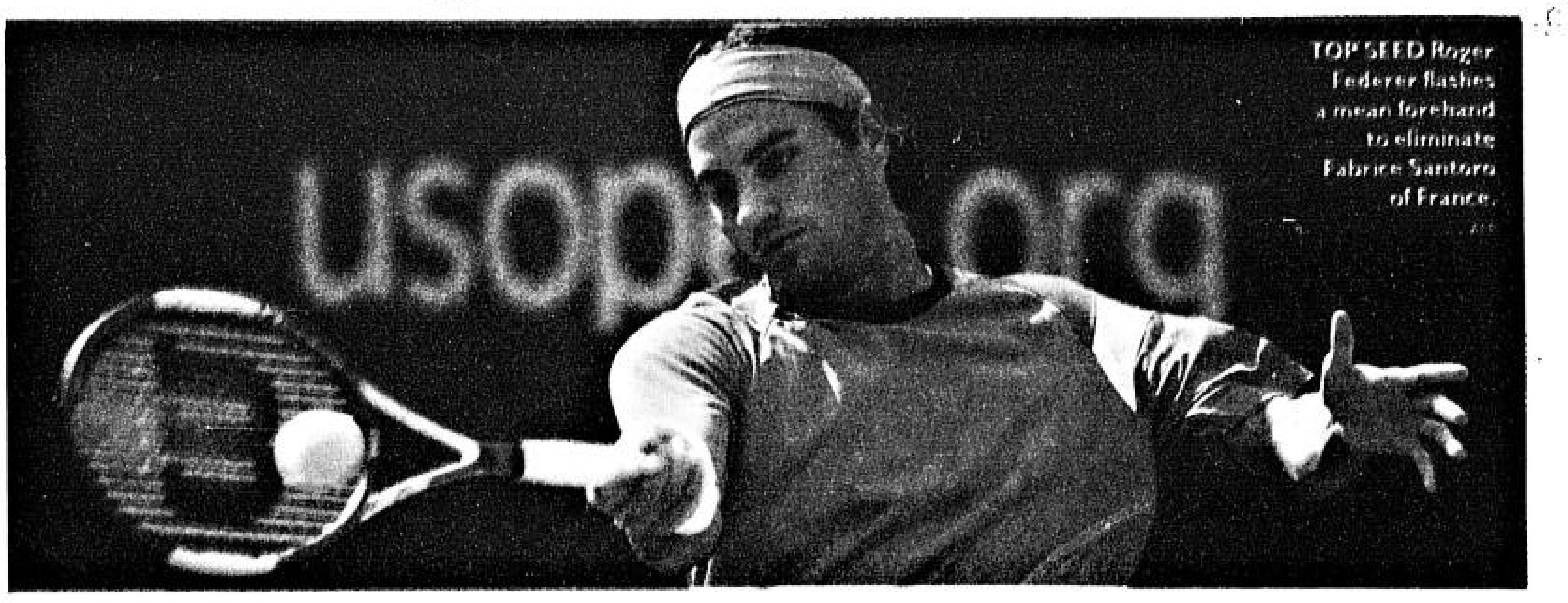
MTRCB RATING PG-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP

IT'S THE TALK-OF-THE-TOWN!
Pinapalakpakan, Pinipilahan, Pinaiiyak
MTRCB RATING PG-13 STRICTLY FOR 13 YEARS OF AGE AND UP



BEHIND EVERY GREAT LOVE IS A GREAT STORY
NOW SHOWING
RYAN GOSLING
RACHEL MCADAMS
THE NOTEBOOK
FROM THE BEST SELLING NOVEL BY NICHOLAS SPARKS

SPORTS



TOP SEED Roger Federer flashes a mean forehand to eliminate Fabrice Santoro of France. AFP

Mary boots out Maria

Tragedy puts US Open defeat in perspective

NEW YORK—Wimbledon champion Maria Sharapova wasn't overly upset after she lost to Mary Pierce, 4-6, 6-2, 6-3, in the US Open's third round on Saturday.

Sharapova's silver dress carried a plain black ribbon in memory of the more than 340 people, nearly half children, killed in a hostage-taking at a school in her native Russia.

"I lost today, but I still have to move on. It's not the end of the world," said Sharapova, who double-faulted 14 times and dropped the final five games. "There are a lot more important things in the world going on right now."

Given her almost perfect English, her all-grown-up strokes, and her poise on and off the court, it's easy to forget that Sharapova is just 17 and was born in Siberia.

If she hadn't flashed the tennis ability that prompted a move to Florida a decade ago, Sharapova might very well be just another teen readjusting to high school life this week, half a world away.

"The first of September is when so many kids go to school, the first day back. They go in with flowers and the whole family," she said. "Unfortunately, the terrorists decided to do something bad with those families and kids. It just shows that my loss is a little thing."

SHARAPOVA: My loss is just a little thing. AP

As far as tennis goes, though, her exit was the day's most significant development, more surprising than No. 3 Carlos Moya's 4-6, 6-4, 6-3, 6-7 (5), 7-5 collapse against 100th-ranked Oliver Rochus of Belgium, at 1.65 meters (5-foot-5) the shortest ATP Tour regular.

The other top players advanced in straight sets, including Justine Henin-Hardenne, Lindsay Davenport, Roger Federer and Andre Agassi.

Henin-Hardenne beat Lisa Raymond, 6-4, 6-3, Davenport got past No. 26 Elena Bovina, 7-6 (7), 6-2, and Federer's 6-0, 6-4, 7-6 (7) victory over No. 31 Fabrice Santoro put him in the round of 16 for the fourth straight year.

But Federer's never been past the Open's fourth round. If he does reach the quarterfinals, his opponent could be Agassi, an eight-time major champion.

Agassi's next opponent will be Sargis Sargsian, who erased a two-set deficit and saved two match points to beat Paul-Henri Mathieu of France, 4-6, 4-6, 6-4, 6-2, 7-6 (4), in 4 hours, 41 minutes. Add in his second-round upset of No. 10 Nicolas Massu—at 5:09, the second-longest match in tournament history—and Sargsian broke the record for longest consecutive Open matches.

Often mistaken by security guards for a ball boy or a junior player, Rochus entered the tournament with a 76-101 career mark and a 0-4 Open record. That last fact prompted Moya to ask incredulously, "He never won?"

"That's why you don't underestimate anybody," said Agassi, a 6-4, 6-2, 6-3 winner over No. 25 Jiri Novak of the Czech Republic. *AP*

Ouzo-Dilema partnership rules Flash

By Edwin Villanueva
Contributor

IMPORTED galloper Ouzo simply loves it when she's setting the pace.

The 6-year-old mare from Australia also got a big lift from the masterful handling of champion jockey Pat Dilema, who guided her to victory in the Flash Mile race yesterday in front of a roaring crowd at the Santa Ana Park.

Blasting out of the gates first, Ouzo dictated the tempo at will and gamely stayed tough down the stretch to outduel slight favorite Dandansoy in the 1,600-meter contest.

Dandansoy looked all set to gobble up Ouzo at midstretch but Dilema applied the whip in rapid-fire succession—a move rarely seen from the 3-time PSA Jockey of the Year—on the bay galloper who responded mightily to pull off the win worth P170,000 for the Hermie Esguerra Stable.

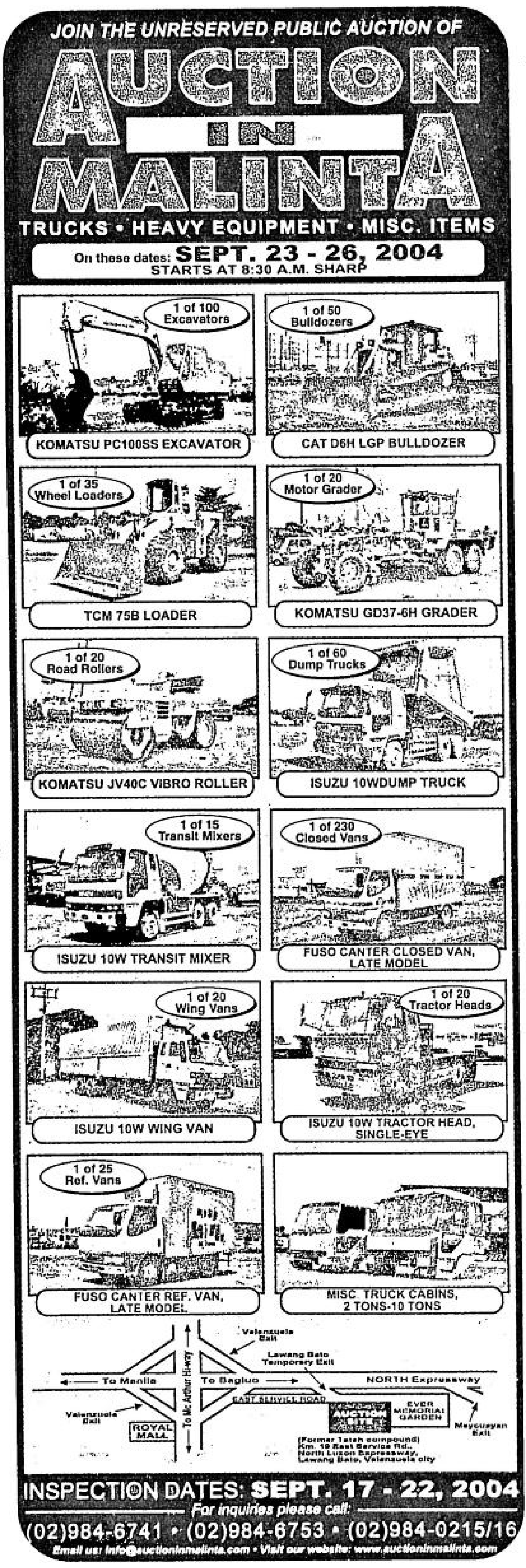
"*Basta naka-ayre mahihirapan sila kay* Ouzo. *Kailangang gamitan ng latigo para lang makasiguro* (When she sets the pace to her own liking she'll be hard to beat. I just applied the whip to ensure the win)," said Dilema, the winningest rider for August with 21 first-place finishes.

Former Presidential Gold Cup champion Free Wind came in third, six lengths off the winner, while comebacking Lyonnais arrived fourth in what turned out to be a two-horse affair.

The Justino "Nick" Atienza-trained Ouzo, sired by Australian stallion St. Covet out of New Zealand broodmare Aniseed, covered the route in a fast 1:40.8, submitting dizzying fractions of 24.5-25.5-23.5-27.

Ouzo's victory, her 10th in 20 outings so far, enabled the Esguerra Stable to bounce back after Adam's Call, also handled by Dilema, lost to Diktador in the Blaze Mile earlier.

MICROVAN
(02) 984-0278/79
MEGA SALE!
on September 23, 2004 • STARTS AT 8:30 A.M. SHARP



JOIN THE UNRESERVED PUBLIC AUCTION OF
AUCTION IN MALINTA
TRUCKS • HEAVY EQUIPMENT • MISC. ITEMS
On these dates: SEPT. 23 - 26, 2004
STARTS AT 8:30 A.M. SHARP

1 of 100 Excavators — KOMATSU PC100SS EXCAVATOR
1 of 50 Bulldozers — CAT D6H LGP BULLDOZER
1 of 35 Wheel Loaders — TCM 75B LOADER
1 of 20 Motor Grader — KOMATSU GD37-6H GRADER
1 of 20 Road Rollers — KOMATSU JV40C VIBRO ROLLER
1 of 60 Dump Trucks — ISUZU 10WDUMP TRUCK
1 of 15 Transit Mixers — ISUZU 10W TRANSIT MIXER
1 of 230 Closed Vans — FUSO CANTER CLOSED VAN, LATE MODEL
1 of 20 Wing Vans — ISUZU 10W WING VAN
1 of 20 Tractor Heads — ISUZU 10W TRACTOR HEAD, SINGLE-EYE
1 of 25 Ref. Vans — FUSO CANTER REF. VAN, LATE MODEL.
MISC. TRUCK CABINS, 2 TONS-10 TONS

Valenzuela Exit
Lawang Bato Temporary Exit
To Manila
To Baguio
To Mc Arthur Hi-way
NORTH Expressway
EAST SERVICE ROAD
Valenzuela Exit
ROYAL MALL
AUCTION SITE
EVER MEMORIAL GARDEN
Meycauayan Exit
(Former 1stah compound)
Km. 19 East Service Rd., North Luzon Expressway, Lawang Bato, Valenzuela city

INSPECTION DATES: SEPT. 17 - 22, 2004
For inquiries please call:
(02)984-6741 • (02)984-6753 • (02)984-0215/16
Email us: info@auctioninmalinta.com • Visit our website: www.auctioninmalinta.com

NOW THAT'S MORE LIKE IT
CTR™
(Cosmetic Transdermal Reconstruction)
a non-invasive hair graft.

CTR™ achieves a non-surgical objective through viscous molecular binding in order to place grafts of hair on your scalp. It's not surgery, its not conventional hair replacement, its somewhere in between right where you want to be.

A cosmetically significant increase in Hair Density Guranteed!

FREE CONSULTATION BROCHURE
CALL NOW:
845-0879
924-1894

Makati Office: Suite 714 Herrera Tower, 98 Herrera Cor. Valero Sts., Salcedo Village, Makati City Tel. Nos.: 845-0879 / 845-1663 Fax: 845-1711
Quezon City Office: Suites 401-402 Columbian Bldg., 160 West Ave., Q.C. Tel: 924-1894 / 924-1895 Fax: 924-1896
Cebu offices: Tel.: (032) 256-0347 Tel/Fax: (032) 256-0320

IMAGE ASSOCIATES
www.imageenhancementgroup.com

CARRYBOY
WORLD CLASS CANOPIES
Exported to more than 145 countries worldwide!
New Canopy Model
Titanium "Series 3" Canopy
Rear Glass DEFOGGER
2-Tone Tinted Film
Pop-up side windows
Each Canopy comes with:
• New Dome Lamp (CB-717) & New Design Kwik-klamps
• Reverse Mirror (CB-539) side-mounted
• 2pc. Massage Therapy Cushion with HEATER (CB-547H)
SPECIFY CARRYBOY BRAND.
Look and Ask for the Carryboy name printed on the products to assure you of original genuine CARRYBOY Quality & SPARE PARTS.
Visit or call us at: CARRYBOY PHILS., INC.
94 Banawe cor. Macopa Sts., Q.C. Dial 740-0525 • 740-0530 • 732-3109
e-mail: k.klassiks@pacific.net.ph • website: www.carryboyphil.com
• OPEN FOR DEALERSHIP NATIONWIDE •

THE POWER 3 Showdown!

FRONTIER
Low D/P - P86,500
• Low Interest Rates
• With FREE Canopy by Campershell, Portable Ref. & Dai-ichi Home Entertainment System
OR
50% DP / 0% Interest at 18 Mos Term*

URVAN
Low D/P - P99,000
• Low Interest Rates
• With FREE DVD by AUDIOVOX, Portable Ref. & Dai-ichi Home Entertainment System
OR
50% DP / 0% Interest at 18 Mos Term*

PATROL
Low D/P - P233,500
• Low Interest Rates
• With FREE DVD by AUDIOVOX, Portable Ref., Third row seat & Dai-ichi Home Entertainment System
OR
50% DP / 0% Interest at 12 Mos Term*

*Provided monthly bill is paid in full Subject to Bank Approval Exclusive through East West Bank Promo Period Sept 2 to Sept 15 2004 Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4448 Series of 2004

Mantrade Development Corp.
2278 Pasong Tamo Extension, Makati City
Tels.: 843-3316 to 23 • Direct Line: 812-7701 / 7743 / 7752
Fax: 817-8257 • Manila: 251-9056 / 9060

Nissan North EDSA Balintawak
1174 EDSA Balintawak, Quezon City
Tels.: 330-5331 • 361-9995
DL: 455-8980

Nissan Commonwealth
#41 Commonwealth Ave., Quezon City
Tels.: 932-0428 • 932-4001
Fax: 931-6087

Nissan Westgate / Southwoods
Alabang Zapote Rd., Muntinlupa City Tels.: 772-1826 to 30 DL: 775-0239 • Fax: 772-1877
Carmona, Cavite Tels.: 699-2400 • 843-1804 (046) 430-1683 • (049) 241-3040

NISSAN

SM's R-18 ban will kill pornography, says Laurice

By Marinel R. Cruz

AWARD-WINNING actress-director Laurice Guillen said the ban on R-18 movies in SM theaters will lead not to the death of the local movie industry but of pornography in the country.

"I don't believe the film industry is dying," said Guillen. "For me, now is a good time as any. (This ban will lead) not to the death of the film industry but to the death of pornography. I think it's only a matter of zoning, (because) people would always want to make movies for adults.

"Maybe (malls) can do zoning within their complex so that children are not allowed in certain areas," the director added, over lunch with members of the entertainment press. "Or maybe do away with posters and pictures used to promote R-18 films."

SM theaters last week announced they would stop showing movies classified as R-18. Sexy actors and actresses and their producers protested the SM decision, but the Movie and Television Review and Classification Board (MTRCB) supported it.

Sen. Ramon "Bong" Revilla Jr. also protested the SM ban, saying it could kill the movie industry.

Guillen said the SM directive is a "private policy."

She also pointed out that SM's clientele are families. "So you just have to zone," she stressed. "There should be certain theaters just for adults. It's being done in the US, I think it is about time it's done here."

Lauded by MTRCB

A memorandum from MTRCB Chair Marissa Laguardia to West Avenue Theaters Corp. vice president for operations Ric Camaligan said "the board greatly appreciates and lauds your company's intention. Indeed such intention would promote the making of wholesome movies."

SM cinemas are listed under West Avenue Theaters Corp.

"We would also like to ventilate the observations of some sectors that not all R-18 movies are about sleazy sex or violence," Laguardia added. "There are R-18 movies that impart values and do not deal with sleazy sex alone such as 'The Bridges of Madison County' and 'Ang Huling Birhen sa Lupa.'"

Guillen said the MTRCB classified her critically acclaimed film "American Adobo" R-18.

"We lost a lot of audience there," she recalled. "It was a comedy. There was nothing obscene in it. But because of that rating, I became aware of my responsibility to my audience. Before, I only wanted to entertain my audience. Now I try to be clear with the values I impart through my films."

Autonomy

Guillen said she refuses to make a movie if she does not believe in its content. She is directing "Santa-Santita" for Unitel Films, and also plans to film F. Sionil Jose's short story "Puppy Love."

She said she "invested" her talent fee for "Santa-Santita" in the film. "This means that it is also in my interest to make sure that the film does not go beyond the budget," she explained. "But Tony Gloria (of Unitel Films) is giving me complete autonomy."

Guillen said Unitel decided not to join the Metro Manila Film Festival in December because Gloria wanted to show his movie in the Philippines and in the US simultaneously in November. Unitel produced "Crying Ladies," which won the MMFF best picture award last year.

Where the money is

"If we join the festival, which is December to January, the weather would be too cold in the States and no one would want to watch it," she explained.

She said "Santa-Santita" is one of the 23 films invited to participate in the Busan International Film Festival in Korea in October. "But not in competition," she added. "They have a forum that would showcase select films, and prospective producers who want to put in money for the production of films can do so."

The director explained that, for some time now, she has been more interested in marketing films rather than in the competition. "What I'm interested in is how local films can be marketed abroad, and what to do in order to be attractive to the (international) market," she said. "I feel that's where the money is."

She recalled her trip to France last year to attend the Cannes film fest. She said she was amazed to see the vast selection of films in the market. Only Vietnam and the Philippines did not have their booths, she added.

Unitel had a booth, but it was listed as an American company under Unitel International, she said. "At least there's 'Crying Ladies' and 'Imelda,'" she added.

"Imelda," the documentary on the life of former First Lady Imelda Marcos, won for director Ramona Diaz the best cinematography prize at the 2004 Sundance Film Festival.

"It was like a flea market of movies," said Guillen. "What's sad is that we're all interested in competing. That's not where the money is."

STOP SLEAZE! The movie industry won't die but sleazy movies just might if SM insists on not screening adult movies, says Guillen whose latest work, "Santa-Santita" starring Angelica Panganiban (below), is sure to have a slot in the chain's cineplexes.

'Maybe (malls) can do zoning so that children are not allowed in certain areas, or maybe do away with posters and pictures promoting R-18 films'

DID YOU KNOW...

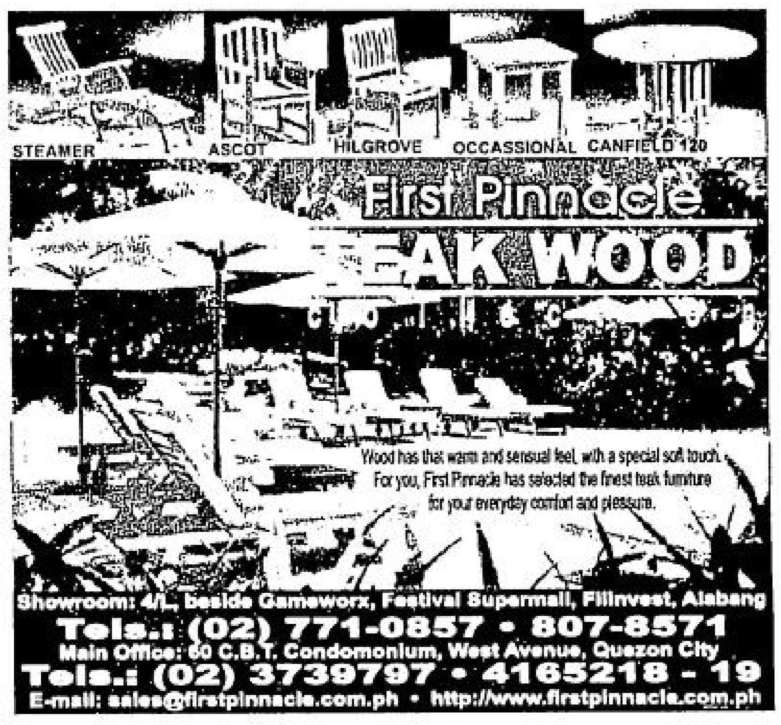
Tonton Gutierrez and wife Glydel Mercado, looking a bit heavy, were at Starbucks at the Shangri-la Plaza in Mandaluyong City Saturday afternoon. Glydel recently gave birth to their first baby, a boy.

SHOW(ER) TIME. Jaya demonstrates the application of a facial wash right where it should be used, in her bathtub.
JIM GUIAO PUNZALAN

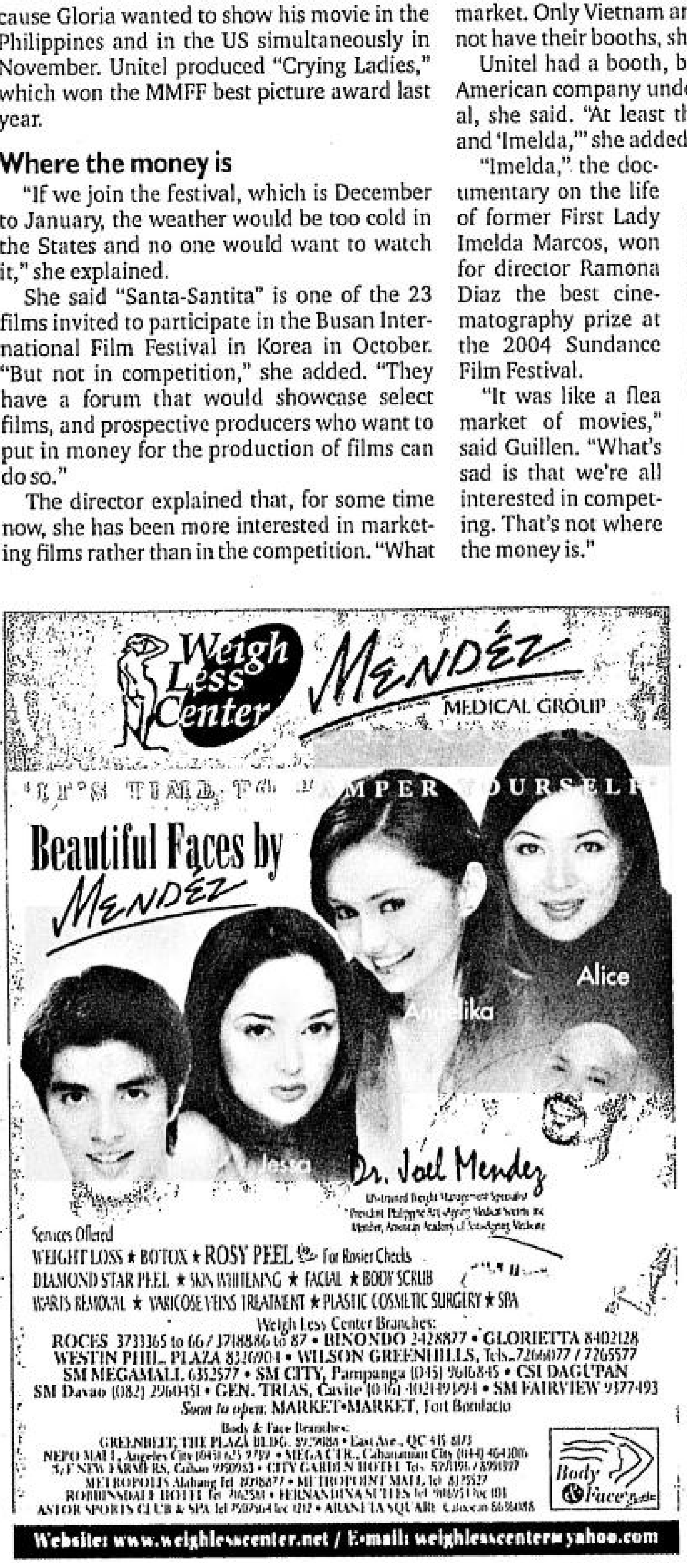
Out of the Closet: JAYA COMES HOME / A36

SUCCESS GUARANTEED
after our Famous Training!
Enrol in a Package; P2,300 per course only
- Speech Dynamics: Master Oral Skills
- Practical Grammar & Conversations : Fluency and Mastery of the English Language
- Public Speaking • Personality in Action
- Verbal Advantage: Complete Package
- Survival English: or Basic English
Scheds: TTH 7-8:30PM; Sat 2-5PM; SUN 9-1PM
WCT Kiddie Academy
(From 3 to 15 years old)
(Speech, Theater Arts, Grammar, English Fluency, Reading & Comprehension, Character Bldg. & Personality Dev.) Saturdays 9-12 NN or 1-4 PM
• TOEFL - TSE - IELTS
Corporate Training & Private Tutoring are available
WCT Wilma Cruz-Tapalla
ACADEME OF SPEECH AND PERSONALITY
SINCE 1967
LEGARDA, SAMPALOC 2600 Rizal Hall, Arellano University 736-7656 • 736-7657 • 736-7644
GREENHILLS 55 Annapolis c/o Sampaloc
ORTIGAS CENTER c/o Sampaloc
www.wctacademe.com

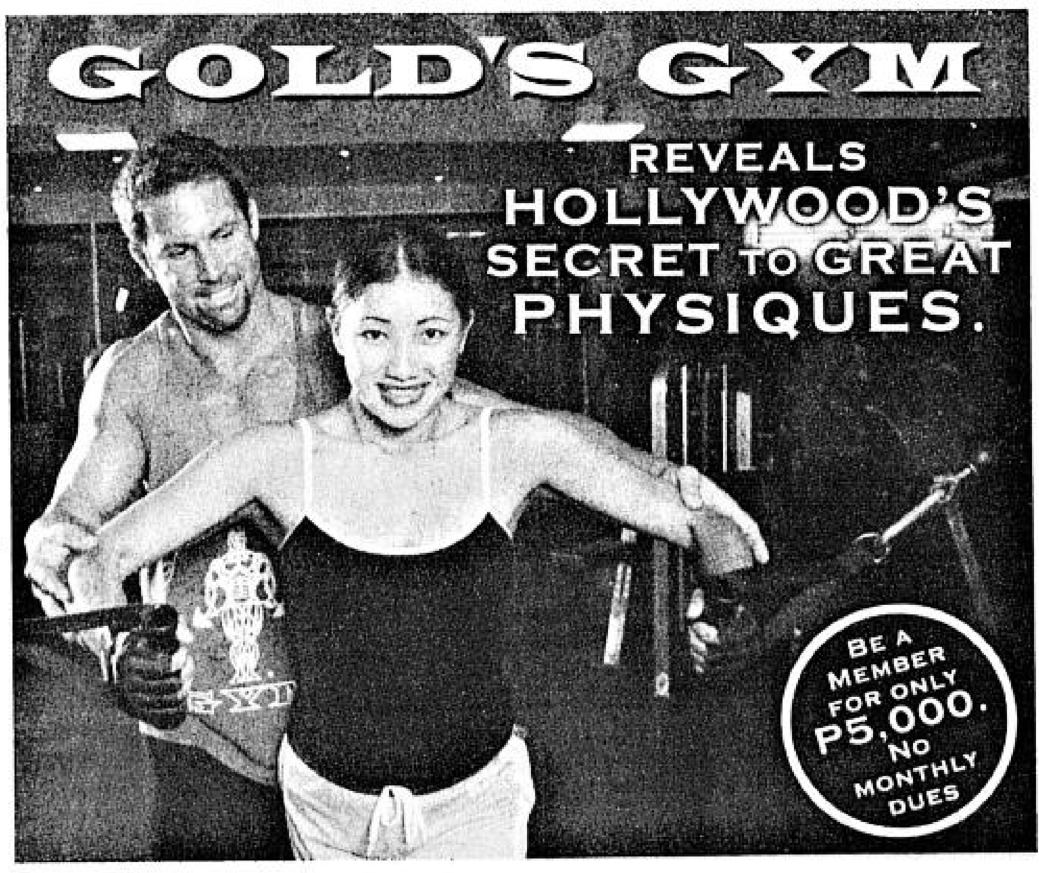
WHAT'S ON AT ROBINSONS
MOVIEWORLD
Experience state-of-the-art cinemas for that first-class movie experience. Discover the world of action, drama and comedy at Robinsons Movieworld.
Discover the world of glitter and glamour at all Robinsons Movieworld.
a world to discover
ROBINSONS Malls
www.robinsonsmalls.com



STEAMER ASCOT HILGROVE OCCASSIONAL CANFIELD 120
First Pinnacle TEAK WOOD
Wood has that warm and sensual feel, with a special soft touch. For you, First Pinnacle has selected the finest teak furniture for your everyday comfort and pleasure.
Showroom: 4/L, beside Gameworx, Festival Supermall, Filinvest, Alabang
Tels.: (02) 771-0857 • 807-8571
Main Office: 60 C.B.T. Condomonium, West Avenue, Quezon City
Tels.: (02) 3739797 • 4165218 - 19
E-mail: sales@firstpinnacle.com.ph • http://www.firstpinnacle.com.ph



Weigh Less Center MENDEZ MEDICAL GROUP
Beautiful Faces by MENDEZ
Alice Angelika Jessa
Dr. Joel Mendez
Services Offered
WEIGHT LOSS ★ BOTOX ★ ROSY PEEL For Rosier Cheeks
DIAMOND STAR PEEL ★ SKIN WHITENING ★ FACIAL ★ BODY SCRUB
WARTS REMOVAL ★ VARICOSE VEINS TREATMENT ★ PLASTIC COSMETIC SURGERY ★ SPA
Weigh Less Center Branches:
ROCES 3733365 to 66 / 3718886 to 87 • BINONDO 2428877 • GLORIETTA 8402128
WESTIN PHIL. PLAZA 8326904 • WILSON GREENHILLS, Tels. 7266077 / 7265577
SM MEGAMALL 6352577 • SM CITY, Pampanga (045) 9616845 • CSI DAGUPAN
SM Davao (082) 2960451 • GEN. TRIAS, Cavite (046) 4024919 • SM FAIRVIEW 9377493
Soon to open: MARKET•MARKET, Fort Bonifacio
Body & Face Branches:
Body & Face
Website: www.weighlesscenter.net / E-mail: weighlesscenter@yahoo.com



GOLD'S GYM
REVEALS HOLLYWOOD'S SECRET TO GREAT PHYSIQUES.
BE A MEMBER FOR ONLY P5,000. NO MONTHLY DUES

GOLD'S GYM, VENICE,CA,USA - Ever wonder how movie stars get their "Hollywood" physique? Ever wonder if that six-pack is special effects or real muscle tone? For the first time ever, the people behind Hollywood's big biceps and trim waistlines, reveal the secrets of what it takes to get in shape for the big screen. Top celebrity trainers from Gold's Gym, home to Hollywood's biggest stars, give us a "sneak peek" of Hollywood's latest fitness trends and how these can work for you. Gold's Gym's Achieving Balance trainer Mike Ryan, who has worked with Mark Wahlberg and The Rock, says it's all about balance: A healthy combination of cardio exercises, resistance training and diet. Ryan prefers that his clients workout for at least 40 minutes with 20-minute focus on cardio and a 20-minute resistance training session each day, or at the very least 3 to 4 times a week. "If you don't have the time for 40 minutes of exercise a day, do your best to do whatever you can. Every little bit helps.", says Ryan.

GREAT PHYSIQUES WHO TRAIN AT GOLD'S GYM
MARK WAHLBERG • THE ROCK • PIERCE BROSNAN
BRAD PITT • NICHOLAS CAGE • MICHAEL JORDAN
MICHELLE PFIEFFER • WESLEY SNIPES • BRITNEY SPEARS
TOBEY MAGUIRE • JANET JACKSON • TOM CRUISE
DEMI MOORE • CAMERON DIAZ • LEO DICAPRIO
LOG ON ON www.goldsgym.com or www.seeing-stars.com FOR A COMPLETE LISTING.

IT ALL STARTS HERE • IT ALL STARTS HERE • IT ALL STARTS HERE
GOLD'S GYM THE AUTHORITY SINCE 1965
Glorietta 3 752-8081
Robinson's Galleria 634-0908
Gold's Xpress Ayala Avenue 848-5444
893-1818

Alicia Silverstone plays matchmaker

VIEWFINDER

Nestor U. Torre

RIGHT after we viewed "The Swan" on Studio 23, we were pleasantly surprised to see that its post-programming was another new show, "Miss Match," starring **Alicia Silverstone.**

We stayed on Studio 23 to watch the new sitcom because we wanted to see if Silverstone, who was such a big hit on the movie "Clueless," still had it in her to set the small screen aglow.

This was a matter of some importance to us because we liked "Clueless" a lot, and thought that Silverstone's work in it was witty and winning. That's why, in the succeeding years, when her follow-up projects flopped one after the other, we were sorely disappointed and frustrated.

We hoped that, with her new sitcom, Silverstone could recover lost ground and become popular again, albeit on the small screen.

Well, after viewing the first episode of "Miss Match," we can say that Silverstone isn't a has-been, not by a long shot. In the sitcom, she plays a divorce lawyer who stumbles on a side "career" as a matchmaker.

Yes, we know that there's little that's new about this format, which has been tackled in previous productions like "Fiddler on the Roof" and "Hello Dolly." But its being given another trot around the park by Silverstone and company isn't exactly a disagreeable proposition.

Silverstone looks more mature now, but that's not necessarily a bad thing, because she plays a lawyer here, not a high school student.

Also, she's able to proficiently manage both her more serious scenes as a lawyer and her ditzy sequences as a modern-day matchmaker.

The contrast between her two personas gives the show the variety it needs to sustain viewers' interest and tickle their fancy.

It also helps that, although Silverstone's character is a past master at making other people fall in love with each other, she has problems with her own love life.

This makes her a vulnerable leading lady rather than a slick, pluperfect one, so viewers' empathy is heightened.

The show's title character is given another thematic issue to contend with: Her father is a top lawyer whose achievements make her insecure, thus adding to her vulnerability, and consequently to her accessibility to viewers.

True, the show comes off more as a proficient production than a zanily inspired one. But it's still a pleasure to see Silverstone again getting the attention and showcase she deserves.

Here's hoping that her new show won't be a mismatch for her!

'Dodgeball'

BEN STILLER plays it rough in the new comedy, "Dodgeball: A True Underdog Story." In the film, a small gym managed by Peter Lafleur (**Vince Vaughn**) is threatened with extinction by a gleaming sports and fitness place owned by White Goodman (Stiller), unless Lafleur's group of social rejects can emerge as winners in a big dodgeball competition. Other stars include **James Duff** and **Missi Pyle.**

Holmes as First Daughter

IN THE ROMANTIC comedy film "First Daughter," **Katie Holmes** plays Samantha McKenzie, the daughter of the President of the United States. A cluster of her own bodyguards and a lot of do's and don'ts sum up Sam's world ever since she can remember. But, now that she's about to enter college, she wants to be free—no bodyguards, no rules, no press. But will she ever fit in a world where people know who she really is? Sam's parents are played by **Michael Keaton** and **Margaret Colin.**

'How Did You Know'

GARY V has scored another hit with "How Did You Know," which has become a favorite of radio listeners and music lovers. Star Records' AVCD of the song features the single, a minus-one and a music video. It has already been certified gold. The video is available on VHS, VCD and DVD formats.

'All My Life'

AGA MUHLACH and **Kristine Hermosa**'s romantic starrer, "All My Life," is now on video.

Get a DVD copy and a special elephant-shaped disc with special features like Behind the Scenes, The Making, Music Video and Full Trailer.

Co-stars are **Bernard Palanca, Ces Quesada, Dimples Romana** and **Ricky Davao.** Call 4152272, local 3436.

Star of the Month

JERICHO Rosales is Cinema One's Star of the Month. His films are being shown on Romance Central every Sunday at 6 p.m.; Sept. 12, "Trip"; Sept. 19, "Forevermore," and Sept. 26, "Noon at Ngayon."

On Drama Studio, his movies are: Sept. 27, "Tanging Yaman"; Sept. 28, "Bagong Buwan"; Sept. 29, "Wansapanataym," and Sept. 30, "Magandang Hatinggabi."

Jaya comes home

From page A36

Tank tops. "I wear these blouses on 'SOP.' They look like they're for sleeping (laughs). When I buy stuff like these, I'm very conscious of the cut and design. First, they must not be too tight. I don't mind showing cleavage, but when the other parts are shown, *hindi ko na* feel.

"When I brought this halter top to 'SOP,' it was Regine who wore it. We borrow each other's clothes a lot. We have the same shoe size and clothes size. The halter top is from Japan. It's pretty expensive. I have a bag to match it.

"I like this black blouse because it's fully beaded. I got this at Macy's in the US. I can wear it both for work and for gimmicks.

"If you want sporty, I have this (a black sports shirt with '68' printed on it). This is from Bebe."

Dresses. "This dress is really, really cheap, but I like it. It's worth P200. It's a little bit daring, backless and with a halter design.

"I'm a denim freak. This denim dress is really nice. It's warm and I wear it in the US.

"I find this striped sun dress very cute. I've worn this on 'SOP' and I'll wear it again. Regine and I are like that. We buy clothes and wear them as much as we can, so it's worth the price.

"The plastic packaging of this dress says you'll lose 10 pounds when you wear it. I wore it on 'SOP' once. *Naloka ako*! The fats disappeared (laughs)! Only, the dress is kind of heavy.

"Cocoy Lizaro made this yellow-orange dress. I've worn this on 'SOP' once. It has several layers, the first one down to the ankle. But it's really a dress with a micro-mini skirt."

T-shirts. "A friend from Germany gave this to me because he knew that my grandfather is from Jamaica. I like it because the colors remind me of Jamaica.

"This Kitty shirt is from Bahrain. I went there to do a show with Ogie Alcasid. We went shopping and when I saw this I screamed, *'Aay! Miming!'*

"This shirt is from Nordstrom in New York. I like the monkey design (laughs).

"I like this Oakland shirt because it reminds me of the time I lived in Oakland. I was also a fan of football before, but I stopped watching because people said I was becoming boyish."

Sleepwear. "I bought three pairs of shorts from Victoria's Secret. They have the same style but different colors. When the weather's cold, I wear my sarong pants or nightgowns from Boracay.

"When I buy sleepwear, I wash them a couple of times before wearing them, so that the fabric becomes thin."

Cosmetics. "I do everything in the bathroom—foot spa, etc. Most of the stuff here in the bathroom is for my hair. I have a bubble bath at least once a month. I use a really mild facial wash to remove my makeup."

Bags. "This black Prada is very, very special. My manager, Wyngard Tracy, gave it to me. He bought it in Italy. I hardly use this because I'm being careful.

"Regine also gave me a Prada but I can't seem to find it right now."

Accessories. "This arm bracelet is from Ayen Munji. She gave this to me when she was still a princess in Brunei. I did a show with her. All of those who were part of the production received gifts from her. I also like wearing ethnic bracelets on my shows."

Shoes. "Some of my shoes I have given away. When I buy sandals, I make sure I pick something with style so I can use it over and over. For example, this pair of open-toed stilettos, which I bought in New York, can be worn during ordinary gimmicks and in formal shows. It's Anne Klein, and is not very comfortable to wear. Ninety percent of my shoes are for work.

"This Puma pair is what I normally wear when I have shows abroad and I have to do a lot of walking. It's kind of stylish, too, because it has height."

DENIM FREAK likes this "maong" dress coat for warmth.

SHELF LIFE. She gives away some of her shoes but still has enough to fill her shelves.

BLACK AND BEADED, from Macy's for work and for gimmicks

CHEAP SKIRT but a favorite, bought for P200

SHOWER POWER. She really does sing, and dance, in the shower.

Jackie Lou stars in 555's new earthshaking commercial

TAP NOTCH. Jackie Lou inspiring people to get fit

SHOW STOPPER

FITNESS poster girl Jackie Lou Blanco is in the newest 555 Carne Norte television commercial (TVC).

Like the previous 555 Carne Norte TVCs, the new commercial shows the physical power that comes from a protein-rich diet like 555 Carne Norte. It opens with Jackie Lou listening to her favorite workout music while eating 555 Carne Norte. As the music and her appetite intensifies, Jackie Lou taps her foot to the beat.

The foot-tapping triggers a powerful vibration that causes the floor to crack and the walls of neighboring houses to collapse.

The unsuspecting Jackie Lou, wearing earphones, continues to eat and tap her foot at the same time, oblivious to the tremor that she is causing.

The TVC ends with the 555 tagline: *'Yan ang sarap na may lakas protina!*

Jackie Lou says the commercial is a welcome break from the various things that keep her busy, including hosting a segment of "Unang Hirit," where she gives tips on quick workouts for women, and writing health and fitness columns for different publications like a daily newspaper and several fitness and sports magazines.

Jackie Lou was chosen to be the new 555 Carne Norte TVC model precisely because, as a fitness icon, she personifies health and fitness. The celebrity mom also embodies practicality and fun, which is what the brand is all about, according to its makers.

"You'll find 555 tuna, sardines or carne norte almost all the time on the Pinoy dining table," says 555 Carne Norte product manager Owen Cruz. "We believe this is because the brand captures our uniquely Pinoy taste and mirrors our happy nature and zest for life, at a price that delivers the best value for money."

"Family comes first," says Jackie Lou, mother of three and wife to actor Ricky Davao. "I make sure I spend enough quality time with them. My TV segment is now once a week. I write when I'm at home. I do my workouts when my kids are in school. I know how to balance my time.

"People come up to me and say that I encourage them to go back to the gym," she says.

"It's part of my advocacy. I'm happy I can inspire people to get fit. I'm glad I can communicate this message through my activities, including my role in the newest 555 Carne Norte TVC."

GMA lauds The Filipino Channel coverage of hostage drama

SHOW STOPPER

PRESIDENT Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo commended ABS-CBN for the network's coverage of the Angelo de la Cruz hostage drama, which played a significant role in the government's negotiation with Iraqi officials for the release of the contract worker.

In the recent conference of the Manila Overseas Press Club (MOPC) where the President was the guest of honor, she complimented the ABS-CBN News Channel (ANC), shown on The Filipino Channel (TFC), for its extensive news coverage of the hostage situation.

"Incidentally," the President said during the conference, "may I take this opportunity to acknowledge ABS-CBN in the worldwide beaming (of the hostage situation), when De la Cruz was kidnapped. The Filipino Channel was watched by the captors, and ABS-CBN, recognizing this, changed its programming and included messages from the Philippines in their programs. That helped a great deal in the negotiations that eventually freed our countryman."

ANC's repeated airing, through TFC, of the Philippine government's decision to pull out the Filipino troops from Iraq was viewed by the captors, who then decided to free De la Cruz.

ABS-CBN provided up-to-date reports from the start of the hostage crisis when the network launched the vigil "Kandila at Panalangin," for his homecoming after the terrorists held him captive for almost two weeks.

The highlight of the coverage happened in a room at the Philippine Embassy in Baghdad, where De la Cruz finally saw his wife and family on the TV screen and spoke with them as ANC transmitted the images of his family and their voices from a hotel room in Clark Field in Angeles, Pampanga.

Also aired by TFC from Amman, Jordan was the tearful reunion of De la Cruz with his father, children and wife, Arsenia.

Angela Bofill in Greenbelt celebration

BOFILL, at Merk's Bar Bistro

POP and jazz diva Angela Bofill will perform in the second anniversary celebration of Merk's Bar Bistro on Sept. 27 and 28.

"Our original idea was really for Angela to open Merk's Bar Bistro two years ago but she was not available," said singer and bar owner Richard Merk, who met Bofill two years ago during a bar gig in Cleveland.

Known for her jazzed-up interpretations of love and despair, Bofill has been a celebrated recording artist since her recording debut in 1978 with the album "Angie," which produced the hits "This Time I'll Be Sweeter" and "Under the Moon and Over the Sky."

Another album, "Angel of the Night," spawned hits like "What I Wouldn't Do (For the Love of You)," "Too Tough," "Tonight I Give In," "Let Me Be the One" and "Tell Me Tomorrow."

Born and raised in New York City, Bofill has been singing since she was 4 years old and was exposed to a variety of musical styles from Aretha Franklin to Tio Puente and Celia Cruz. A former member of New York's All City Chorus, she majored in theater at the Hart School of Music and trained in opera at the Manhattan School of Music.

Musical director for Bofill's performance at Merk's Bar Bistro is Lorrie Ilustre, who is also the musical director of the concerts of Patti Austin and Martin Nievera.

Angela Bofill's rare engagement in Manila is presented by Trademark Concepts Inc., Premier Wines and Spirits, BMG Records (Pilipinas) Inc., OLT Ventures, Pharmaceutical Products, Medical Supplies and Equipment, and Charm Med (We Care We Provide).

Fr inquiries, call 757-4720, 757-4721, (0917)850-4017 or (0917)705-2250.

Lamangan, Lee present 'stage event of the year'

SHOW TIME

THE ULTIMATE symbol of manhood becomes the subject of a stage event as two award-winning stalwarts of the entertainment industry, director Joel Lamangan and writer Ricky Lee, present what they plan to be "the stage event of the year."

After nine years of being away from theater, filmmaker Lamangan returns with a piece that is bound to arouse controversy. "'Penis Talks' is a perfect comeback for me," he says. "We want it to be the stage event of the year.

"It took me so long to do theater again because I needed a material that would excite me, that would inspire me," Lamangan adds. "Ricky Lee felt the same way. Ricky and I are confident that 'Penis Talks' is it."

The show, from producers Manny Valera of DMV Entertainment Inc. and Arnold Vegafria of ALV Productions, is live entertainment that the producers predict will be the talk of the town with characters that amuse, shock, jolt and titillate. It features dramatic segments interspersed with musical numbers.

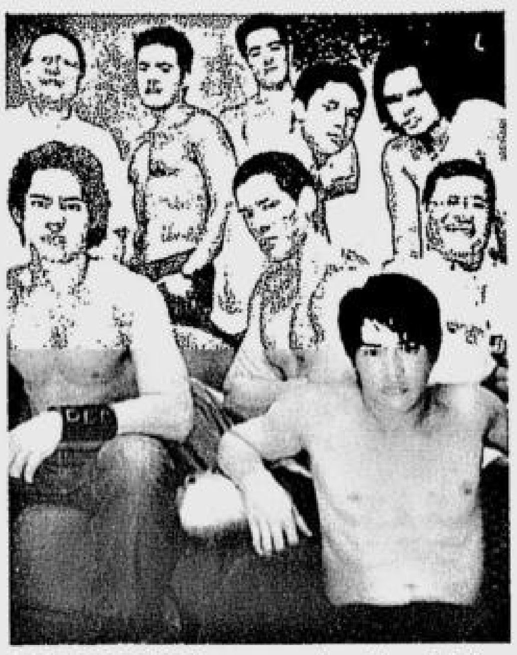
After all, the producers say, the women had their "Vagina Monologues" and now it is the turn of the men to grab the spotlight.

The cast, however, is not all-male as it includes Christian Vasquez, Luis Alandy, Paolo Paraiso, Carlo Maceda, Jeffrey Hidalgo, Douglas Robinson, William Thio, Russel Simon, Jason Colis and Ricci Chan as well as Angelu de Leon and Jenine Desiderio.

"Penis Talks" is slated to be shown on Oct. 2, 3, 15 and 16 at the Music Museum in Greenhills, San Juan.

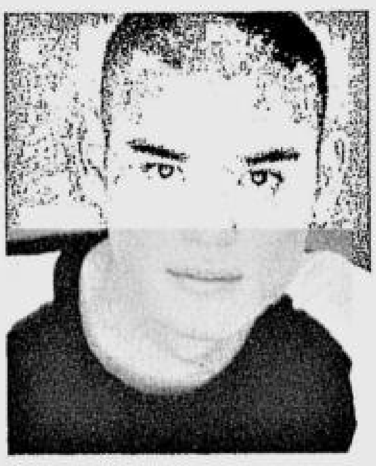
The show's creative team includes Jesse Lasaten, original score and musical direction; Monino Duque, lighting director; Mio Infante, scenographer; Ed Murillo, stage manager; Roobak Valle, assistant director; Robert Rodolfo, choreographer; and Beth delos Reyes-Rivera, executive producer.

Tickets are P2,000 (limited seats only), P1,500 and P1,000. For ticket inquiries, call Music Museum, 721-0635 or 721-6726, or DMV Entertainment, 415-0373 or 374-1361.



NOT ALL MEN. Lamangan (in white, right) and Lee (left) with some members of the cast, which also includes actresses

Can Jay-R fill up Folk Arts Theater?



JAY-R. Tense

JAY-R, the "prince of R&B," performs in "Gameface Reload!" on Sept. 25 at the Folk Arts Theater.

After turning "Bakit Pa Ba?" into a big hit, Jay-R captivated listeners again with his second single, "Kung Mahal Mo Siya" from Universal Records.

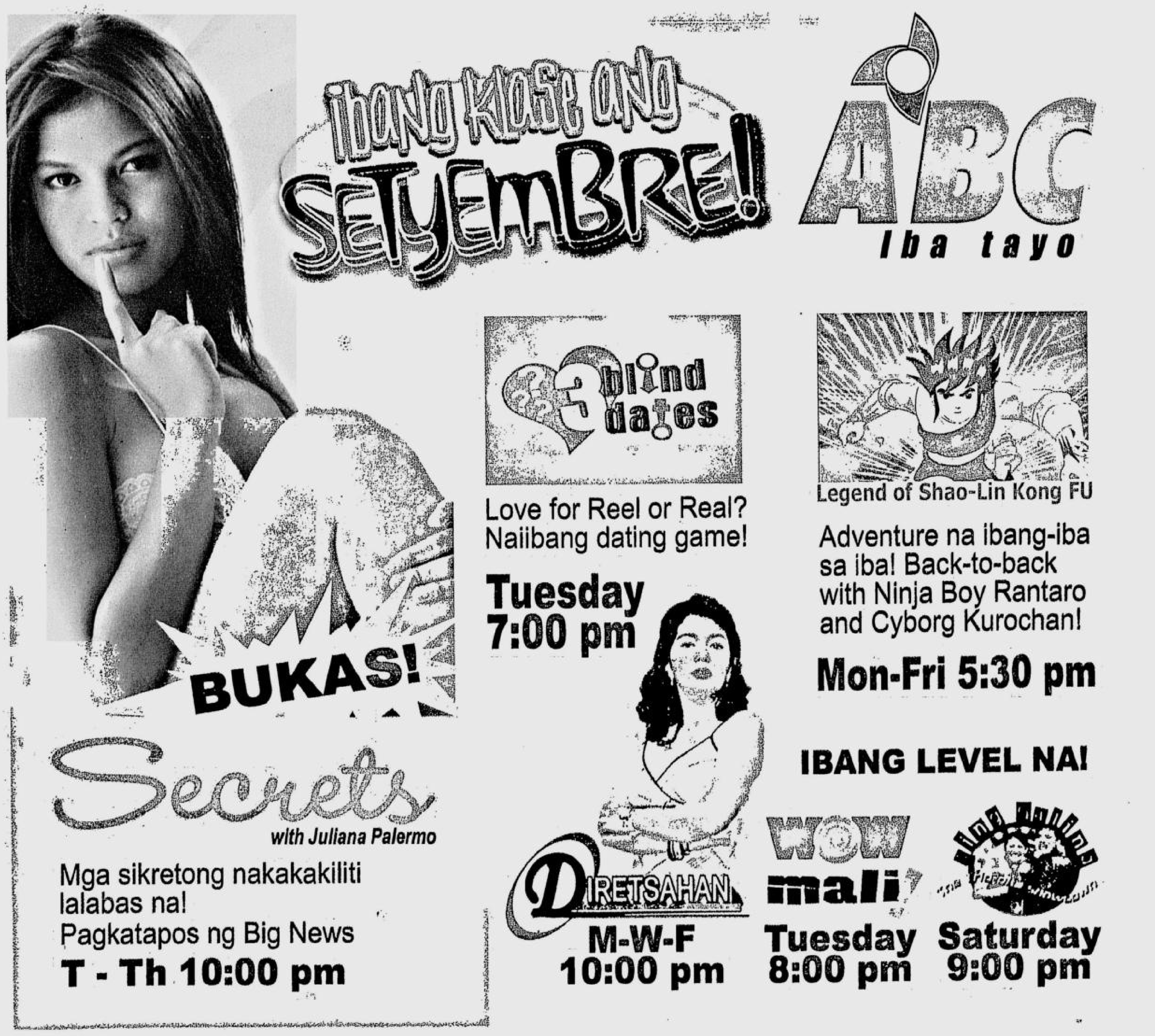
"I'm so tense," Jay-R confesses. "I've never been this nervous. Will I be able to fill up the Folk Arts? It's so huge!"

R&B princess Kyla, together with new show biz sensation Sandara Park and comedy concert queen Ai Ai de las Alas join Jay-R in "Gameface Reload." Front acts are Pretty Triszha and Anton Diva.

Musical director is Mon Faustino. Floy Quintos wrote the sript. Louie Ignacio is stage director. Raquel Okada produces for Siegquel Production. Jobert Sucaldito produces "Gameface Reload!"

. Tickets for P1,200, P1,000, P750, P500, P300 and P100 are available at all National Bookstore outlets, Music Museum, Tower Records (Makati and Alabang), Robinson's Department Stores (including Cavite and Pampanga), Ticketworld (891-9999) and Folk Arts Theater Box Office.

Four 7610 cellular phones will be given away during the show.



JAYA comes home

By Marinel R. Cruz
Photos by Jim Guiao Punzalan

AS THE DAUGHTER of a struggling Filipino singer-comedienne in the United States, Jaya Ramsey grew up moving from one home to another.

"We lived in LA, San Francisco, Daly City, Missouri, San Leandro, San Pedro, Carson," says the daughter of Elizabeth Ramsey. "Name it, we've lived there. I also tell my friends my mom and I used to live from one garage to another."

Jaya and Elizabeth left the country for the US in 1985, when Jaya was just 15. "I told my mom let's jut stay abroad because it seemed like there was no future for us in the Philippines.

"Transferring was really tough. I told myself, one of these days I'm going to have to do something. My mother was not getting any younger, you see."

Jaya joined a band, and from her earnings, plus her mom's pension, they were able to make both ends meet. "We rented a garage converted into a bedroom. It was big enough for us and we were satisfied. That was where cooked, where we slept. We had friends come over who slept there, too."

In 1988, Jaya ran away from home. She got together with the group of singer-songwriter Stevie B and, when she was 19, she released her first album.

"I decided to go back to my mom in '92," says the prodigal daughter. "I didn't want to sing anymore. There was trouble with my lawyer, talent manager and agency. In 1993, I decided to quit singing all together because I figured that there was something other than singing for me. I did some office work."

Jaya met musician Andrew Buffington in 1995. "He's an excellent musician. My mom and I really admired him." Jaya and Andrew would marry in 1998.

In January 1996, Jaya came to the Philippines and joined the Metro Pop Music Festival, interpreting Danny Tan's prize-winning entry, "Sometimes You Just Know." Singer Pilita Corrales acted as her career manager.

"But I wasn't really serious about my singing," Jaya admits. "It was all work for me. I kept putting work aside because I was focusing on my marriage and my relationship with my sister, Susan. I was trying to get to know myself but couldn't because there were a lot of problems surfacing."

Two years after marrying, she filed for divorce, reconciled with her sister and bought a new house. "I started fresh," she says. "I felt rejuvenated. I felt like I'm finally doing something for myself, not dependent on anyone anymore.

"For a long time I had no sense of home," she adds. "So I bought a home. This is mine now. I will protect it the way it protects me."

The two-story house in Quezon City has three bedrooms. It is located near the GMA 7 studios, where Jaya works as host of "K! The One-Million Peso Videoke Challenge" and "SOP."

"I don't live with my mom," she says. "But I'm also looking for a place where I can build two houses, for her and for me. Just so I can watch over her."

Jaya and Elizabeth are busy preparing for their first major concert together, "Best of Both," on Sept. 17 and 18 at the Music Museum. Musical director is Gerard Salonga.

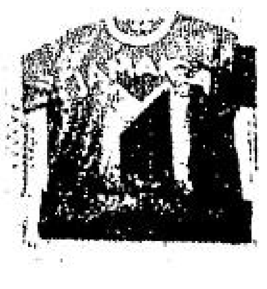
"It's our first time to do a show together at a venue this big," says Jaya. "We did a show at the Casino Filipino last year. It was actually a good one. There were positive write-ups about it. My manager said mom and I should definitely do a major concert."

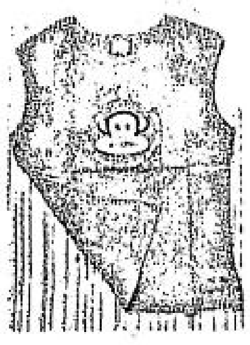
For the Music Museum show, Elizabeth will sing songs she sang in the '70s, while Jaya will sing songs that "best describe where I am now in my life and what my mother means to me."

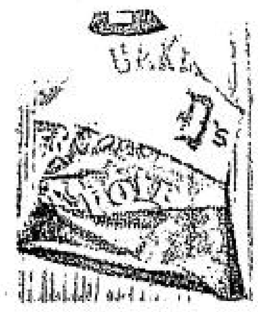
JAYA/ A34

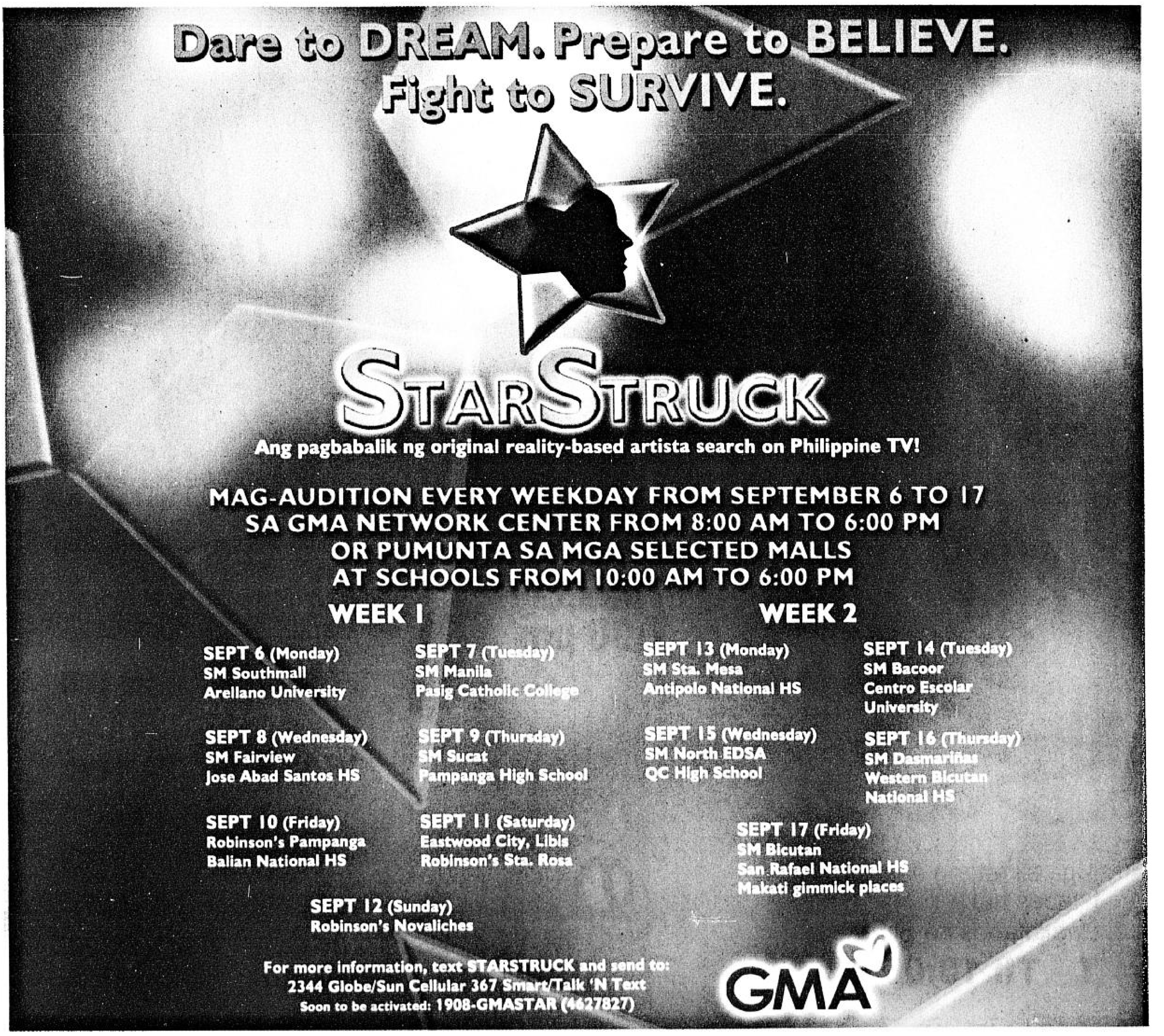
"THIS IS MINE," says the singer of her home. "I will protect it the way it protects me."

OUT OF THE CLOSET








Dare to DREAM. Prepare to BELIEVE.
Fight to SURVIVE.
STARSTRUCK
GMA

Ang pagbabalik ng original reality-based artista search on Philippine TV!

MAG-AUDITION EVERY WEEKDAY FROM SEPTEMBER 6 TO 17
SA GMA NETWORK CENTER FROM 8:00 AM TO 6:00 PM
OR PUMUNTA SA MGA SELECTED MALLS
AT SCHOOLS FROM 10:00 AM TO 6:00 PM

WEEK 1

SEPT 6 (Monday)
SM Southmall
Arellano University

SEPT 7 (Tuesday)
SM Manila
Pasig Catholic College

SEPT 8 (Wednesday)
SM Fairview
Jose Abad Santos HS

SEPT 9 (Thursday)
SM Sucat
Pampanga High School

SEPT 10 (Friday)
Robinson's Pampanga
Balian National HS

SEPT 11 (Saturday)
Eastwood City, Libis
Robinson's Sta. Rosa

SEPT 12 (Sunday)
Robinson's Novaliches

WEEK 2

SEPT 13 (Monday)
SM Sta. Mesa
Antipolo National HS

SEPT 14 (Tuesday)
SM Bacoor
Centro Escolar University

SEPT 15 (Wednesday)
SM North EDSA
QC High School

SEPT 16 (Thursday)
SM Dasmariñas
Western Bicutan National HS

SEPT 17 (Friday)
SM Bicutan
San Rafael National HS
Makati gimmick places

For more information, text STARSTRUCK and send to:
2344 Globe/Sun Cellular 367 Smart/Talk 'N Text
Soon to be activated: 1908-GMASTAR (4627827)

hp ProLiant DL380 G4
Featuring the latest Intel Nocona Processor with Extended Memory 64 Technology!
- 3.4GHz Intel Xeon processor
- 400MHz DDR II Memory
- Ultra 320 Smart Array 6i with optional transportable 128 MB BBWC
- Optional improved duplex drive backplane and floppy drive

hp invent
INTEGRATED COMPUTER SYSTEMS, INC.
Tel. 727-3801 Website: www.ics.com.ph

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 6, 2004
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
BUSINESS
B1
Text us your feedback: inquirer biz name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)
E-mail: pr_business@inquirer.com.ph
Website: www.inq7money.net
Editor Raul O. Marcelo
Assistant Editor Corrie S. Narisma

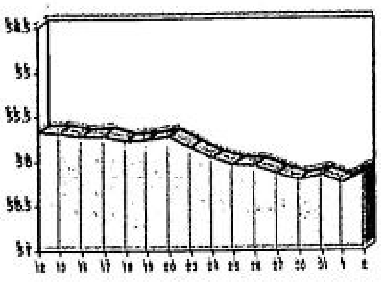
The Only multimedia projector with built-in document camera
PROJECTS 3-D IMAGES & MOVING OBJECTS
TOSHIBA
PRESENTATION Solution CENTER
Sales Rentals Service
TELS. 723-1358 / 727-6973 / 723-6138 / 723-6890

Gov't readies another $750-M bond float

INDICATORS

CURRENCIES

PESO-DOLLAR RATE



AUGUST SEPTEMBER

PESO-DOLLAR RATE

P 56.09 = $

As of 5 p.m., Sept. 3, 2004

¥ 109.62 = $ 1

As of 5 p.m., Sept. 3, 2004

GOLD: $405.10-405.60

per ounce Hong Kong, Sept. 3, 2004

Market rally seen to continue

THE STOCK market may surrender some of last week's hefty gains, but most analysts expect trading to remain upbeat this week.

"The market's rally is not overdone. After its breakout there will be a pullback," said Joey Roxas,

MARKET/ B6

By Doris C. Dumlao

THE ARROYO administration plans to brave the international capital market anew with a bond offering of at least $750 million despite its recent admission that it was amid of a fiscal crisis.

Banking sources said the government has mandated three investment banks—Credit Suisse First Boston, Deutsche Bank and JP Morgan Chase—to underwrite the new debt offering.

The sources said the fresh offering could be raised to as much as $1 billion depending on the market's appetite for the sovereign bonds.

It will be the first time for the government to test the global bond market again since President Macapagal-Arroyo declared a fiscal crisis two weeks ago.

But her economic managers have explained that based on the technical definition of a "fiscal crisis," the Philippines was not yet in such a situation since it was still able to service debts and to access the global bond markets.

A government source said proceeds from the new offering would be used to help the state-owned utility National Power Corp. with its refinancing requirements.

Over the last few years, the debt-strapped Napocor has not been able to raise funds on its own as investors sought hefty premiums. The utility's total debt is expected to hit $5.23 billion by year's end even without this new offering.

The source said the government's new offering would be done through the reopening of outstanding issuances, similar to the past three bond floats this year.

A reopening of existing bond floats in lieu of a fresh launch is a speedy way of raising funds and is seen as an easier way to gauge market demand.

Another banking source said talks about the government's new bond offering dragged down the prices of Philippine global debt papers on Friday.

Declining bond prices mean that yields are rising, or that it becomes more expensive for the issuer to service the debts.

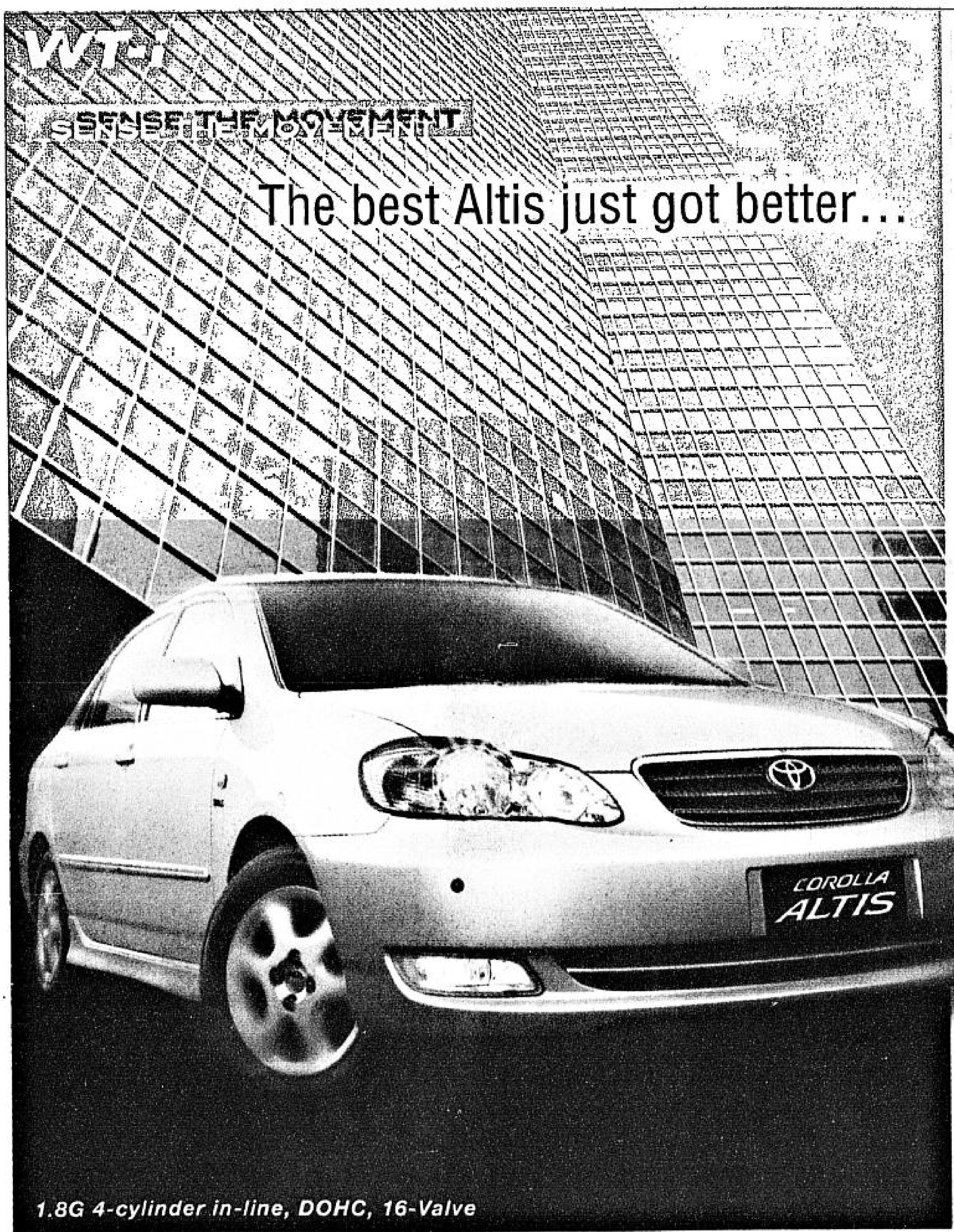
"The market is now saturated with Philippine debt (paper)," the source said.

However, the source said it was no surprise that the government needed to source more foreign borrowings because it would have to absorb P500 billion worth of Napocor debts.

But the source said the government would still be able to raise funds from the global bond market depending on how much premium it would be willing to pay to investors.

Although the government has completed its $1.8-billion commercial borrowing requirement this year, bankers said it could be working to pre-fund the requirements for next year.

The Philippines' long-term foreign currency debt is rated "BB" by Standard & Poor's and Fitch Ratings and "Ba2" by Moody's Investor Service. These are speculative and non-investment grade ratings.


VVT-i
SENSE THE MOVEMENT
The best Altis just got better...
COROLLA ALTIS
1.8G 4-cylinder in-line, DOHC, 16-Valve

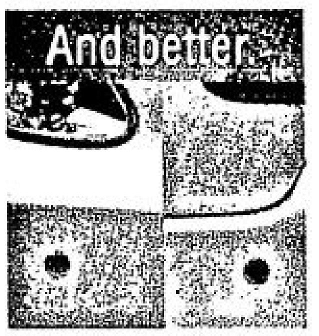
Passion

1.8 VVT-i engine dramatically improves driving performance and fuel efficiency

Gate-type automatic shift lever provides excellent operability

New rear LED (light emitting diode) combination lamps

The Power driver's seat is 8-way adjustable for comfort



Equipped with corner and back-up sensors for easy parking

You move ahead of the times by taking the lead in setting new trends. You improve on your assets to keep you on top. Just like the **New Corolla Altis 2004** with a high-performance **1.8 VVT-i engine.** It's equipped with a computer that matches the timing of valves to your driving situation. The result is greater pull, precise control, cleaner exhaust and better fuel efficiency.

Drive it to appreciate its new level in style and comfort.

Own it to prove that the best can be better.

NEW COROLLA
2004 ALTIS

3 YEAR WARRANTY 100,000 KM
www.toyota.com.ph

TOYOTA FINANCIAL SERVICES 858-8500
TOYOTA ALABANG, INC., Alabang-Zapote Rd. cor. Concha Cruz Drive 800-0801 to 32 / 802-1991 **TOYOTA BACOLOD CITY**, Gardenville Subdivision, Araneta St., Bacolod City (034) 444-1811 to 13 **TOYOTA BAGUIO CITY**, Bokawkan Road cor. Aguila St., Baguio City (074) 447-C051 / (074) 300-3273 to 74 / (074) 300-4128 / 3825 / (074) 443-6776 **TOYOTA BALINTAWAK, INC.**, EDSA cor. Vicente Ang & Gen. Evangelista Sts., Kalookan City 366-8901 to 06 / 364-1547 to 50 / 364-4071 to 75 **TOYOTA BALINTAWAK-NORTH**, 1010 Epifanio De Los Santos Ave. (EDSA), Quezon City 927-7215 / 17 / 30 / 39 / 927-7242 / 44 / 48 / 52 / 927-7257 / 62 / 65 / 927-7268 / 69 **TOYOTA BATANGAS CITY, INC.**, Diversion Road, Barangay Balaglas, Batangas City (043) 723-7386 / (043) 723-7639 **TOYOTA CABANATUAN CITY, INC.** Km. 118 Maharlika Highway, Daang Sarile, Cabanatuan City (044) 463-8481 to 87 **TOYOTA CAGAYAN DE ORO, INC.**, Km. 3 National Highway, Kauswagan, Cagayan de Oro City (08822) 735-770 / 791 / 846 / (088) 858-9994 / (088) 858-7770 (08822) 737-480 **TOYOTA CEBU CITY, INC.**, 34 M.J. Cuenco St., Cebu City (032) 253-1161 **TOYOTA CEBU-MANDAUE**, Tabok, Mandaue City (032) 345-8670 **TOYOTA COMMONWEALTH** Commonwealth Ave., Quezon City 952-1021 to 27 **TOYOTA CUBAO, INC.**, 926 Aurora Blvd., Cubao, Quezon City 911-0651 to 63 **TOYOTA DAGUPAN CITY, INC.**, Diversion Road, Barangay San Miguel, Calasiao, Pangasinan (075) 517-2026 to 28 / (075) 522-6771 / 6734/ 4773 **TOYOTA DASMARIÑAS CAVITE**, Salitran II, Aguinaldo Highway, Dasmariñas, Cavite (046) 850-2597 / (02) 529-8115 (trunk line) **TOYOTA DAVAO CITY, INC.**, Km. 6 Lanang, Davao City (082) 234-0998 / (082) 234-2994 / (082) 234-8640 **TOYOTA ILOILO CITY, INC.**, Gran Plains Subd., Jaro, Iloilo City (033) 320-6115 to 19 **TOYOTA MAKATI INC.**, Ayala cor. Metropolitan Avenues, Makati City 897-3333 **TOYOTA MANILA BAY CORP.**, Roxas Boulevard cor. EDSA Extension, Pasay City 832-3408 to 10 / 832-3432 to 34 / 832-3384 / 832-3437 **TOYOTA MARIKINA SERVICE STATION**, Brgy. Sto. Niño, Sumulong Highway cor. Toyota Ave., Marikina City 682-9701 to 03 **TOYOTA OTIS, INC.**, 1770 Paz M. Guazon St., Paco, Manila 564-1811 to 20 **TOYOTA PASONG TAMO, INC.**, 2292 Pasong Tamo Extension, Makati City 893-8084 **TOYOTA QUEZON AVENUE, INC.**, 728 Quezon Avenue, Quezon City 712-5001 to 06 **TOYOTA SHAW, INC.**, 309 Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City 532-4132 / 532-8428 / 534-3009 (telefax) **TOYOTA SHAW-ORTIGAS**, 124 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Bo. Ugong, Pasig City 671-9854 to 64 / 671-0460

TOYOTA

Plasma TV to be won
Instant prizes

Ship once. Win twice!

Win instant prizes and a chance to win a Plasma TV

From now until 31 October 2004, simply ship with DHL Philippines* and we'll not only reward you with instant prizes, you'll also have the chance to win a (42 inch) 106.68 cm Samsung Plasma TV. What's more, with DHL's global network, you can sit back and relax in the knowledge that our expertise will get your shipment delivered on time. And the more times you ship, the more prizes and chances you get to win. So start shipping now. Call 811 7000 for more information or visit your local DHL Service Centre and you could be winning not once, but twice!

*This promotion is for Philippines outbound shipments paid for on cash terms only and is valid from 23 August 2004 to 31 October 2004. Not applicable for DHL Corporate account holders. Full terms and conditions apply. Per DTI NCR Permit No. 1527 Series of 2004

Instant prizes:
SM movie tickets
SM gift vouchers P200
SM gift vouchers P500
SM gift vouchers P2000
Overnight hotel stay for 2

Deutsche Post World Net
MAIL EXPRESS LOGISTICS FINANCE

WE MOVE THE WORLD DHL

Piltel seen to take lion's share of revenue split with Smart

By Clarissa S. Batino

PILIPINO Telephone Corp. is likely to end up with between 65 percent and 85 percent of sales from Talk 'N Text—up from 50 percent—once a new revenue-sharing agreement is forged with Smart Communications Inc., according to Smart president and Piltel chair Napoleon Nazareno.

At the same time, Nazareno said the management fees that Smart and Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. have been collecting from Piltel could also go down.

Nazareno said these changes, expected within the fourth quarter, would enable Piltel to post substantial profits and utilize billions of pesos in tax credits incurred from years of operating in the red.

"We hired an international telecom consultant to help determine the appropriate revenue-sharing deal," said the Smart president. "Offhand, I believe it could range somewhere between 65 and 85 percent in favor of Piltel."

Currently, Smart gets half of Piltel's revenues from Talk 'N Text for allowing the latter access to its network. Last year, Piltel's cellular phone revenues reached about P9 billion. In the first half, Piltel and Smart split about P5.8 billion in sales.

In the first half, Piltel's management fees increased 30 percent to P497 million. These are payments related to outsourcing arrangements with PLDT and Smart.

"Since Piltel had crossed the critical mass of subscribers, we are also reviewing the fees, like management fees being charged," said Nazareno. "We could not charge Piltel anymore at the same level we have been charging when it was just building a subscriber base."

As of the first half, Piltel's Talk 'N Text subscribers are pegged at about 3.55 million, up from 2.22 million a year ago and only about 377,000 in 1998.

Nazareno said Talk 'N Text was the brand Smart would use to improve its market share in the "financially challenged" segment of the population.

"Piltel is poised to take advantage of the D and E market," said Nazareno, concurrent president of PLDT. "As we go further into the lower segment, Talk 'N Text is the brand that will allow us to penetrate the market deeper."

Even without the improved revenue-sharing deal and reduced management fees, Piltel ended the first half with an unexpected net profit of P809 million, a turnaround from net losses of P535 million a year ago and double already of the company's P402 million profit forecast for the whole of 2004.

Piltel is now looking at a net profit of P1.1 to P1.2 billion this year, according to Manuel Pangilinan, chair of Piltel parent firm PLDT.

Analysts said that given Piltel's strong potential, its share price could reach between P2.50 and P3 this year, especially once a favorable revenue-sharing agreement was reached.

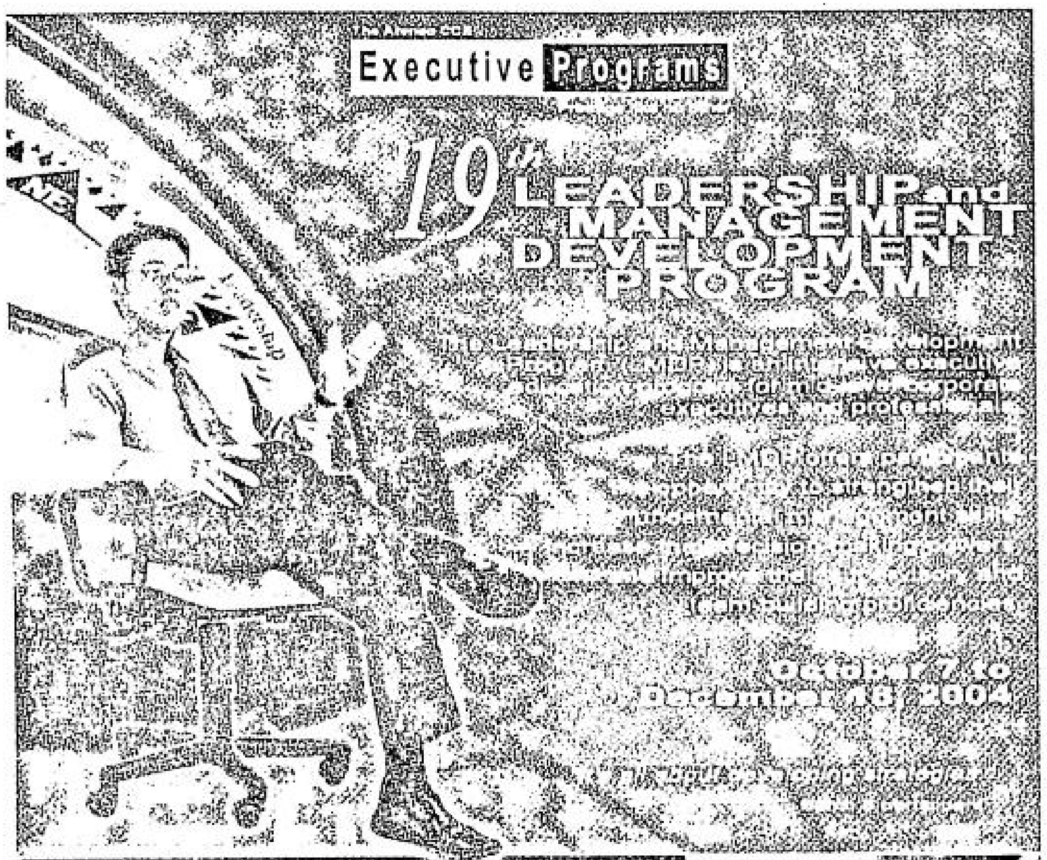
This year, Piltel's share price had surged by more than 115 percent. But Smart bought a 47 percent stake in Piltel from PLDT for only 20.59 centavos per share. Piltel shares closed at P2.75 each on Friday from P2.60 the previous day.

"I think the market has factored in the impact once all these equity and revenue sharing deals are completed," said Nazareno. "Piltel will be closely aligned with Smart once Smart has completed the purchase of the 92 percent."

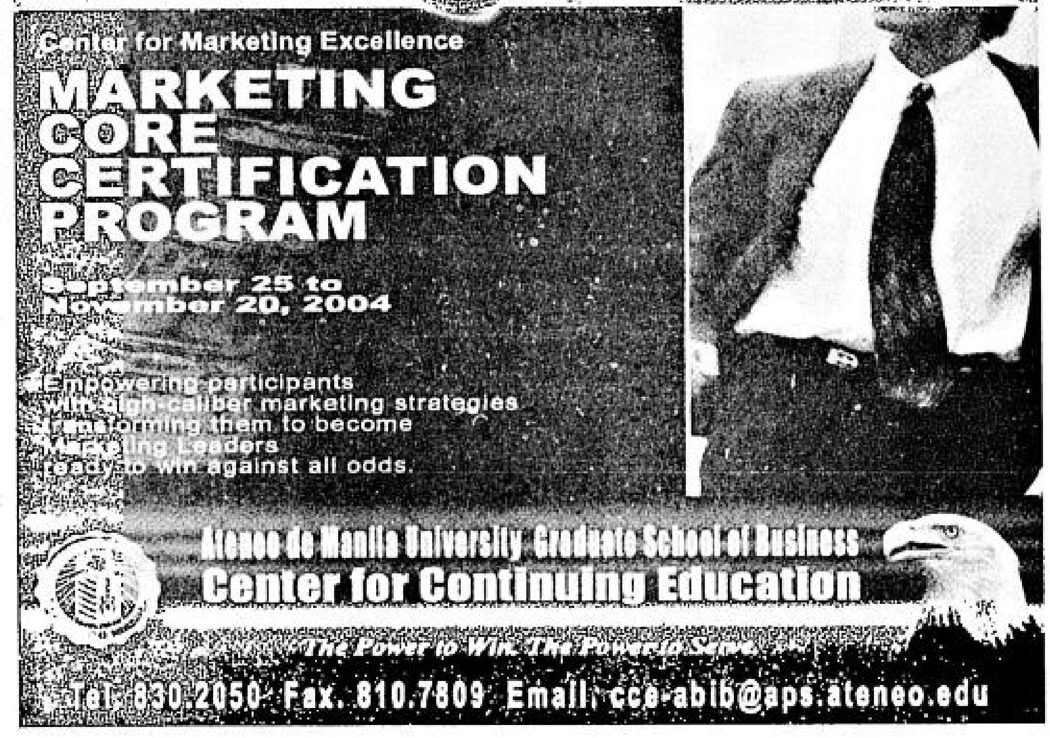
Pangilinan said that a new revenue deal between Smart and Piltel would be approved by their respective boards of directors not later than the first week of November.

AS LOW AS ₱300
FREE ESTIMATE!
FAX REPAIR
Panasonic NEC SAMSUNG SANYO RICOH MURATA SHARP OKI NISSEI Canon OTHERS
ALSO REPAIR COMPUTERS, PRINTERS, MONITORS, TYPEWRITERS, TV, AUDIO VIDEO, AND OTHER OFFICE EQUIPMENTS.
KCS KINGS
CUT THIS AD AND AVAIL OF A 10% DISCOUNT
G/F Aliro-Vi Plaza 1685 Evangelista St. Bangkal, MAKATI CITY 894-2309 843-6630 843-6662
Rm. C RGH Building 83 Timog Avenue, QUEZON CITY 374-7963 411-6380

We'll fix it FAST!
Fax Machines • Computers • Monitors • Printers (Laser, Deskjet, Dot Matrix) • Key Telephone Systems • Bundy Clock • Answering Machines • Paper Shredders • UPS-AVRs • Typewriters and other office equipments
Panasonic EPSON SHARP OKI XEROX SANYO brother muratec Canon
CITIWORLD
GUARANTEED 60 MINS. SERVICES RESPONSE
Main Office: Lower Ground, David 1 Building, 567 Shaw Blvd., Mandaluyong City
Tel. Nos.: 725-7031 / 724-5823 / 723-4894
Makati Office: 3A, Trans-Phil House 1177 Chino Roces Ave., Corner Bagtikan St., Makati City
Tel. Nos.: 895-1435 / 898-6032



The Ateneo CCE
Executive Programs
19th LEADERSHIP and MANAGEMENT DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM
October 7 to December 18, 2004



Center for Marketing Excellence
MARKETING CORE CERTIFICATION PROGRAM
September 25 to November 20, 2004
Empowering participants with high-caliber marketing strategies transforming them to become Marketing Leaders ready to win against all odds.
Ateneo de Manila University Graduate School of Business
Center for Continuing Education
The Power to Win. The Power to Serve.
Tel. 830.2050 Fax. 810.7809 Email: cce-abib@aps.ateneo.edu

DOUBLE CHECK
DIABETES
(SIMPLY AND ACCURATELY)
• Blood Glucose Monitoring System
• Reads MMOL/L or MG/DL
• Accepts Trade-In
PRESTIGE GLUCOSE METER
STAR MILLS PAMPANGA 2nd Floor 45-636-3513
SM MANILA 5th FLR 484 1471
FAR EAST MEDICAL EQUIPMENT
SM MEGAMALL 5th Flr Bldg A 635-04-36
SM FAIRVIEW Basement 417-75-40
SM NORTH EDSA Car Park Plaza 453-3326
CEBU 417-82-86
SM SOUTHMALL Basement 802-15-65
ROBINSONS GALLERIA Basement 635-5061

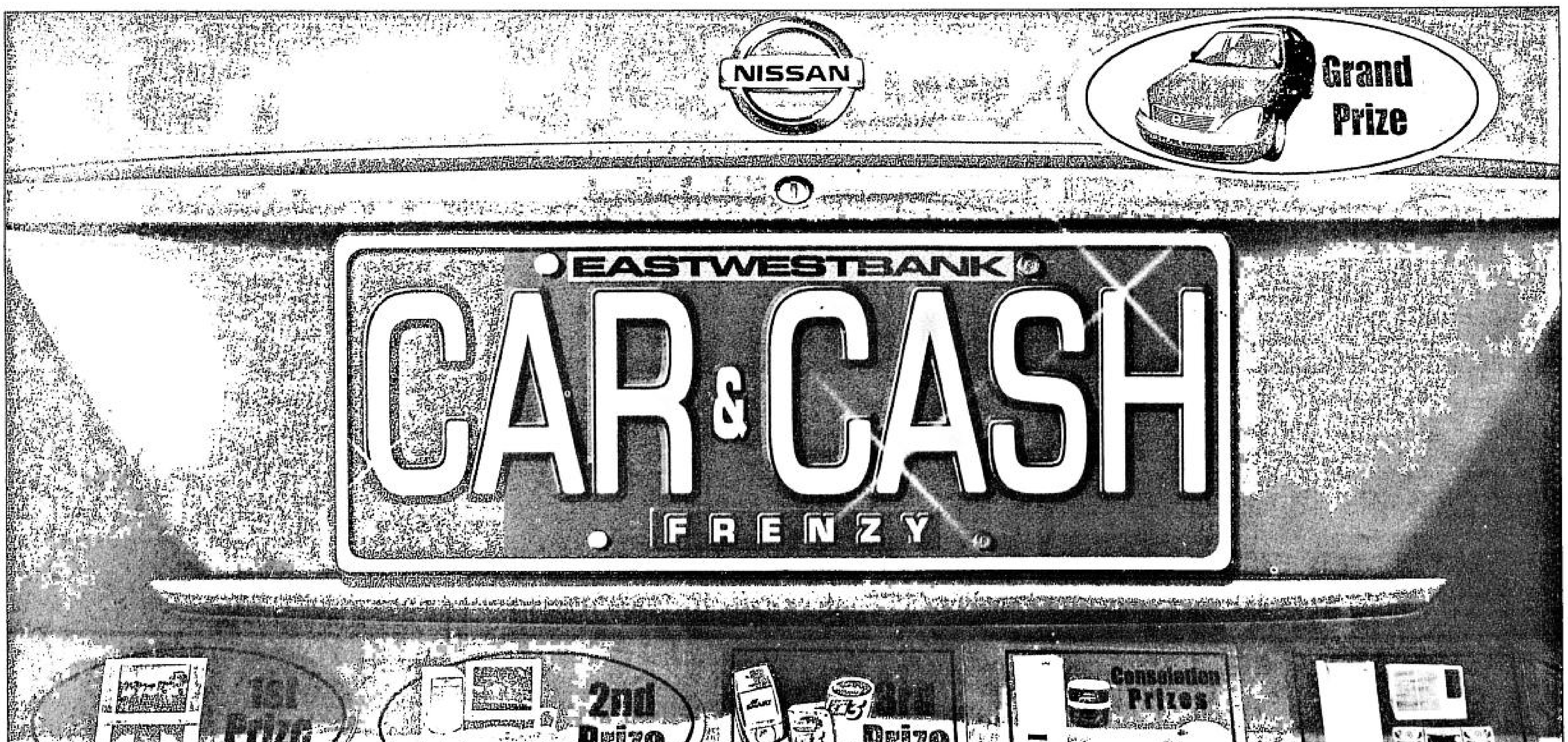
Riverview
RESORT & CONFERENCE CENTER
CALAMBA - in the heart of Calabarzon
www.riverview.com.ph
TEL (02) 928 4014/925 8858
(049) 545 1856/545 4728
SEMINAR PROMO
P 785/pax
INCLUDES: Accommodations, Function room, 3 Meals plus 2 Snacks, FREE SWIMMING

BatteryMAX
MAX longer battery life, MAX SAVER!!!
Battery MAX™
And be one of the thousand satisfied customers.
Unit A-115 Hillcrest Cond. 1616 E. Rodriguez Sr. Avenue, Cubao, Quezon City Philippines
Tel. Nos. 722-1031, 726-6607 • Fax No. (632) 721-7401
Cell No. (0917) 835-1945 • E-mail: bscor@skyinet.net
PERFECT FOR AUTOMOBILE
TAP MAX PRODUCTS™ PHILIPPINES

MAX Lowest Cost Water Conditioner
Do you have the POWER to condition your water?
Power MAX®
THOUSANDS OF SATISFIED CUSTOMERS!
Unit A-115 Hillcrest Cond. 1616 E. Rodriguez Sr. Avenue Cubao Quezon City Philippines
Tel Nos. 722-1031 726-6607 • Fax No. (632) 721-7401
Cell No. (0917) 835-1945 • E-mail: bscor@skyinet.net
TAP MAX PRODUCTS™ PHILIPPINES

Prepare for farther mileage
Super FUELMAX®
International Research & Development
TRUSTED BY THOUSANDS OF CUSTOMERS.
Unit A-115 Hillcrest Cond. 1616 E. Rodriguez Sr. Avenue Cubao Quezon City Philippines
Tel Nos. 722-1031 726-6607 • Fax No. (632) 721-7401
Cell No. (0917) 835-1945 • E-mail: bscor@skyinet.net
TAP MAX PRODUCTS™ PHILIPPINES

AN INVESTMENT THAT WILL MAKE MONEY SOONER THAN YOU EXPECT
5 GALLON STRETCH BLOW MOULDING MACHINE (COMPLETE SET)
Produce 5 Gallon PET Bottles Fast & Easy!
• Easy to use and operate
• Suitable for production of thermo-plastic containers
• High capacity for production of 5 and 3 gallon bottles
• Also available preform for 5 gallon bottle
Can produce 90 bottles per hour
HIGH PRESSURE AIR COMPRESSOR
AIR COOLING DRYER
AIR FILTER
WE CAN SUPPLY ALL KINDS OF MOULDS
UNIQUE INTERNATIONAL COMPANY
#1 Cordillera Street, Mandaluyong City
Tels.: 531-4267 • 532-2709 • 533-5528 • 533-5320 Telefax: 533-9776
Email Address: unique766@hotmail.com



NISSAN
Grand Prize
EASTWESTBANK
CAR & CASH FRENZY
1st Prize
2nd Prize
3rd Prize
Consolation Prizes

Get a chance to drive home a brand new Nissan Sentra from East West Bank. Excited? Open an account and get a ₱100 reward voucher for every ₱30,000 initial deposit. Plus, for every ₱10,000 average daily balance, you get a raffle entry for a chance to win a brand new Nissan Sentra or other amazing prizes.
Hurry! Save up to rev up with **Car & Cash Frenzy** now. Another sign of good things from East West Bank.
Call BACCESS (8222377) for details or visit your nearest East West Bank branch now.
NISSAN Buddy ABENSON All About Appliances.
Promo period from July 01 to December 31, 2004. See posters and flyers for details
member: BancNet
Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation
Maximum Deposit Insurance for each depositor ₱250,000
EASTWESTBANK
Building Relationships. Completing Lives.
www.eastwestbanker.com
DTI-NCR Permit No 3392 Series of 2004

Price breakdown

COCKTALES

Victor C. Agustin

THE FILIPINO and American partners of PriceSmart warehouse chain have finally decided to part ways, given their long-festering management differences.

According to the grapevine, the PriceSmart board has agreed that each side has no choice but to either buy out or be bought out by the other. Each side has been given one week to nominate their own appraiser to conduct their respective valuation of the company.

The decision was reached amid a tumultuous meeting Thursday where the Filipino group, led by vice chair William Go and Danilo Olondriz of the Metrobank Group, objected to the proposal of the San Diego, California-based chain to convert the $10.5-million loan extended by International Finance Corp. to the Philippine operations into peso-denominated loan.

Except for the Philippine exposure, the San Diego headquarters earlier agreed to convert the rest of its IFC loans for its worldwide operations into PriceSmart shares on a dollar-for-dollar basis.

According to the pro-Filipino grapevine, the local group decided to immediately shoot down the loan conversion proposal after being informed by the US management that it expects the four Philippine stores to lose another P300 million next year, after posting P300 million in losses in the 2003 fiscal year.

The Filipino partners own 48 percent of the venture, with Metrobank's First Metro Investment Corp. accounting for 10 percent. The US partner, the first foreign retailer to enter the country under the Retail Trade Liberation Law, controls 52 percent of the venture.

The Filipino partners have been chafing under the pricing and supply impositions from the San Diego HQ, resulting in the Philippine operations, according to the grapevine, shelling out to the US principal a whopping 88 percent of total sales just for the cost of goods alone.

In addition, the Filipino partners want to replace the American expatriate country manager, Benjamin Woods, with a local, given Woods' $168,000 a year salary.

The expatriate package also includes a P200,000-month rent for a North Forbes house with a swimming pool, two first class roundtrip tickets to anywhere in the world each year, an Expedition for him and a Honda CR-V for the wife, aside from two full-time drivers and three live-in maids.

Good guys, bad guys

THE GOOD news about the Guy family/3D feud is that the Filipino-Chinese Chamber of Commerce has agreed to mediate but on condition that both sides stop talking to the press.

The not-so-good news is that Gilbert Guy, the 3D heir who is keeping his wheelchair-bound father away from his mother and sisters while the talks are ongoing, has taken the offensive against his banker, Asia United

COCKTALES/ B8

FirstPac loses interest in SMC stake

By Clarissa S. Batino

FIRST Pacific Co. Ltd. is no longer interested in buying San Miguel Corp. and would rather expand its presence in the Philippines through infrastructure projects like the integration of the South Luzon road network, according to its managing director, Manuel Pangilinan.

"That (San Miguel) is off the radar screen. We would rather concentrate on infrastructure projects," said Pangilinan, who chairs Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. and Smart Communications Inc.

It was reported in June that Pangilinan revived his interest in acquiring SMC, the country's largest food and beverage company owned 20 percent by Eduardo "Danding" Cojuangco and about 25 percent by the government.

Before acquiring a 24.3-percent stake in PLDT in 1998, First Pacific was originally targeting SMC.

In turn, SMC also expressed interest in buying into First Pacific's PT Indofood Sukses Makmur Tbk as part of the local firm's regional expansion.

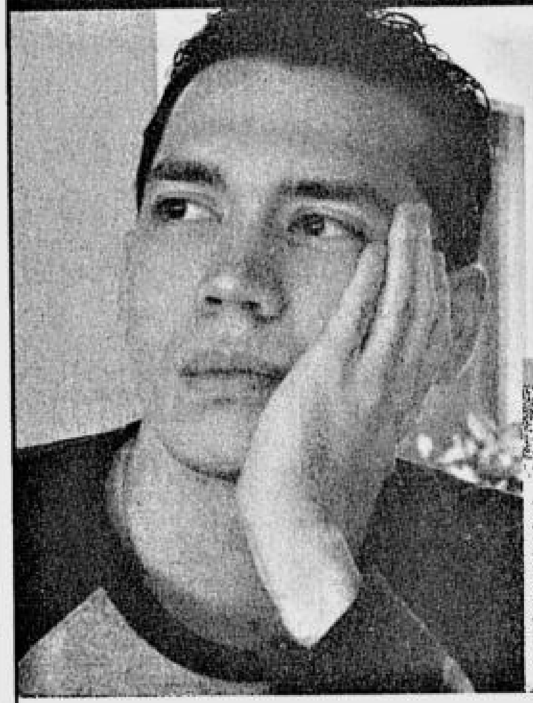
Indofood is 51.9-percent owned by First Pacific and is the leading processed food manufacturer in Indonesia. The listed company is engaged in the manufacturing and distribution of noodles, flour, edible oils and fats, food seasonings, baby food and snack food.

First Pacific, a company that Pangilinan founded in the early '80s using the capital of Indonesia's Salim clan, had been looking to expand in the region through telecom or food.

But its expansion plans in the region shifted to infrastructure after the government invited new investors to consider putting in money into the rehabilitation and integration of the South Luzon road network.

Pangilinan said the Hong Kong-based conglomerate would like to increase its stake in the Manila infrastructure project and become a more meaningful joint venture partner of Indonesian firm P.T. Citra Lamtoro Gung Persada.

FIRSPAC/ B4



ASIAN INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT

Am I complete in my career?
Have I reached my true potential?
What else is out there for me?

Find the answers in our OPEN HOUSE
Tuesday, September 21, 2004, 5:00 PM
SGV Caseroom, AIM Campus
FREE ADMISSION

W. SYCIP
GRADUATE SCHOOL OF BUSINESS
ASIAN INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT

MBA: "For the Global Managers of Asia"
22 months, full-time
2 years minimum work experience

Master in Management: "For the Strategist & Business Leader"
11 months, full-time
6 years minimum work experience

For inquiries, call + 632 818-8074, +632 892-4011 ext. 442
Email fmartinez@mail.aim.edu.ph

ASIAN INSTITUTE OF MANAGEMENT
Eugenio Lopez Foundation Bldg., Joseph R. McMicking Campus
123 Paseo de Roxas, Makati City 1260 Philippines

EQUIS ACCREDITED

www.aim.edu.ph

Big ideas don't always look like big ideas.

That's why startup companies find it so hard to get funding for new business ideas.
For the last 15 years, CKP has connected many growing businesses with major financial institutions, providing the expertise and financial solutions to fuel their big ideas.

CKP
CONSULTANCY SERVICES

A New Age of healing has arrived.

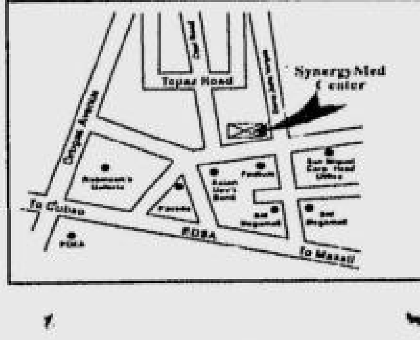
Acupuncture / Acupressure

• Stress • Diabetes • Osteoporosis
• Obesity • Warts • Lower Back Pains •
Cough/Colds • Migraine • Neck & Shoulder Pains
• Eating Disorders

Other services: Abdomen Vibration Therapy and Ear Acupoints Therapy

Holistic Program (Executive Check-up)
Designed to pre-empt or determine if a patient is at risk of developing a medical condition, and pinpoint the exact medical attention required. Medical doctors are ably backed-up by modern equipment, so the patient is assured of a highly accurate and reliable diagnosis. After each executive check-up, clients can avail of alternative consultations with Traditional Chinese Medical doctors to compliment a holistic approach to total health care and maintenance

Adjudged as the:
2003 Year-ender Consumer's Choice Award
Top Acupuncture and Acupressure Center
2004 11th Asia-Pacific Excellence Award
Outstanding Acupuncture and Acupressure Center
2004 National Consumers Quality Award
Top Acupuncture and Acupressure Specialist Center



Free initial consultation. For your convenience, please call our hotline nos. for reservations
631-2611 • 631-4210 • 631-2742
631-9872 • 634-3689 • 631-4793

SynergyMed CENTER
23/ F Discovery Suites, ADB Avenue,
Ortigas Center, Pasig City, Philippines
E-mail www fp synergymed.com

LAND-ROVER

IS PROUD TO ANNOUNCE THE APPOINTMENT OF

LRPHILS MOTORS, INC.

as the

EXCLUSIVE PHILIPPINE DISTRIBUTOR

for

RANGE ROVER DISCOVERY
FREELANDER DEFENDER

BUY only from the Official Source.

Land Rover Makati: ENZO Bldg., 399 Gil Puyat Ave., Makati City Tel. 897-8888
E-mail sales@landroverphils.com
Land Rover Ortigas: 88 ADB Ave., Ortigas Center, Pasig City
Tel 633-3976; 633-3977; 633-3978
Land Rover Service Center: 3904 Quingua St. (near EDSA/BUENDIA), Makati City
Tel 881-7252; 881-7060 E-mail service ops@landroverphils.com

LAND-ROVER

LRPHILS MOTORS, INC.

IS PROUD TO ACCEPT ITS APPOINTMENT BY

LAND-ROVER

as the

EXCLUSIVE PHILIPPINE DISTRIBUTOR

for

RANGE ROVER DISCOVERY
FREELANDER DEFENDER

BUY only from the Official Source.

Land Rover Makati: ENZO Bldg., 399 Gil Puyat Ave., Makati City Tel 897-8888
E-mail sales@landroverphils.com
Land Rover Ortigas: 88 ADB Ave., Ortigas Center, Pasig City
Tel 633-3976; 633-3977; 633-3978
Land Rover Service Center: 3904 Quingua St. (near EDSA/BUENDIA), Makati City
Tel 881-7252; 881-7060 E-mail service ops@landroverphils.com

LAND-ROVER

Non-tax measures

NO FREE LUNCH

Cielito F. Habito

ARE THERE ways we can move toward closing the budget gap without new tax legislation? Is it possible to avoid a looming fiscal disaster without resorting to new tax measures?

The quick answer to the first question is yes. As for the second question, the key word is "possible." Possible? Maybe yes. Probable? No. Let me explain.

Taxpayer honesty is basic

What are the non-tax alternatives?

The most important but also the most difficult way would be to plug or at least minimize the massive leakages in the government's potential revenues through tax evasion and graft and corruption. The Department of Finance had estimated in a 2002 study that about P250 billion is lost annually to tax evasion alone. This already far exceeds the government's deficit, targeted at P198 billion this year, and P185 next year.

That is why it is possible, strictly speaking, to balance the budget without new tax measures. This one is entirely up to us taxpayers, large and small alike. This ought to be the main part of the wide-burden-sharing being asked of all sectors. Donating your jewelry and putting some money in the "Bayanihan Fund" are good, but are at best symbolic and can't get us out of the crisis. Needless to say, I would welcome being proven wrong on this. Charity is good, but more basic is honesty.

Beyond moral suasion, tax evaders need to be deterred by a demonstrated determination to bring offenders to justice. Up to now, we're all still waiting for a really big fish to be put behind bars for tax evasion. My continuing lack of optimism on this comes from the widespread perception, justified or not, that rather than pursue the biggest among them, our leadership is even coddling them, beholden to them because of their fat campaign contributions, or because judges are for sale. If in the eyes of the public, the top tax offenders are even being rewarded, how can one expect smaller tax evaders down the line to become more honest with their payments?

Addressing corruption

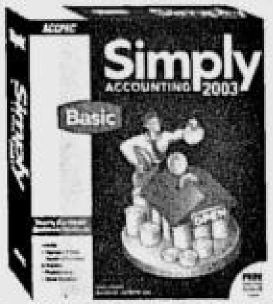
The P250-billion estimate above doesn't even count leakages of revenues actually collected but finding their way into the pockets of corrupt government officials rather than legitimate government expenditures. Estimates vary widely, but given the wide practice of "SOPs" (the now commonly-used term for illegal commissions and kickbacks), ghost and "15-30" employees, apart from under-the-table deals between taxpayers and corrupt tax officials, the lost amount would be just as staggering.

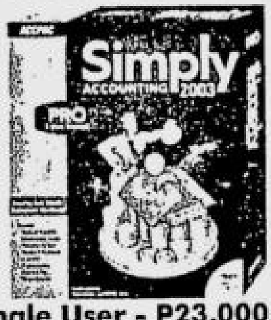
What can be done? I would begin with a serious management (not just financial) audit of all government agencies. Lifestyle checks on officials are welcome, and need to be institutionalized. More basic is transparency in government operations and transactions. Congress should pass the long-pending bill on Right to Public Information. We should tap our rich and diverse NGO community and formalize a system of accredited NGO "Guardian Angels" in every agency (i.e. to guard them from sin!). There should be at least two such accredited NGOs per agency (so they can watch out for each other), with each being provided full access to agency information and data. I'd suggest including this provision in the above bill. RA 9184 has already instituted procurement reforms, and the government's new e-procurement program should be adopted universally. And we must have a truly independent and unshakable anti-graft body to bring corrupt public officials to justice.

Cutting pork, fat

Legislators are supposed to make laws, not implement projects. They may

NO FREE LUNCH/ B8





MUSTARD Seed

Simply 2004 ACCOUNTING

The Most Recommended Accounting Software Used by over 400,000 Businesses Worldwide

Free Payroll Pro Software
(30 employees only)

VAT Enabled

Basic Edition - P16,000.00

Pro Single User - P23,000.00
Pro 5 Licenses - P54,000.00

Choose the Solution That's Right For You!

Features	Basic	Pro
General Ledger	✓	✓
Accountants Receivable/Payable	✓	✓
Inventory & Services	✓	✓
Purchase Orders, Sales Orders & Quotes	✓	✓
Invoicing & Check Writing	✓	✓
Integrates with Word and Excel	✓	✓
Includes Crystal Reports for Unlimited Reporting	✓	✓
Password security levels control user access with Audit Trail	✓	✓
Number of Currencies	2	Unlimted
Bill of Materials		✓
Departmental Accounting / Project & Job Costing		✓
Multiple Price Lists		✓
Stores 100 Years of Financial		✓

Distributed in Asia By: Mustard Seed Systems Corporation
533-1562 | 533-6040 | 5333612 sales@mseedsystems.com : www.mseedsystems.com
1004 B Summit One Office Tower, 530 Shaw Mandaluyong City

Invest in a BILLION DOLLAR Industry!
FRANCHISE NOW!

MTC Academy
Medical Transcription Center

Why Franchise with MTC Academy?
- FIRST and ONLY TESDA Registered MT Program
- Most Comprehensive Curriculum and Training Materials
- Continuous Development of Academic Curriculum
- OJT & Guaranteed Hire Program w/ all our Corporate Partners
- Fully Integrated Training Software and Hardware Solution
- Rock Solid Payback time and ROI
- Nationwide product marketing support

TESDA Registered

What are the requirements to franchise?
A. Complete the Franchise Application Form at www.mtcacademy.com
B. OR send a letter of intent to franchise@mtcacademy.com
C. OR Fax a letter of intent to 890-7372
** Upon receipt of email or fax, an application form will be faxed back.

Orientation Seminar:
Every Monday at 2PM - G/F Urban bldg., 405 Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City.
Please call 896-9978 / 896-9973 loc. 704 / 705

AFFILIATIONS: MTIAPI | PAPSCU | AmCham

Special Seminar at Makati, Buendia!
'How to Set Up a Medical Transcription Business'
Sept. 9-11, 2004 at MTC Buendia, Makati City / RESERVE NOW! / 726-4391/94
G/F Urban Building, 405 Senator Gil Puyat Avenue, Makati City
Call 890-7319/72 for more details / Email: admin@mtcacademy.com

BRANCHES: Aurora Blvd, QC; Buendia, Makati; Cavite City; Rosario, Cavite
FRANCHISEES: East Avenue, QC; Diliman, QC; [illegible]; Alabang
PRIORITY LOCATIONS: Davao, Iloilo, Cagayan de Oro, Dumaguete, Bacolod, Naga, Baguio, Tarlac, Pangasinan, San Fernando, Bulacan, Pampanga, Laguna, Cebu; NCR: Pasig, Manila, Pasay, Antipolo, Caloocan, Sucat

FirstPac …

From page B3

The Indonesian firm and state-owned Philippine National Construction Corp. own Citra Metro Manila Tollways Corp., which operates the 9.3-kilometer Skyway or elevated highway running from Magallanes to Bicutan.

First Pacific's local subsidiary, Metro Pacific Corp., owns 10 percent of Citra Metro Manila through Metro Strategic Infrastructure Holdings Inc.

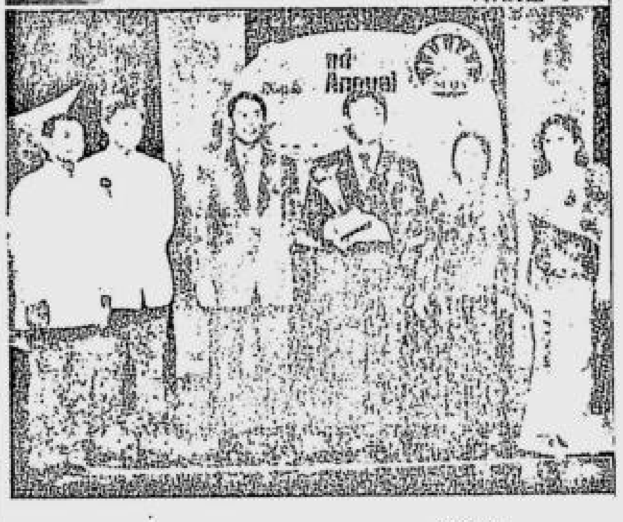
Pangilinan said First Pacific would like to come in to provide financial muscle to the P12.5-billion upgrade and integration of the South Luzon Expressway (Slex) all the way to Batangas port.

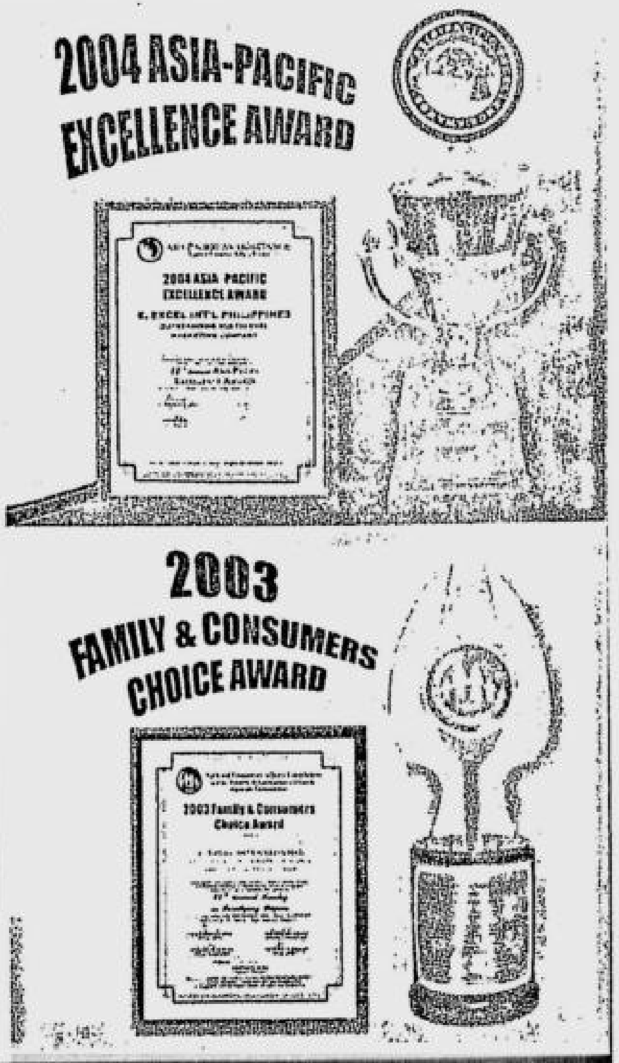
"We would like this to be a joint venture between ourselves and the Indonesian firm," he said.

"We can confirm that work is underway at Metro Strategic Infrastructure Holdings Inc. to develop a business plan for integrating one or more of the various tollway systems in the Philippines," Metro Pacific said in a disclosure to the Philippine Stock Exchange.

The local subsidiary of First Pacific said it was working closely with its Indonesian partner on the project. "We are engaged in discussions at various levels with government regulatory agencies as well as owners and operators of the other tollway systems."

NATIONAL CONSUMER AFFAIRS FOUNDATION
National Consumers Quality Awards Committee
NATIONAL CONSUMERS QUALITY AWARD
E. EXCEL INTERNATIONAL PHILS.
TOP GLOBAL MULTI-LEVEL MARKETING COMPANY
22nd Annual National Consumers Quality & People's Choice Awards
NCQA
MILLENNIUM
TOP FORMULATED HEALTH DRINK
E. EXCEL INTERNATIONAL





2004 ASIA-PACIFIC EXCELLENCE AWARD
2003 FAMILY & CONSUMERS CHOICE AWARD

Four Continued Excellence!

Continued excellence indeed! For within the span of two years, four prestigious awards can attest to E. Excel's unwavering commitment in providing excellent health and boundless business opportunities.

After being acclaimed as the 2004 Most Outstanding Multilevel Marketing Company from the Asia-Pacific Excellence Awards (APEA), **E. EXCEL INTERNATIONAL PHILIPPINES, INC.** thought that this couldn't get any better. But this was not until another esteemed award giving body came knocking on its door once again. Within merely four months after the APEA experience, E. Excel yet again received a similar recognition as this year's **TOP GLOBAL MULTILEVEL MARKETING COMPANY** from the 2004 National Consumers Quality Awards (NCQA). Not only that, but the NCQA also recognized one of E. Excel's foremost products, **MILLENNIUM**, as the **2004 TOP FORMULATED HEALTH DRINK.**

In support of the National Consumers Affairs, NCQA gave the highly desired awards last August 26, 2004 at the AFP Theater, Camp Aguinaldo. Just like all the awards E. Excel reaped, it remarkably struck high points in the criteria of *Product Feature and Quality, Contribution to Customers* or *Public Service, Pricing, Public Opinion* and *Survey* - leaving everyone else awe-struck.

Garnering four celebrated awards within two years, including last year's Outstanding Functional Foods and Skin Care Manufacturer from the Family and Consumers Choice Awards, is clear indication that recognition is inevitable if one is driven by a noble cause – such as sharing the gift of health and knowledge. The very cause E. Excel will continually live and uphold.

Now, all that's left for every E. Exceller to do is surpass the standards it has set for itself.

Extra Excel International (Phils.) Inc. 24/F Rufino Pacific Tower, 6784 Ayala Ave., Makati City • Tel. No. 811-0837 Fax No. 811-0825

Morgan Stanley raises 2004 growth forecast for RP to 5.6%

By Michelle V. Remo

INTERNATIONAL investment bank Morgan Stanley has upgraded its 2004 economic growth projection for the Philippines to 5.6 percent following the government's announcement that the economy grew at an unexpectedly robust 6.2 percent in the second quarter.

Morgan Stanley originally forecast that the country's gross domestic product (GDP) growth for 2004 would only reach 4.5 percent.

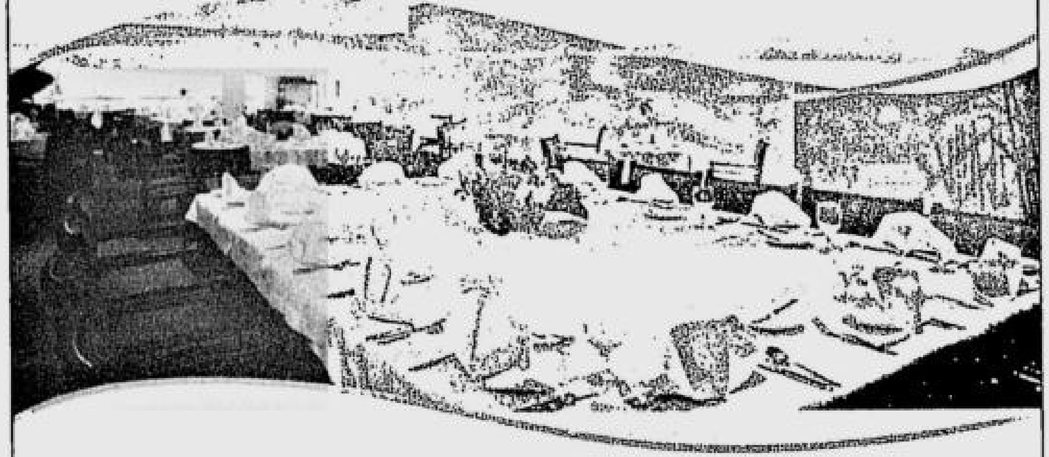
"The Philippine economy has performed better than we expected in the first half of this year. Despite our belief that the economic deceleration is already well underway in the third quarter, we are raising our full-year 2004 GDP growth forecast," Morgan Stanley said in a paper on the Philippine economy.

The investment bank noted that private consumption remained the key driver of the local economy as it was boosted by increases

MORGAN/ B8

Via Mare

Ayala Center, GREENBELT 1
Paseo de Roxas, Makati City
Reservations: 815-1918; 893-2306
Fax No: 818-1921



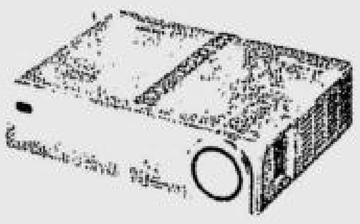
Our function rooms are now ready to serve you.

For presentations, meetings, or intimate gatherings, the newly redesigned flagship restaurant of Via Mare at Greenbelt 1 in Ayala Center can accommodate all your function needs. Strategically located in the heart of Makati's business district, we have flexible function rooms that can be adjusted to accommodate up to 200.

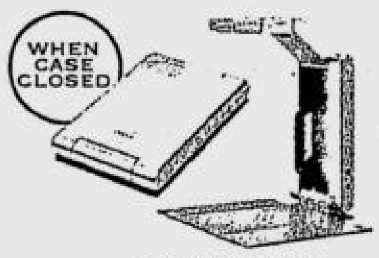
So for that special occasion, you know you're in good hands. Call our reservations office at: 815-1918 or 893-2306

For Off-Premise Catering:
VIA MARE CATERING: 7503 Bagtikan St. San Antonio Village, Makati City
Tel No. 890-8090; 890-8023; 897-0891 Fax No. 890-8001

KEEP YOUR AUDIENCE CAPTIVE.



DATA PROJECTOR
XJ-350



MULTIFUNCTIONAL CAMERA SYSTEM
YC-400

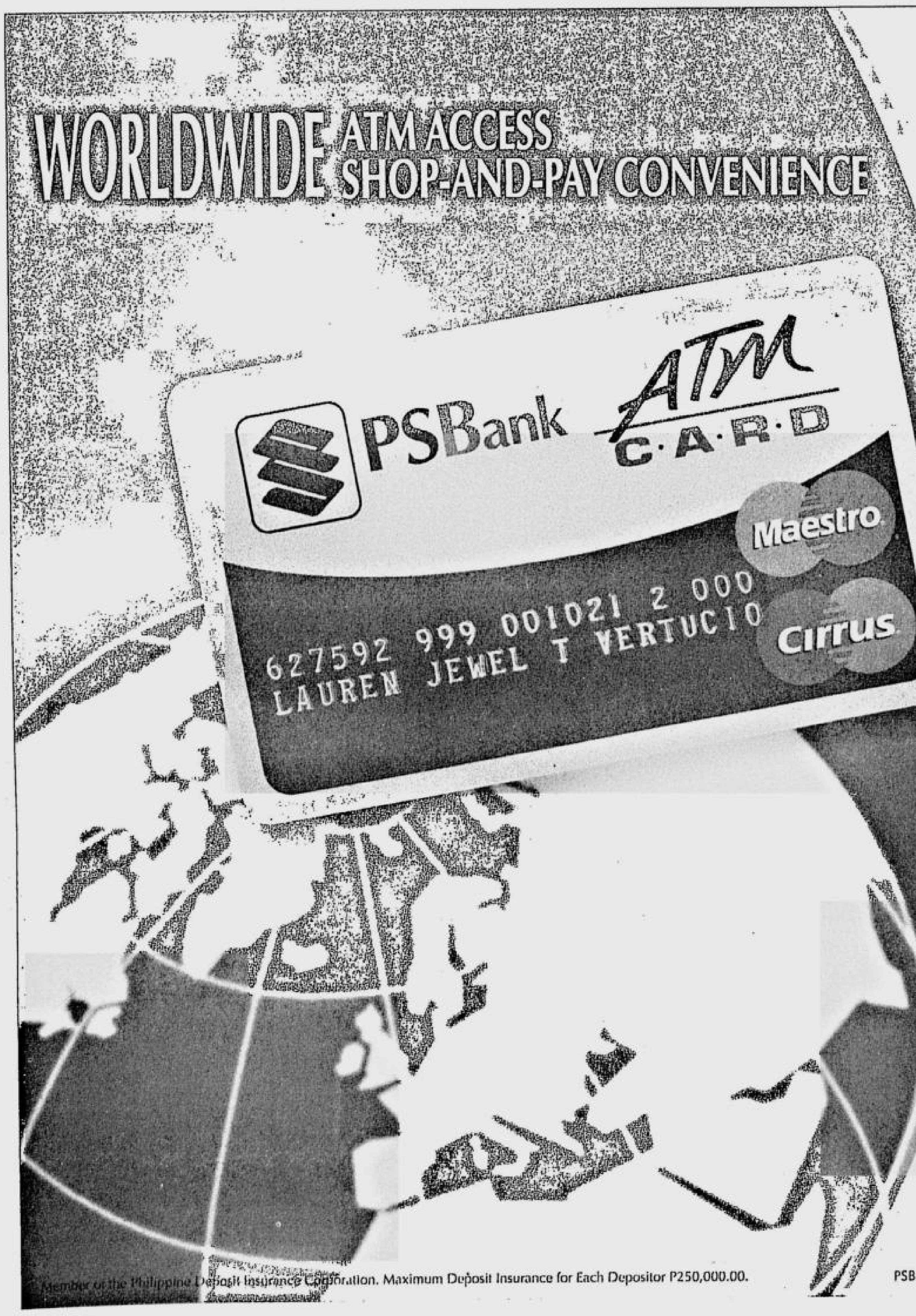
GET A CASIO DIGITAL LIGHT PROJECTOR FOR BUSINESS MEETINGS AND VIDEO PRESENTATIONS.

WITH ITS ADVANCED TECHNOLOGY AND COMPACT DESIGN, CASIO TRANSFORMS YOUR BUSINESS PRESENTATION FROM USUAL TO CAPTIVATING.

CASIO®
UBX
U-BIX Corporation
Authorized Philippine Distributor

*AVAILABLE IN OUTRIGHT PURCHASE, LEASE-TO-OWN AND RENTAL SCHEMES

U-BIX Corp. 1331 Angono St. cor. J.P. Rizal, Makati, M.M. Tels. 890-6754/890-0196/898-2103/897-7067 Fax 897-6802. Visit us at www.ubix.com.ph. You may also reach us at the following U-BIX branches: Angeles (045) 322-9955/888-2810 • Subic Bay (047) 252-3770/72 • La Union (072) 700-2797 • Laguna (049) 541-1140/41 • Cavite (046) 437-6553 • Batangas (043) 723-7215 • Naga (054) 472-3475/76 • Bacolod (034) 435-2159 /434-0986 • Iloilo (033) 508-6754/335-1307 • Dumaguete (035) 225-5696/422-9581 • Cebu (032) 340-2319/21/22 •Tacloban (053) 321-2996 • Cagayan de Oro (088) 857-4094/96 • Davao (082) 225-1351/221-4651 • Gen. Santos (083) 553-4759/60 • Zamboanga (062) 992-7789



The new **PSBank ATM card** gives you worldwide financial advantage.

Withdraw cash or pay your bills through PSBank, Metrobank, and other Bancnet-affiliated ATMs. And conveniently access your PSBank ATM account worldwide on any ATM showing the MasterCard®, Maestro® or Cirrus® logos.

You can also use your PSBank ATM card as a debit card so you can shop and immediately pay for your purchases without having to use cash...in the Philippines or anywhere else in the world. From Manila to New York, from Cebu to Singapore.

The new PSBank ATM card makes it all possible!

At PSBank, we work harder to give you the utmost convenience and service you deserve. For more details, visit us in any of our 121 branches nationwide.

PSBank
PHILIPPINE SAVINGS BANK
A METROBANK SUBSIDIARY

Working harder for you.

BancNet MasterCard Maestro Cirrus

Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Maximum Deposit Insurance for Each Depositor P250,000.00.

PSBank Center, 777 Paseo de Roxas cor. Sedeño St., Makati City | www.psbank.com.ph

No change in SEC, says Barin

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

THERE will be no reorganization of the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC), according to Fe Barin, newly appointed SEC chair.

"Directors are already there," Barin said. "It is too early to say that since the existing setup has been in place for only two years."

"Unless their performance is wanting, I trust chair Lilia's choice," she said, referring to Lilia Bautista, Barin's predecessor and RP's new ambassador to Belgium. "If it (SEC setup) is working, so be it."

Barin admitted that she is still studying the securities laws and its related rules. She added that her priority now would be to get to know the capital markets as much as she could, as well as issues pending before the SEC.

Barin has spent most of her professional life at the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas since 1956 in various capacities. She also served briefly as chair of the Energy Regulatory Commission in August 2001 until September 2002. Before she transferred to the SEC on Sept. 1, she was a Monetary Board member of the BSP.

The SEC has been cited as the most "sincere" government agency fighting corruption, according to the results of the Social Weather Station polls.

SEC bested 24 government agencies in the SWS Transparent and Accountable Governance (TAG) Enterprises surveys in 2003 and 2004.

The top three agencies are the SEC, the Supreme Court and the Department of Health. During this period, SEC garnered a gross sincerity rating of 76 percent, followed by the Supreme Court's 74 percent, and DOH's 69 percent.

Last year, the SEC and Supreme Court tied for first place. Then SEC chair Lilia Bautista had said she was heartened by the positive results of the reforms put up since 2000 when the Securities Regulation Code was passed.

These reforms included the reorganization of the SEC, focusing on its regulatory core functions; the demutualization of the Philippine Stock Exchange or its conversion into a stock and profit corporation from a company widely held by stockbrokers; the issuance and enforcement of the Code of Corporate Governance and the computerization of the SEC.

Taguig traders form alliance

BUSINESS locators in Taguig have formed a business council, following the recent holding of the First Taguig Business Conference.

An initiative of the Taguig local government unit, the conference was meant to forge a healthy partnership between the LGU and the Taguig business community.

Taguig Mayor Freddie R. Tinga said he hoped that, through the council, the business sector and the local government would become strong partners in realizing Taguig's objective of becoming a prime growth hub and the No. 1 city of Metro Manila by 2020.

The partnership was meant to ensure that Taguig would have an environment conducive to business.

"For one, we will discuss with the council how to make sure that Taguig has the lowest tax rates in Metro Manila," Tinga said.

Taguig's first business summit, held on Aug. 27, was attended by key executives of existing locators led by Andrew Tan and Luke Tan of Megaworld; Charlie Rufino of Bonifacio West Development Corp.; Isidro Consunji of DMCI Holdings; Francis Roxas and Dindo Fernando of Ayala Land; Wilbur Chan, ARS International and Victor Tan, Heritage Park.

Jose Jesus F. Roces, of the Asian Institute of Management, facilitated the summit. Roces asked the participants to rank Taguig under seven competitiveness drivers: cost of doing business, dynamism of local economy, linkages and accessibility, human resources and training, infrastructure, responsiveness of local government unit and quality of life.

These are the same measures the AIM uses in ranking the economic competitiveness of different urban centers in the country under the Philippine Cities Competitiveness Ranking Project.

On a scale of 1 to 10 percent, with 10 percent as the highest, the 35 summit participants gave Taguig an overall rating of 5.97 percent. Roces said this rating was decent enough considering that Taguig was still a municipality.

Summit participants, divided into smaller groups, were made to propose measures that could improve Taguig in terms of the seven competitiveness drivers.

Other companies represented in the conference were Robinson's Land, NBC, Ford Motors, Philtown Inc., Temic Automotive Philippines, Suy Sing Commercial Corp, PSI Technologies, Hatch Asia Building, Cats Motors, McDonald's and Food Terminal Inc.

sharexCHANGE
[illegible]
[illegible] 25 YEARS IN COMBINED CLUB SHARES EXPERIENCE | SEC LIC. # 99
RUSH

SELLERS	BUYERS
BAGUIO CC.....650K	CC AT TAGAYTAY.....380K
HIGHLANDS GOLF.....790K	HIGHLANDS GOLF.....750K
MANILA POLO.....2.4M	SOUTHWOODS "B".....650K

TERE TABUENA, LYRA, FRANCO DEL ROSARIO
809-8233 | 809-8263 | 850-5870-71 | 0918-9043308
email: [illegible] | Fax: 809-8074

ACCORD CAPITAL EQUITIES CORP.
GF Unit EC-08B East Tower, PSE Centre
Exchange Road Ortigas, Pasig City

Earn More Money!!!

COME & JOIN OUR FREE SEMINAR
ON HOW TO INVEST IN THE STOCK MARKET

For more information, please call:
687-1711, 687-5071 up to 74 or 0917-8128328
Look for Mr. Ray Sotelo, Ms. Rowena Dagdag or Ms. Allana Cruz
Or e-mail us at accord_capital@yahoo.com

We Buy and Sell Golf Shares
Need Playing Rights, call now

FRANCISCO V. DEL ROSARIO HOLDINGS, INC.
YOUR TRUSTED SPECIALIST BROKER SINCE 1982•
SEC License #2115
OUR 23rd Year
BUY/SELL GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB SHARES
As of September 03, 2004

	SELLING	BUYING
Alabang Country Club "A"	1.1M	-
Alabang Country Club "B"	1.2M	please call
Baguio Country Club	650K	-
Capitol Hills Golf Club	150K	120K
Canlubang Golf Club	450K	-
Eagleridge Golf Club "A"	220K	-
Eagleridge Golf Club "B"	290K	-
Eagleridge Golf Club "C"		300K
Eastridge Golf Club "B"	100K	-
Makati Sports Club "B"	250K	-
Manila Golf Club - Ind	11.2M	10.8M
Manila Polo Club	2.350M	please call
Manila Southwoods "A"	350K	-
Manila Southwoods "B"	650K	-
Metro Club "A"	-	130K
Orchard Golf Club "A"	please call	-
Orchard Golf Club "B"	please call	250K
Orchard Golf Club "C"	please call	-
Punta Fuego	570K	
Quezon City Sports Club "A"	155K	-
Rockwell Club	280K	-
Sta. Elena Golf Club "A"	1.5M	please call
Sta. Elena Golf Club "B"	-	please call
Spa & Lodge	-	580K
Tagaytay Country Club	-	350K
Tagaytay Higlands Golf Club	850K	750K
Tagaytay Midlands	-	675K
Valley Golf Club	270K	-
Wack Wack Golf Club	please call	please call

For other Club Shares requirement, please call/inquire
Available LESSORS for PLAYING RIGHTS
please inquire
AMIE MAGAT / SHIONEL PIGA / REY CUEVAS / ROMY RIBAÑO
Tels: 818-6991 • 818-6945 • 818-6936 Fax #818-5453
E-MAIL ADDRESS: fvrhi@info.com.ph

G & W clubshares
SEC License Broker No. A-17677
FREE PLAYING RIGHTS AVAILABLE
As of September 6, 2004
SHARES AVAILABLE

CLUB	SELLER	BUYER
Alabang Country Club A/B*	Pls Call	Pls Call
Alta Vista	350 000	240 000
Baguio Country Club	630 000	550,000
Calatagan Golf	65 000	-
Camp John Hay	240 000	180,000
Capitol Hills	135,000	
Cebu Country Club	-	1,300,000
Celebrity Sports	170 000	-
Eagleridge A/B*/C**	270,000/350,000*/400 000**	-
Forest Hills A/C*	180,000/250,000*	210,000*
Luisita Golf	400,000	-
Manila Golf Ind/Corp.*	-	10,700,000
Manila Polo	-	2,350,000
Manila Southwoods A	420 000	-
Makati Sports Club	210 000	180 000
Metropolitan Club A/B*	150 000	90,000/100,000*
Mimosa C2/C3*	220 000	280 000*
Mimosa Golf Ind.	180 000	140 000
Mt. Malarayat A/B*	180 000	250 000*
Orchard A/B*/C**	230 000	180,000/Pls Call**
Riviera Golf A/B*/C**	120,000/140,000*/180 000**	-
Rockwell Leisure Club	300 000	-
Royale Tagaytay CC	Pls Call	-
Sherwood A/B*	60 000	-
Spa & Lodge	650 000	530,000
Sta. Elena Golf	2,000,000	-
The Palms Country Club	Pls Call	-
Tagaytay Country Club	-	360,000
Tagaytay Midlands	690,000	650,000
The Country Club	2,000,000	-
Valle Verde Ind.	-	130,000
Valley Golf	290 000	-
Wack Wack Golf	6 600 000	6 500 000

Tel. 8504151-52/7723246-49/8428731
8092038/(0917)3287789
E-mail: gwclubshares@pacific.net.ph

GG & A Club Shares
SEC License Broker #007575 * As of September 6, 2004

CLUB	BUYER	SELLER
Alabang Country Club "A" (Filipino)	1,000 000	1,100 000
Alabang Country Club "B" (Foreigner)	1,100,000	-
Baguio Country Club	550,000	650 000
Calatagan Golf Club "A"	-	60 000
Calatagan Golf Club "B"	-	80,000
Camp John Hay	-	200,000
Canlubang	400,000	550,000
Canyon Woods	-	200 000
Capitol Hills	-	130,000
Cebu Country Club	1,500,000	Please Call
Celebrity Sports Club	-	165 000
Club Filipino	-	135 000
Eagleridge "A"	200,000	230,000
Eagleridge "B"	-	300,000
Eagleridge "C"	-	350,000
Forest Hills "A"	-	160,000
Forest Hills "B"	-	230,000
Forest Hills "C"	-	240 000
Makati Sports Club "A"	180,000	240 000
Makati Sports Club "B"	-	250 000
Manila Golf (Corporate)	10,600,000	Please Call
Manila Golf (Individual)	10,500 000	Please Call
Manila Polo	2,300 000	2,500,000
Manila Southwoods "A"	350,000	400,000
Manila Southwoods "B"	600,000	-
Manila Yacht Club	-	370,000
Metroclub "A"	150,000	-
Mimosa (Individual)	-	150,000
Mimosa (Corporate)	260,000	275,000
Mt. Malarayat Gold "C"	-	300,000
Orchard Golf Club "A"	180,000	-
Orchard Golf Club "B"	-	330,000
Orchard Golf Club "C"	-	450 000
Quezon City Sports Club	-	180 000
Sherwood Hills "B"	-	180,000
Rockwell	-	380,000
Spa & Lodge	550 000	650,000
Sta. Elena "A"	1,300,000	1,500,000
Subic Bay Yacht (Corporate)	-	200 000
Subic Bay Yacht (Individual)	-	120 000
Tagaytay Country Club	350,000	400 000
Tagaytay Highlands	750 000	850 000
Tagaytay Midlands	600 000	700,000
Valle Verde (Individual)	130 000	150,000
Valle Verde (Corporate)	-	200,000
Valley Golf	220,000	300,000
Wack-Wack Golf Club	6,300,000	-

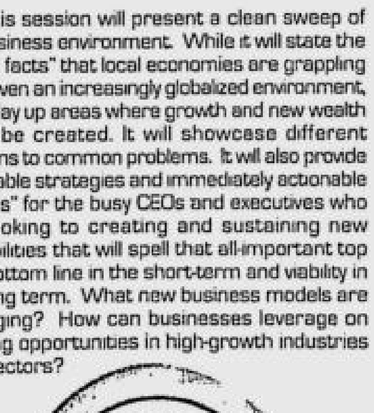
*PLAYING RIGHTS ALSO AVAILABLE
For more information, please call:
Tel no. 840-1761 / Fax 894-3021 / Mobile 0917-8273329
or e-mail at ggashare@mozcom.com
Penthouse, Pacific Star Bldg. Sen. Gil Puyat cor. Makati Ave., Makati City
CLUB SHARES BY CREDIT CARD !!!
You may now charge your purchase or lease of clubshares using your credit card
Great deals for deferred payment transaction avail. major accredited cardholders
For inquiries, call our hot line 751-GOLF trunk line 840-1761, or log on to
www.ggaclubshares.com for more details

Bahala na...
Que sera sera !
"I Can, I Must, I Will inspite of the Environment."

Management Association of the Philippines and SMART present
3rd MAP International CEO Conference
Conference Theme:
"Survive and Excel In Turbulent Times"
11 November 2004, Thursday
Rizal Ballroom, Makati Shangri-La

SESSION ON "OPPORTUNITIES ABOUND: Turbulence Notwithstanding"

This session will present a clean sweep of the business environment. While it will state the "brutal facts" that local economies are grappling with, given an increasingly globalized environment, it will play up areas where growth and new wealth could be created. It will showcase different solutions to common problems. It will also provide big doable strategies and immediately actionable "to do's" for the busy CEOs and executives who are looking to creating and sustaining new possibilities that will spell that all-important top and bottom line in the short-term and viability in the long term. What new business models are emerging? How can businesses leverage on exciting opportunities in high-growth industries and sectors?


Speaker:
Mr. ANUPAM PRAKASH
Asia Pacific Global Sourcing Leader
Hewitt Associates (India)

Other Sessions
- SURVIVE AND EXCEL IN TURBULENT TIMES
- SMEs: ONWARD AND UPWARD
- CREATING A BUILT-TO-LAST FIRM
- BEING A 21st CENTURY LEADER
- WRAP-UP AND NEXT STEPS: Identify the Critical Few Objectives of the Executive Team

Other Speakers

Mr. ERRAMON ABOITIZ
EVP and COO, Aboitiz Equity Ventures

Dr. FRANKLIN C. ASHBY
Author of "Embracing Excellence" and the soon to be released "Back on Track" (USA)

Mr. HENRY T. CO
President, Ford Motor Company Philippines

Mr. RICO HIZON
Broadcaster, British Broadcasting Corporation (Singapore)

Mr. MARTIN P. LORENZO
Chair, Pancake House

Mr. CECILIO K. PEDRO
President, Lamoiyan Corporation

Mr. TONY TAN CAKTIONG
President and CEO, Jollibee Foods Corporation

Dr. RICHARD S. WELLINS
Senior Vice President for Global Marketing, Development Dimensions Inc. (USA)

Mr. Simon Beresford-Wylie
SVP, Nokia Asia Pacific (Singapore)

Program Overview

The 3rd MAP International CEO Conference is an annual gathering of business leaders and executives with the aim of taking stock of how business is transforming across markets, geographies, industries, and sectors. This year's theme - "Survive and Excel in Turbulent Times" - is a call for action. It focuses on strategies and opportunities - what leaders and managers can do and must do to ensure survival and sustainability in the immediate and distant future. In one day, the conference brings together a sterling cast of CEOs, renowned business leaders, management experts, economists, and media practitioners who bring a balance of business practice and perspective - local, regional, and global - into the overarching agenda for change.

SPONSORS: List in progress...
DIAMOND: INQUIRER, Microsoft
GOLD: BusinessWorld
SILVER: AIM, AIR FRANCE, GROUP OF COMPANIES
BRONZE PLUS: IBM
BRONZE: Development Bank of the Philippines, RCBC, Sun

Management Association of the Philippines

For Reservations:
Please contact the MAP Secretariat at
<mapsec@globenet.com.ph>
751-1149 to 52 or
Conference Committee Chair
Franco G. del Rosario at
<sixsigma@itextron.com>
(The conference is open to the public)

PHILIPPINE STOCK EXCHANGE

(As of September 3, 2004)

STOCKS	OPEN	HIGH	LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
BANKS & FINANCIAL SERVICES					
BANKS					
Banco de Oro Univ. Bank	17	17	17	17	57,300
Bank of the Phil. Islands	41.5	43	41.5	42.5	1,134,100
China Banking Corp.	535	535	535	535	30
Citystate Savings Bank	16.25	16.25	16.25	16.25	600
Equitable PCI Bank Inc.	41.5	41.5	41.5	41.5	13,300
Export and Ind. Bank Inc.	0.47	0.48	0.47	0.48	810,000
Metropolitan Bank & Trust	25	25	24.75	25	244,200
Philippine National Bank	22.5	22.5	22.5	22.5	3,200
Phil. Savings Bank	27	27	27	27	2,900
Security Bank Corp.	21.25	21.25	21	21.25	340,500
Union Bank of the Phil.	24.25	24.25	24.25	24.25	15,800
FINANCIAL SERVICES					
Manulife Financial Corp.	2280	2280	2280	2280	500
PCI Leasing & Fin. Inc.	1.36	1.36	1.36	1.36	110,000
Sun Life Financial Inc.	1520	1520	1520	1520	250
COMMERCIAL & INDUSTRIAL					
COMMUNICATION					
ABS-CBN Broadcasting Corp.	20	20	20	20	15,400
Digital Telecom Phils Inc.	0.63	0.64	0.63	0.64	480,000
Globe Telecom Inc.	900	905	890	890	21,750
Ipeople Inc.	1.5	1.5	1.48	1.48	110,000
ISM Communications Corp.	0.035	0.037	0.035	0.037	6,700,000
Liberty Telecoms Holdings	0.21	0.235	0.21	0.235	320,000
Manila Bulletin Pub. Corp.	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	10,000
Pilipino Tel. Corp.	2.65	2.8	2.65	2.75	30,904,000
Phil. Telegraph & Tel. Co.	0.25	0.26	0.25	0.26	20,000
Phil. Long Dis Tel Co.	1320	1335	1320	1325	57,190
Ivantage Corp.	0.66	0.66	0.65	0.65	3,100,000
Philweb Corp.	0.011	0.012	0.011	0.011	163,800,000
POWER & ENERGY					
Manila Electric Co. A	15.5	15.5	15.25	15.5	28,700
Manila Electric Co. B	22.75	23.25	22.75	22.75	3,073,200
Petron Corp.	2.8	2.8	2.7	2.7	3,876,000
TRANSPORTATION SERVICES					
Asian Terminals Inc.	1.28	1.28	1.28	1.28	100,000
Int'l Container Term'l Sv	4.3	4.5	4.25	4.45	4,897,000
Keppel Phils. Marine Inc.	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	10,000
CONSTRUCTION & OTHER RELATED PRODUCTS					
Engineering Equip. Inc.	0.4	0.41	0.4	0.4	280,000
Republic Cement Corp.	0.78	0.78	0.78	0.78	10,000
Union Cement Corp.	1.96	1.96	1.92	1.92	482,000
FOOD, BEVERAGES & TOBACCO					
Alaska Milk Corp.	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	3,000
Jollibee Foods Corp.	25.5	25.5	25	25.5	159,100
RFM Corp.	0.75	0.75	0.75	0.75	130,000
Swift Food Inc.	0.35	0.35	0.34	0.35	560,000
San Miguel Corp. A	58.5	58.5	58.5	58.5	20,700
San Miguel Corp. B	69	70.5	69	70.5	1,041,800
Universal Robina Corp.	8.6	8.8	8.6	8.8	175,000
Vitarich Corp.	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.29	1,790,000
HOLDING FIRMS					
Abacus Con Res & Hdg A	0.0048	0.0048	0.0046	0.0048	15,000,000
Ayala Corp.	5.6	5.8	5.6	5.8	4,531,000
Aboitiz Equity Ventures	3.2	3.25	3.2	3.25	76,000
Alliance Global Group Inc.	11	11.25	11	11.25	1,500
Ajo Net Holdings Inc.	0.03	0.03	0.026	0.026	4,700,000
A. Soriano Corp.	1.4	1.48	1.4	1.46	2,328,000
APC Group Inc.	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	600,000
Alcorn Gold Res. Corp.	0.006	0.006	0.006	0.006	89,000,000
ATN Holdings Inc.	1.58	1.58	1.58	1.58	20,000
Baguio Gold Holdings Corp.	1	1	1	1	20,000
Balabac Resources & Hldgs	0.94	0.95	0.94	0.95	60,000
Bacnotan Cons Indus Inc.	25	25	24.75	24.75	9,600
Benpres Holdings Corp.	0.53	0.54	0.52	0.52	21,790,000
Basic Consolidated Inc.	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.13	1,000,000
Crown Equities Inc.	0.31	0.31	0.29	0.29	12,980,000
Southeast Asian Cement	0.135	0.15	0.12	0.14	12,570,000
DMCI Holdings Inc.	2.04	2.06	1.98	2.02	5,843,000
Ever-Gotesco Resources	0.035	0.035	0.035	0.035	100,000
First Phil Hldgs Corp.	26	26.5	25.5	26.5	770,600
Global Equities Inc.	0.0725	0.0725	0.0725	0.0725	6,600,000
Ionics Inc.	2.14	2.14	1.98	1.98	941,000
Macroasia Corp.	1.26	1.3	1.26	1.26	203,000
Marsteel Cons. Inc. A	0.014	0.014	0.014	0.014	2,100,000
Megaworld Corp.	1.22	1.28	1.2	1.26	19,700,000
Multitech Inv. Corp.	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	110,000
Metro Pacific Corp.	0.46	0.48	0.45	0.45	197,150,000
Prime Orion Phils. Inc.	0.16	0.16	0.15	0.15	1,180,000
Prime Media Holdings Inc.	1.1	1.1	1.04	1.04	70,000
East Asia Power Res. Corp.	0.18	0.18	0.16	0.16	2,550,000
Roxas Holdings Inc.	0.86	0.86	0.86	0.86	20,000
Solid Group Inc.	0.42	0.43	0.42	0.43	70,000
South China Resources Inc.	0.175	0.22	0.175	0.22	200,000
Uniwide Holdings Inc.	0.15	0.16	0.15	0.15	9,080,000
Wellex Industries Inc.	0.215	0.215	0.21	0.21	570,000
Waterfront Phils. Inc.	0.24	0.24	0.24	0.24	210,000
MANUFACTURING, DISTRIBUTION & TRADING					
Corro-Coat Inc.	1.3	1.3	1.26	1.26	6,000
Interphil Labs Inc. B	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	5,000
Metro Alliance Hldgs B	0.48	0.48	0.48	0.48	350,000
Music Semiconductors Corp.	1.8	1.86	1.72	1.76	710,000
Picop Resources Inc.	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	100,000
Steniel Manufacturing	0.11	0.15	0.11	0.15	480,000
HOTEL, RECREATION & OTHER SERVICES					
Belle Corp.	0.7	0.71	0.69	0.69	5,740,000
Fairmont Holdings Inc.	0.31	0.33	0.31	0.33	1,780,000
Leisure & Resorts Corp.	0.56	0.56	0.55	0.56	250,000
Manila Jockey Club	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	10,000
Premiere Ent. Prod. Inc.	0.32	0.33	0.31	0.33	910,000
BONDS, PREFERRED & WARRANTS					
ABS-CBN Hldgs. Corp. (Pdr)	20	20.25	20	20.25	186,200
PLDT (10% Pref) Series Q	10	10	10	10	200
PLDT (10% Pref.) Series U	10	10	10	10	400
PLDT (10% Pref) Series V	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	1,200
PLDT (10% Pref) Series W	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	100
PLDT (10% Pref) Series Z	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	1,400
PLDT 10% Pref Series Aa	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	1,600
OTHERS					
Centro Escolar University	6.3	6.3	6.2	6.2	75,000
PROPERTY					
Ayala Land Inc.	5.6	5.7	5.6	5.7	6,693,000
Cityland Development Corp.	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	8,000
Cebu Holdings Inc.	0.46	0.46	0.46	0.46	40,000
C & P Homes Inc.	0.27	0.28	0.27	0.27	7,110,000
Cyber Bay Corp.	0.15	0.15	0.145	0.145	2,250,000
Empire East Land Inc.	0.27	0.3	0.27	0.29	48,860,000
Filinvest Land Inc.	0.97	1	0.97	0.99	16,950,000
Gotesco Land Inc.	0.075	0.075	0.075	0.075	300,000
Gotesco Land Inc.B	0.075	0.075	0.075	0.075	300,000
Kuok Phil. Properties	0.185	0.185	0.185	0.185	200,000
City & Land Developers	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	21,000
Fil-Estate Land Inc.	0.45	0.45	0.45	0.45	220,000
Philippine Estates Corp.	0.085	0.085	0.085	0.085	2,000,000
SM Development Corp.	1	1	1	1	1,000
SM Prime Holdings Inc.	5.8	5.9	5.7	5.7	3,802,000
MINING					
Apex Mining Co. Inc. B	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.17	20,000
Abra Mining & Industrial	0.005	0.005	0.005	0.005	89,000,000
Atlas Cons. Min & Dev't	3	3	3	3	15,000
Lepanto Cons Mng. Co. A	0.21	0.21	0.21	0.21	170,000
Lepanto Cons. Mng. Co B	0.25	0.25	0.25	0.25	330,000
Manila Mining Corp. A	0.013	0.013	0.012	0.013	37,000,000
Manila Mining Corp. B	0.015	0.015	0.015	0.015	94,500,000
Omico Corp.	0.0042	0.0044	0.0042	0.0042	408,000,000
Polar Mines & Dev't Corp.	0.032	0.033	0.031	0.031	31,900,000
Philex Mining Corp. A	0.39	0.4	0.39	0.39	290,000
Philex Mining Corp. B	0.41	0.42	0.4	0.41	1,070,000
United Paragon Mining Co.	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	450,000
OIL					
Imperial Res.	0.012	0.013	0.011	0.011	36,500,000
Oriental Pet. & Min. A	0.004	0.004	0.004	0.004	26,000,000
Oriental Pet. & Min. B	0.004	0.004	0.004	0.004	32,000,000
The Philodrill Corp. A	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	170,000
Pacifica	0.012	0.013	0.01	0.011	55,300,000
Petroenergy Res. Corp.	2.75	2.95	2.75	2.95	167,000
Sinophil Corp.	0.031	0.031	0.031	0.031	800,000
Vulcan Ind'l	0.19	0.19	0.19	0.19	100,000

CURRENCIES

September 5, 2004 Country	Unit	Euro Equivalent	Dollar Equivalent	Peso Equivalent
United States	Dollar	0.821625	1.000000	56.1790
Japan	Yen	0.007502	0.009131	0.5130
United Kingdom	Pound	1.469970	1.789100	100.5098
Hong Kong	Dollar	0.105378	0.128256	7.2053
Switzerland	Franc	0.651154	0.792519	44.5229
Canada	Dollar	0.632311	0.769586	43.2346
Singapore	Dollar	0.482713	0.587510	33.0057
Australia	Dollar	0.571128	0.695120	39.0511
Bahrain	Dinar*	2.179551	2.652731	149.0278
Saudi Arabia	Rial	0.219106	0.266674	14.9815
Brunei	Dollar	0.481299	0.585789	32.9090
Indonesia	Rupiah	0.000089	0.000108	0.0061
Thailand	Baht	0.019789	0.024085	1.3531
UAE	Dirham	0.223699	0.272264	15.2955
Euro	Euro	1.000000	1.217100	68.3755
Argentina	Peso	0.274103	0.333611	18.7419
Brazil	Real	0.279941	0.340716	19.1411
India	Rupee	0.017765	0.021622	1.2147
Malaysia	Ringgit	0.216223	0.263165	14.7843
Mexico	New Peso	0.071396	0.086896	4.8817
New Zealand	Dollar	0.533245	0.649013	36.4609
Korea	Won	0.000715	0.000870	0.0489
Taiwan	Nt Dollar	0.024337	0.029621	1.6641

Market rally seen . . .

From page B1

president of Eagle Equities Inc.

"There may be a little correction to 1610, then the climb will continue," he added.

Analysts noted that there was a very slim chance emerging markets would face some volatility in light of the recent Russian hostage crisis, which could affect Russian equities and bond markets.

"The sentiment may spill over to other emerging markets since Russia is an emerging market, but it (hostage crisis) won't necessarily affect world markets," said an analyst from a local brokerage firm.

Russia's three-day hostage drama had a significant turn when commandos stormed a school in Beslan where militants had held hundreds of captives. More than 100 people were reportedly killed and 400 others wounded. *Elizabeth L. Sanchez*

LBP loans to priority sectors up

STATE-OWNED Land Bank of the Philippines disbursed P75 billion or 60.5 percent of its total portfolio to priority sectors as of end-June.

Landbank, which has dislodged Equitable PCI Bank as the country's third biggest bank, said on Friday its total lending to priority sectors in the first semester stood P10.4 billion higher than the end-December level of P64.3 billion.

The bank's priority sectors include the farmers and fisherfolk, small and medium enterprises and micro-enterprises, livelihood projects, agribusiness, agri-infrastructure, agri-related projects and environment-related projects.

"This demonstrates Landbank's commitment to its mandate of promoting countryside development," said Landbank president Margarito Teves.

Of the total releases, loans to agribusiness reflected the largest share at 15 percent or P18.2 billion. This was followed by loans to SMEs and micro-enterprises with about 13 percent share or P16.6 billion of the bank's total loan portfolio.

Loans to farmers and fisherfolk reached P14.9 billion, representing a 12 percent share while agri-infrastructure and agri-related projects accounted for P10.2 billion and P10 billion, respectively, both accounting for about 8 percent share. *Doris C. Dumlao*

The Right Audiovisual System Integration for perfect presentations

EIKI
MULTIMEDIA PROJECTOR / OHP
VISUAL PRESENTER / PLASMA TV

TOSHIBA
SEAMLESS VIDEOWALL

CRESTRON
REMOTE CONTROL SYSTEM

SMART Board
INTERACTIVE WHITEBOARD

beyerdynamic
CONFERENCE SYSTEM

DA-LITE
SCREENS

JCOM
LANGUAGE LABORATORY

the prez
TELEPROMPTER

Sanha
PORTABLE PUBLIC ADDRESS SYSTEM

AVerMedia
PC-TV CONVERTER
DOCUMENT CAMERA

Whether it be for sales or rental of world famous Audiovisual equipment, or the design, installation and integration of Audiovisual systems for *Boardroom, Conference room, Training room, Command center, Audiovisual room, Auditorium, Entertainment center or Home theater,* we have the right mix of equipment, accessories, manpower and technical know-how to satisfy your kind of need.

Call us. We'll be pleased to work out the scheme that best suits your need.

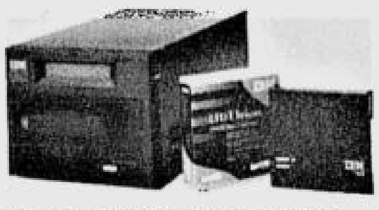
AV DESIGN
SYSTEM INTEGRATION
SALES
RENTALS

THE BRAIN
COMPUTER CORPORATION
Your One Stop Audiovisual Shop
Tel Nos.: 722-8843, 722-8845, 721-2466, 727-9803, 725-0437
Telefax: 721-2451
E-mail:brain@mozcom.com

Are you under **STRESS** because of:
- having to back up your valuable data on dozens of low capacity DDS or DAT tape cartridges?
- taking several hours to do a full back-up?
- being unable to retrieve important data anymore because your tape media cartridge has become unreadable?

Then upgrade to the **IBM Ultrium LTO Generation 2 tape drive solution** and **ENJOY**
- up to 400 GB per cartridge compressed capacity
- up to 70 MB/s transfer rate enabling you to do a full-back up within minutes instead of hours
- proven reliability through IBM patented servo track technology so you will never lose any data anymore due to damaged tape media

Featuring the
IBM LTO Generation 2
Ultrium Tape Drive



3580 L23 LTO 2Ultrium Tape Drive
All models of IBM LTO 3580 and 3581 are available

ULTRIUM 2

Call +63(2) 812.7666
Bong Quintos (Loc. 210) or
Lyn Dela Luna (Loc. 180)
for more inquiries

SPECIAL PRICE
₱ 290,700.00*
P 395,800.00
REGULAR PRICE

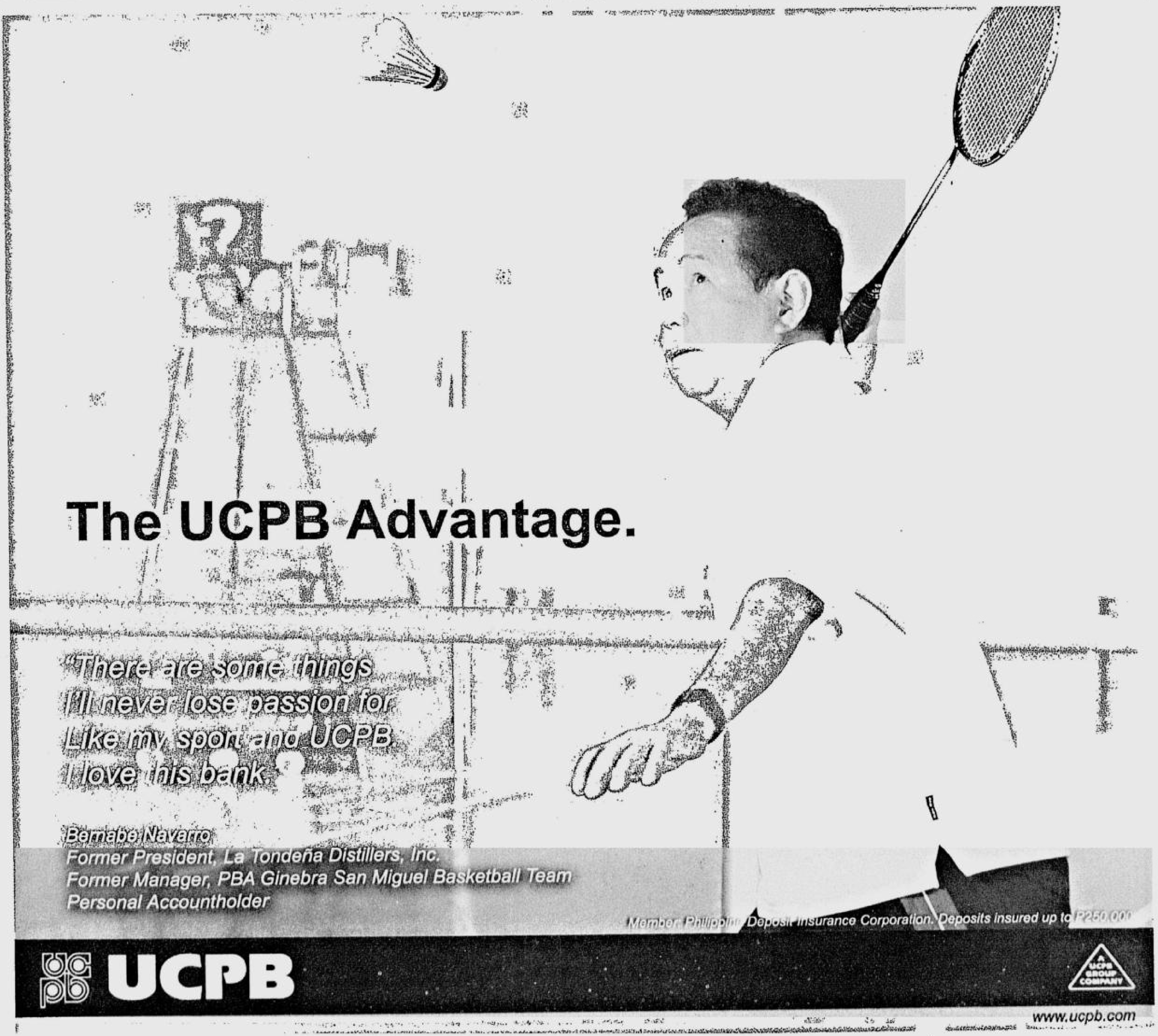
Buy an LTO Drive now and get 25% discount on LTO Ultrium Cartridges!

*Promo valid for Philippine companies only.

IBM Business Partner

sales@wsiphil.com.ph
1 800 1 888 9301
Manila +63 2 812 7666
Cebu +63 32 255.1012 - 14
www.wordtext.com.ph

Exclusive Distributor
WSi
Wordtext Systems, Inc.



The UCPB Advantage.

"There are some things
I'll never lose passion for.
Like my sport and UCPB.
I love this bank."

Bernabe Navarro
Former President, La Tondeña Distillers, Inc.
Former Manager, PBA Ginebra San Miguel Basketball Team
Personal Accountholder

Member: Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Deposits insured up to P250,000

UCPB

A UCPB GROUP COMPANY

www.ucpb.com

Vice president's job description

QUESTIONS OF POLICIES

Honesto C. General

THE CONSTITUTION does not have a job description for the country's vice president except that he is at the head of the line of succession to the president. In a monarchy, he would be the crown prince.

Richard Nixon said, "I think the vice president should do anything the president wants him to do." Over the years, this is exactly what has happened here. The president gave the vice president a position in the government. Vice President Joseph Estrada was head of an anti-crime agency. Vice President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo was secretary of social welfare. Vice President Teofisto Guingona was secretary of foreign affairs. Now, Vice President Noli de Castro, after begging off as secretary of social welfare, is the mass housing czar.

Unfortunately, appointing the vice president to a position in government was not always meant to give him something to do, but to get him out of the president's hair, especially when they came from different political parties. This is why I have always been in favor of block voting for president and vice president, as is the rule in the United States. As luck would have it, we now have a president and a vice president from the same ticket.

Dwight Eisenhower considered the vice president as "a member of the team ... able to step into the presidency smoothly in case anything happens." The vice president then must be nursed to take over the presidency if the need arises. This rule particularly applies to Vice President De Castro more than anybody else elected or appointed to that post. I mean no offense, but, of all the vice presidents we have had in recent years, he has the least experience in government. He has to be led by the hand.

As a result, the main job of Vice President De Castro is to be the President's understudy and alter ego. I think they should have at least one meal together everyday during the work week. Every communication that lands on the President's desk—situation reports, briefing books, position papers, inter-office memos and cablegrams—must be passed on to the Vice President. He should attend not only Cabinet meetings, but also all briefings. As they say, anything and everything that happens in the President's office, the Vice President is in the loop.

Being the President's understudy is a full-time job. The President should give the mass housing job to somebody else.

President Macapagal-Arroyo chose Noli de Castro, and the Filipino people elected him, as Vice President. With all due respect, it is then the President's bounden duty to the Filipino people to prepare the Vice President to take over the presidency smoothly in case something happens to her. The learning process will be long and tedious. With her teaching experience, President Arroyo should be a good coach. Let us hope Vice President De Castro is a fast enough learner.

Then, there is the matter of security. Sitting side by side during a Pulong Bayan, smiling from ear to ear, the President and Vice President gives an aura of national unity. It is a wonderful photo opportunity. It is good public relations. It is also a grave security risk.

Whoever drew up the Pulong Bayan format obviously did not realize that for the two most powerful and important persons in the country to be sitting side by side in a public gathering, especially out in some provincial barangay, puts the Filipino people in grave peril. A car bomb or a grenade could decapitate the government machinery.

In this age of terrorism, the Vice President should never, never travel or be seen in public with the President. In insurance, this is called spreading the risk.

For weeks after 9/11, while President Bush was rallying the American people against terrorism, and not knowing what the terrorists might still be planning to do, Vice President Cheney was sequestered in some unknown safe place. Even now, Vice President Cheney is never seen in public with President Bush.

Whenever President Arroyo goes out of Malacañang, Vice President De Castro should be left behind minding the store, so to speak. The Vice President is the *taong bahay.*

And while we are on this subject of security, those Cabinet meetings in Cébu City are also another grave risk. The members of the Cabinet should never travel together and hold meetings outside Malacañang. This absurd idea of holding Cabinet meetings in Cebu City and in the provinces should be scrapped. Bringing the government closer to the people is pure gimmickry anyway.

In these times of grave peril, the President and Vice President cannot be too careful. Spreading the risk is not only good insurance practice. It is also sound government policy.

Meralco to start phase 4 of refund

By Abigail L. Ho

AFTER months of waiting, commercial and industrial customers of Manila Electric Co. may finally be able to get their refunds for nine years' worth of overcharges by January and July next year.

The Lopez-led firm submitted to the Energy Regulatory Commission last Friday its proposal on how to conduct the fourth and last phase of its P30-billion refund, covering customers using at least 1,600 kilowatt-hours (kWh) of electricity a month.

Should the ERC approve the refund proposal, Meralco refund task force project manager Cheri Torres said the rebates would be given out by next year, with small and large commercial and industrial power consumers grouped into two different refund categories.

Refunds for Phase 4a, which covers small commercial and industrial customers, will be in the form of fixed credits to future bills.

Under the proposal, the refund will start in January 2005 and will go on for 36 months.

Customers falling under Phase 4b, for their part, will have an option whether to have their refunds credited to future bills or to get non-interest bearing refund notes.

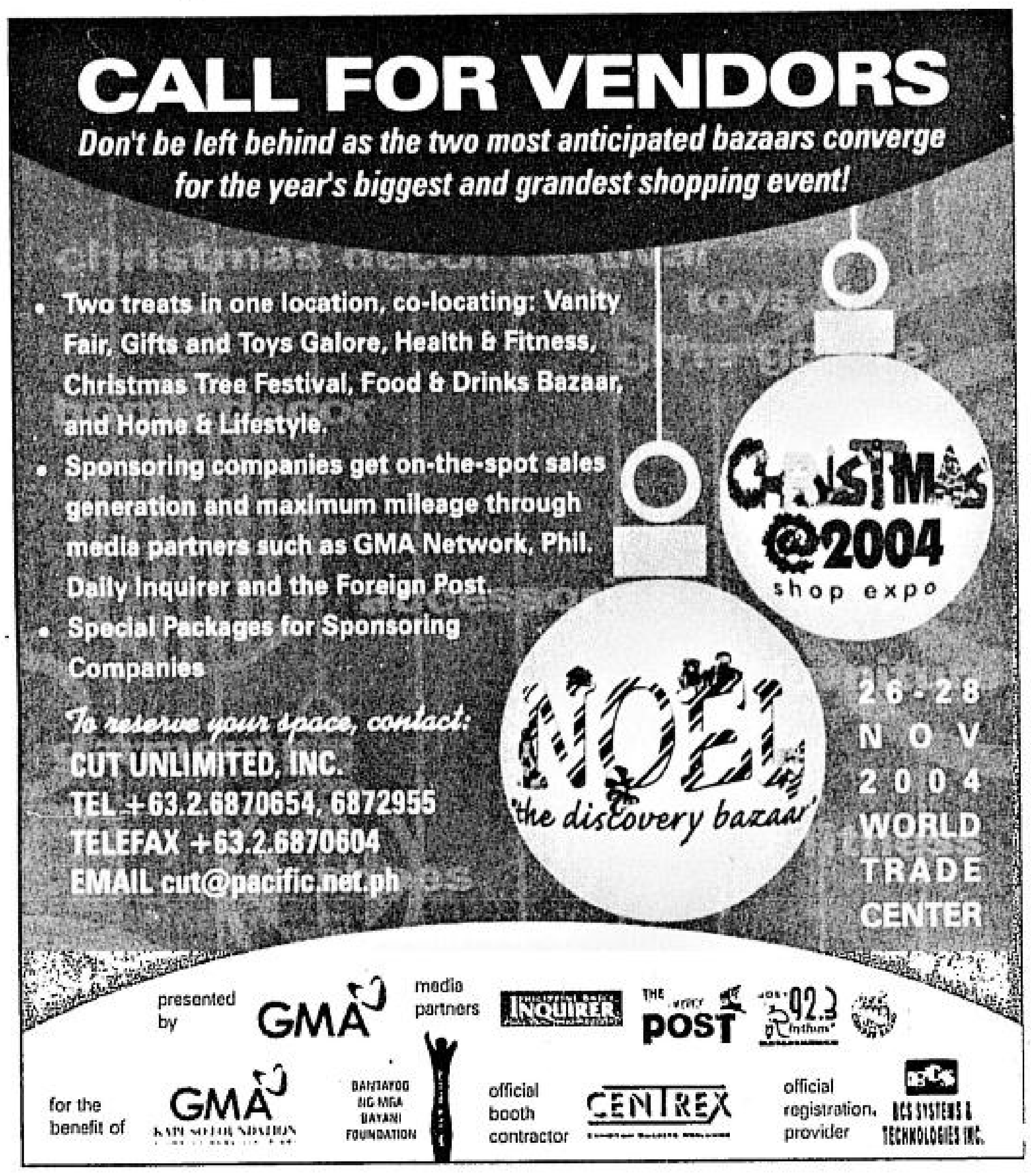
For those who will choose the credit to future bills option, the refund will start in July 2005 and will carry on for 63 months.

Customers who will choose the refund notes option will have their refunds given to them in the form of zero-coupon notes that will mature over 21 quarters starting July 2005.

The last phase of the Supreme Court-mandated refund for overcharges is the costliest of all phases as this involves P18.6 billion, more than half of the P30 billion that Meralco was ordered to give back to its customers.

The company had so far given back P8.43 billion to its customers as of end-June, accounting for 28 percent of the total refundable amount.

As of June 30, Meralco had processed refunds for 4.66 million customers, or 89 percent of all clients entitled to refunds.


CALL FOR VENDORS
Don't be left behind as the two most anticipated bazaars converge for the year's biggest and grandest shopping event!

- Two treats in one location, co-locating: Vanity Fair, Gifts and Toys Galore, Health & Fitness, Christmas Tree Festival, Food & Drinks Bazaar, and Home & Lifestyle.
- Sponsoring companies get on-the-spot sales generation and maximum mileage through media partners such as GMA Network, Phil. Daily Inquirer and the Foreign Post.
- Special Packages for Sponsoring Companies

To reserve your space, contact:
CUT UNLIMITED, INC.
TEL +63.2.6870654, 6872955
TELEFAX +63.2.6870604
EMAIL cut@pacific.net.ph

26-28 NOV 2004 WORLD TRADE CENTER

presented by GMA
media partners INQUIRER THE POST 92.3
for the benefit of GMA Kapuso Foundation
Bantayog ng mga Bayani Foundation
official booth contractor CENTREX
official registration provider BCS SYSTEMS & TECHNOLOGIES INC.

No free lunch

From page B4

hold endless hearings supposedly "in aid of legislation," but I need to be convinced that projects can ever be justified as aiding legislation. Public investment programming and implementation is the role of the Executive branch. Leave it to them. Legislators (including some very upright legislators I consider good friends) talk about "political realities" that necessitate the pork. I say work to change those political realities, rather than be enslaved by them.

While there's pork in Congress, there's fat in the Executive branch. One obviously cannot generalize, but many government agencies cannot really spend their budget allocations effectively and efficiently. Many find themselves having 20-30 percent of their annual budgets unused as of Dec. 1, then try to spend it like crazy before the year ends. I say pass their money on to the local governments, who would know better how to respond to problems on the ground. And yet what we're hearing from government now is the reverse: "confiscate" some IRA from the LGUs and give it to central government! Yes, we should change the way some LGUs get more than their rightful share of the IRA, but to cut LGU funds across the board to feed an inefficient national government is to me a perversion.

There are a few more non-tax options I can name that we can pursue. But clearly, they cannot give us results overnight. Unless, of course, some out-of-the-box thinking and doing brings about a dramatic change in our country overnight. Possible? Yes. Probable? Excuse me while I retire to my prayer room. *Comments welcome at chabito@ateneo.edu*

Morgan Stanley raises 2004 . . .

From page B5

in remittances of overseas Filipino workers and election spending.

It added that increased investments and exports also partly contributed to the firs-half GDP growth, which averaged at 6.3 percent.

The 6.2-percent GDP growth in the second quarter was a surprise, considering that even the National Economic and Development Authority predicted that the economy would likely grow by only 5.2 to 6 percent during the period.

The Neda made the prediction considering the expected slower growth in the agriculture sector. The agriculture, fisheries and forestry sector actually expanded by 4.3 percent in the second quarter compared with the 1.6-percent growth it posted during the same period last year.

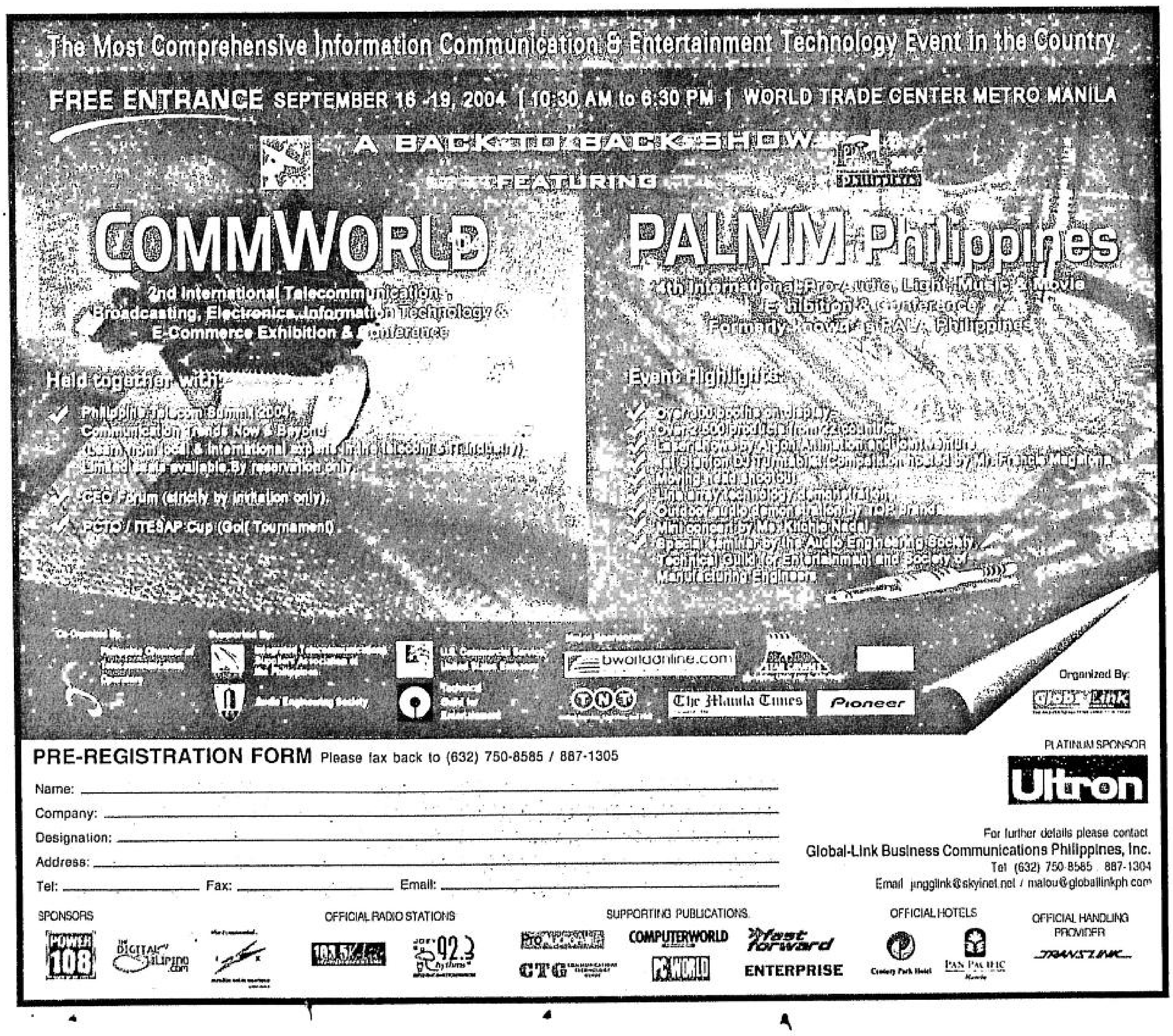
The services sector grew by 7.3 percent, while the industry sector posted a 5.6-percent growth.

Morgan Stanley said that in order for the Philippines to sustain the encouraging 6-percent level of growth, the government should address problems on the fiscal sector. The bank said the country's weak fiscal sector, characterized by a large budget deficit and increasing debt, remained to be the primary factor affecting efforts to boost the economy.

"The financially strapped government has caused a significant drag on the country's savings rate, which in turn has slowed down capital formation and economic growth," Morgan Stanley said.

Morgan Stanley noted that the Philippines has been posting a budget deficit exceeding 4 percent of its gross domestic product since 2000. The budget deficit stood at P199.9 billion last year.

The government's debt, which has already reached over P4 trillion, rose to 78 percent of GDP in 2003. The banks said this made the Philippines lag behind its counterparts Thailand and Indonesia, which also used to be heavily indebted, but have already balanced their budgets and posted substantial declines in debt.


The Most Comprehensive Information Communication & Entertainment Technology Event in the Country
FREE ENTRANCE SEPTEMBER 16-19, 2004 | 10:30 AM to 6:30 PM | WORLD TRADE CENTER METRO MANILA
A BACK-TO-BACK SHOW FEATURING
COMMWORLD
2nd International Telecommunication, Broadcasting, Electronics, Information Technology & E-Commerce Exhibition & Conference
Held together with:
✓ Philippine Telecom Summit 2004: Communication Trends Now & Beyond (Learn from local & international experts in the telecom & IT industry). Limited seats available. By reservation only.
✓ CEO Forum (strictly by invitation only).
✓ PCTO / ITESAP Cup (Golf Tournament)
PALMM Philippines
4th International Pro-Audio, Light, Music & Movie Exhibition & Conference
Formerly known as PALA Philippines
Event Highlights:
✓ [illegible]
✓ Mini concert by Ms. Kitchie Nadal
✓ Special seminar by the Audio Engineering Society, Technical Guild for Entertainment and Society of Manufacturing Engineers
Organized By: Global-Link
PRE-REGISTRATION FORM Please fax back to (632) 750-8585 / 887-1305
Name:
Company:
Designation:
Address:
Tel: Fax: Email:
PLATINUM SPONSOR Ultron
For further details please contact
Global-Link Business Communications Philippines, Inc.
Tel (632) 750-8585 887-1304
Email jingglink@skyinet.net / malou@globallinkph.com
SPONSORS POWER 108 The Digital Filipino.com
OFFICIAL RADIO STATIONS 103.5 92.3
SUPPORTING PUBLICATIONS COMPUTERWORLD Fast Forward CTG PC WORLD ENTERPRISE
OFFICIAL HOTELS Century Park Hotel Pan Pacific Manila
OFFICIAL HANDLING PROVIDER TRANSLINK
bworldonline.com The Manila Times Pioneer Audio Engineering Society

Cocktales

From page B3

Bank, and has filed three cases, two of which are criminal, against the bank's top officers.

AUB declined to discuss the cases, but, according to the grapevine, all three stemmed from the foreclosure of the Guy family property that Gilbert used as collateral, allegedly unknown to the rest of the family, to borrow money from the bank.

On the strength of the third party collateral, AUB lent Gilbert P675 million before the currency crisis to fund the expansion of his now dinosaur Smartnet paging business.

The soured loan had ballooned to more than P1.5 billion of as end-June, and AUB has taken steps to foreclose on the Pasong Tamo property, which is being leased to a Toyota dealership showroom.

But Gilbert has apparently beaten AUB to the draw, and has instead filed falsification charges against the AUB loan officers, including the bank president, Abraham Co.

Another bank where Gilbert has a similar exposure, Banco de Oro, has taken steps to protect itself, with the bank applying last week for extra-judicial foreclosure orders on the family's upper penthouse office in Pacific Star, another office unit at World Trade Center, the four-story M-Tech building on Buendia, and a 3,000-square-meter property on Temple Drive in Greenmeadows.

Heard through the grapevine

A GROUP of Buendia Avenue property owners has hired a Marcos government legal eagle for a contemplated class suit against the Ayalas.

Their beef? The Ayalas are building The Columns condominiums and now a call center on what was supposed to have been a park, at the intersection of Ayala and Buendia avenues, as had been envisioned in the original 1950s subdivision master plan.

The park frontage was what supposedly have had enticed the Buendia group to acquire their respective properties over four decades ago.

(Email: cocktales_pdi@yahoo.com or cocktales_pdi@hotmail.com)

DTI proposes establishment of medical zones

By Ronnel W. Domingo

PURISIMA

THE GOVERNMENT is looking at establishing "medical zones" in the country as the largest health care provider in Japan committed to build a $100-million hospital and retirement facility in the country.

Trade Secretary Cesar V. Purisima said the government made a breakthrough in its efforts to promote medical tourism through Tokushukai Medical Corp.'s plan to put up a 1,000-bed facility.

"This is a good start (but) we also need to work with Congress for a law that would allow foreign doctors to practice here, even only in designated areas," Purisima said.

If a law is passed creating medical zones, he said patients from overseas—like those from Japan—could enjoy care and services similar to what they get back in their home countries.

The official reiterated that it would be good for the country to develop the medical and retirement services sector considering the rapid aging of the population in developed countries, which put pressure on the cost of health services there.

"Even if you have only Japan as your sole market, you will have more than enough (to make a viable industry)," Purisima said.

Tokushukai is operator of Japan's largest chain of hospitals, with 160 facilities including 47 hospitals. Each hospital has between 190 and 600 beds.

In May, Purisima said another Japanese firm—Sanyo Emeritus Corp.—was looking at the possibility of building a retirement village in Tagaytay City.

He said Tagaytay was being eyed due to its proximity to Metro Manila and its medical facilities.

He said the local health care sector had a potential to grow into a $1-billion industry.

"The country's medical professionals are world-class and capable of performing and delivering complicated medical treatment," the official said.

"By supporting the development of the industry, the country can offer cheaper but world-class medical services to overseas patients from the United States, Europe and Japan."

Last week, the European Chamber of Commerce of the Philippines said it was exploring the possibility of making the country a prime health care destination in the world.

However, ECCP executive vice president Henry Schumacher said the country must first address its image problems on health and hygiene as well as peace and stability.

Schumacher said there was also the lack of facilities and infrastructure, the language barrier with the non-English speaking market.

Also, Philippine hospitals should be accredited with public health care systems in the US, Europe and Japan, and with private sector health insurance providers.

PCs, Printers, et al ... for rent!
We meet your IT rental needs with our most comprehensive product line.
- Projectors
- Desktop PC
- Server PC
- Notebook PC
- Line Printer
- Laser Printer
- Barcode Printer
- ID Printer
- 3KVA-40KVA UPS
- Switches
- Routers
- Wireless LAN
- Wireless WAN
- Remote Access
- Firewall
- Videoconferencing
- PABX
- Tape drive
- Scanner

RENTech COMPUTER CORP
Your One-Stop I.T. Rental Shop
Call us now @ 727-7222 www.rentech.com.ph

Rules on securities custodianship OKd

By Doris C. Dumlao

THE BANGKO Sentral ng Pilipinas has required banks and quasi-banks to surrender their securities holdings—whether local or foreign currency-denominated—to an accredited third party custodian by Nov. 16 this year.

BSP Officer-in-Charge Alberto Reyes said the Monetary Board approved on Thursday the circular finalizing the regulations on securities custodianship. At the same time, it rejected calls for the deferment of the rule's implementation.

In line with this, all banks and quasi-banks will be prohibited from entering into any securities transaction with an institution that has outstanding securities that were not delivered to a third party custodian.

A securities custodian safeguards the securities of the client, holds title to the securities in a nominee capacity, executes purchase or sale orders, represents clients in corporate actions and conducts mark-to-market valuation.

The BSP has tightened the regulations on the securities custodianship and registry operations to ensure investor protection in the hope of gaining their confidence and encouraging their participation in the development of the domestic capital market.

The use of third-party custodians, for instance, is seen to minimize unauthorized repurchase agreements as the underlying securities will no longer be kept by banks and quasi-banks.

"Those with securities transactions regardless of date of execution must comply by Nov. 16," Reyes said.

The BSP has so far accredited four banks as securities custodians—HSBC, Citibank, Deutsche Bank and Bank of the Philippine Islands.

Reyes said the BSP turned down the request to defer the effectivity date for transactions involving foreign currency-denominated securities purchased by residents.

He said there was also a proposal to exempt the retail T-bonds from the custodianship requirement for the sake of small investors, who will benefit from lower transaction costs.

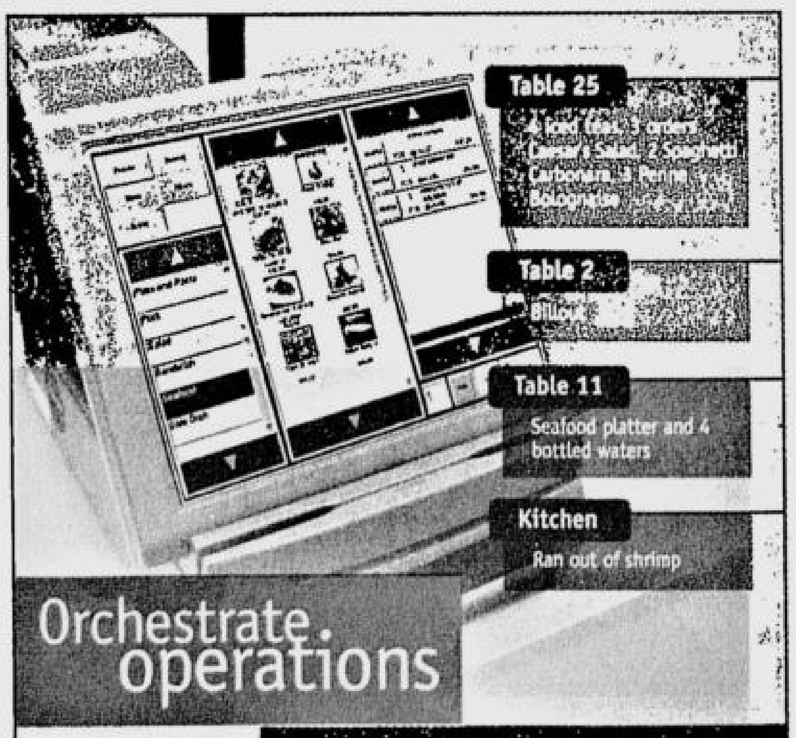
However, Reyes said the cost could still be kept manageable for retail investors using the registry system of the Bureau of Treasury.

The circular said existing securities holders who would prefer not to deliver their securities to a BSP-accredited third party custodian could do so subject to the following conditions:

- The custody arrangements with dealing banks have been in existence prior to the effectivity of the circular;
- The client informed his dealing bank in writing that he was not willing to have his securities delivered to a third party custodian and authorized the dealing bank to disclose to the BSP that he has outstanding securities holdings;
- Submit a list of the clients who refused to deliver their securities holdings to a BSP accredited custodian, and,

The BSP said it would be the responsibility of any BSP-regulated institution to find out that the person purchasing securities from it had no outstanding securities holdings kept outside a third-party custodian.

Easy steps to lower your business loan payments...
PLANTERSBANK MORTGAGE OPTIMIZER
Now, get this unique multi-purpose loan innovation in 3 easy steps:
STEP 1 Borrow against your property.
STEP 2 Link your loan to your Plantersbank Current Account.
STEP 3 Keep depositing to your Current Account to lower your loan payments. It's the best move to offset your loan!
For loan application and inquiries, call Plantersbank Direct (02)887-1000.
PLANTERSBANK
Planters Development Bank
The Bank for Small and Medium Enterprises
BancNet
Member of Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation. Maximum Deposit Insurance for Each Depositor P250 000.00
Plantersbank Building, 314 Sen. Gil Puyat Avenue, 1200 Makati City, Philippines • Tel. No. (02)887-1000 • Website: www.plantersbank.com.ph



Faster, better, smarter food service

Managing your restaurant business can be a slow and stressful process. So do yourself a big favor and let Alliance Point-of-Sale System give you that critical edge in speed and accuracy. With real-time operations data at your fingertips anytime, your business can now leave the competition far behind.

It's not enough to know. Know more... fast.

Other Software Solutions include:
- HRIS/Payroll
- Distribution and Accounting Systems
- POS for supermarkets, franchised operations, drug stores and mall tenants.

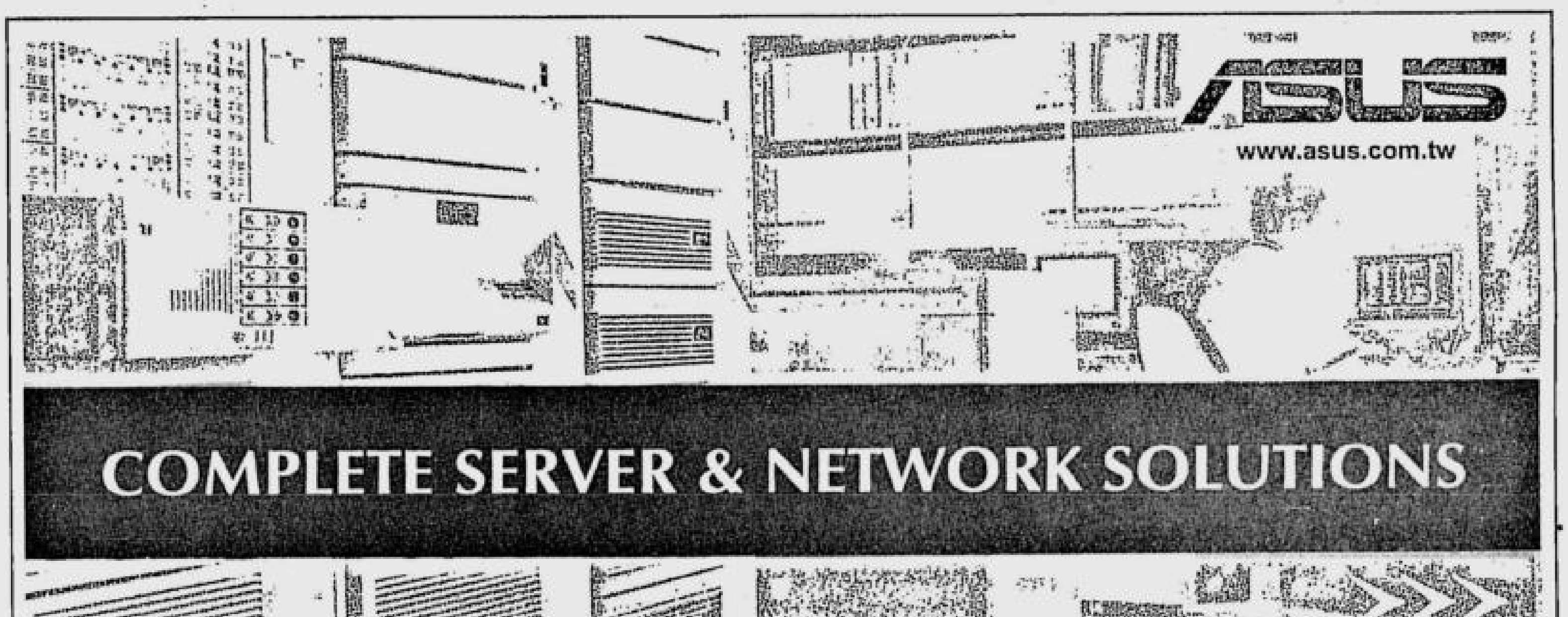
Connectivity Solutions Partner: QUEST

ISO 9001: 2000 Certified

Alliance POS
Accredited by major mall operators nationwide.
Alliance business software solutions

For a free Portfolio POS product brief, log on to www.alliance.com.ph or fax in the following information to Manila (02)638-1736 or Cebu (032)345-6433.
Name:
Position:
Company Name:
Address:
Tel./Fax No.:
Email:

ALLIANCE SOFTWARE INC.
www.alliance.com.ph



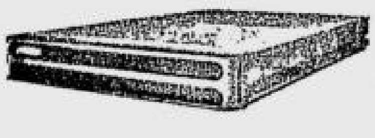
ASUS
www.asus.com.tw
COMPLETE SERVER & NETWORK SOLUTIONS

>>> ASUS SERVER SYSTEM

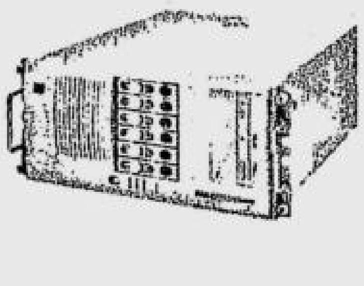
ASUS AP1600R-ES 1U Dual/Xeon Server
First Dual Nocona-based Server supporting 4 bays SCSI/SATA/HDD
• Dual Nocona 3.06GHz CPU • 800MHz FSB • 1GB DDRAM Memory • 4 bays hotswap SATA/SCSI/HDD • Dual Integrated GB LAN • ASWM Management Software • Trend Micro Anti-Virus • 3 years next business day on-site warranty • 500W power supply
call for pricing

ASUS AP1600R-E1 1U Dual/Xeon Server
• Dual Xeon 3.05GHz CPU • 533MHz FSB • 2 x hotswap SATA drive bays • Dual Integrated GB LAN • ASWM Management software • 400W power supply
call for pricing

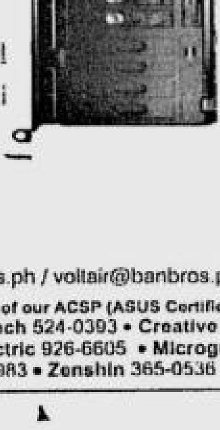
ASUS AP2400R-E1/AS8
• Dual Xeon 3.06 GHz CPU • 533MHz FSB • 1 GB ECC Registered DDRAM • 36.7GB Hot-pluggable SCSI HDD • Dual Integrated GB LAN • 8 Maximum bays for HDD expansion • Hot-pluggable fans • 500W Redundant power supply • ASWM Management Software • Trend Micro Anti-Virus • 3 years next business day on-site warranty
call for pricing



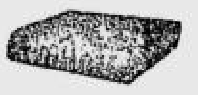
ASUS AP1700-S5
• Intel Xeon 3.06 GHz CPU Hyper Threading • Dual CPU supported • 512 KB ECC level2 cache memory/ 533 MHz FSB • Supports 1MB L3 cache CPU • 1 GB ECC registered DDRAM • Dual channel LSI 53C1030 64bit SCSI controller • Dual Integrated 10/ 100/1000Mbps Gigabit LAN • 1 x 36.7 GB U320 10krpm SCSI HDD hotplug(max 6) • 500W+500W Redundant hotplug power supplies • ASUS Serverware Management Software • Trend Micro Server Protect Software • Three years next business day onsite warranty
P 155,900
Limited stocks only



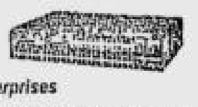
ASUS AP1720-E1/AS8
• Intel Xeon 3.06 GHz CPU Hyper Threading • Dual CPU ready • 1 GB (2 x 512 MB) DDRAM Memory maximum 4 GB • ASUS 64 MB VGA card • 1 x 36.7 GB U320 SCSI hotpluggable (max 8) • 6 x PCI slots / 1 x AGP slot 8X • AD1985 6 channel audio controller • ASWM Software • Trend Micro Server Protect Antivirus • 450W Server Power Supply (option for Redundant power supplies) • 5U rackmountable • Three years next business day onsite warranty
P 142,800



>>> ASUS NETWORKING



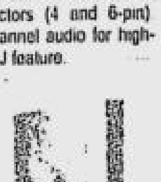
GigaX 1108
Desktop Unmanaged Gigabit Switch for HOME / SOHO / SMBs
GigaX 1108 is an affordable and efficient network solution that offers seamless integration for networks with mixed Gigabit-enabled and Fast ethernet devices. It packs superior performance in a space-saving design. Besides, it also features fan-less design that ensures quiet operation.



GigaX 2024
Managed Layer 2 Switch for SMBs/Enterprises
10/100 Mbps Management Rack Mountable Switch with Gigabit Uplink Managed Layer 2 Switch
The GigaX 2024 comes with specially designed POST for maximum mounting support. USB, in addition to RS 232, gives you flexibility to access console port. A unique swappable fan module allowing users to change fans when necessary A single external redundant power supply maximizes network protection.

>>> ASUS BAREBONE SYSTEM

T2-P/R Series
The ASUS Terminator 2 fashions an edgy chassis that encases support for Intel's latest P4 3.4 GHz+ processor on 800MHz FSB and DDR400 memory. Supporting both type I and II Compact Flash, Microdrive, Memory Stick, Memory Stick Pro, Secure Digital, Multimedia Card, and Smart Media, it offers convenient connection to various devices and quick transfer of stored data. Also included are USB 2.0 ports and IEEE 1394 connectors (4 and 6-pin). Equipped with S/PDIF digital output and 6-channel audio for high-quality sound line-out and adopted the Audio DJ feature.



Pundit-R Series
The whole new Pundit-R supports Intel Prescott CPU, Dual Channel DDR Memory and S-ATA HDD. With the powerful ATI Radeon 9100 integrated graphics better than most Low Profile and PCI VGA card. Pundit-R supports a full array of multimedia standards such as 4-in-1 card reader, IEEE 1394, S/PDIF-out channel audio, DVI-out, S-video and TV-out.

Authorized Philippine Distributor
BANBROS COMMERCIAL, INC.
Manila :(02) 727-3009 loc. 1322 or 1301 E-mail us at: robert@banbros.ph / voltair@banbros.ph
ASUS Server
For inquiries, call any of our ACSP (ASUS Certified Server Provider)
Advance Micro 635-4181 • Advance Solutions 526-3935 • Columbia Tech 524-0393 • Creative Technologies 400-4222 • Hytech 722-1122 • AS Computer 827-8272 • Sixth Generation 578-8960 • Next Innovation 687-4913 • WID Electric 926-6605 • Microgenesis 893-0549 • Northgate 724-4347 • Microtechnics 913-6328 • Value Line 925-2983 • Zenshin 365-0536 • Eshop 842-7727

DOF to disclose taxpayers' remittances, SALs

By Michelle V. Remo

IN A BID to raise the level of tax compliance, the Department of Finance has decided that tax remittances of all taxpayers shall no longer be confidential and will be regularly published for everybody's scrutiny.

The DOF has directed the Bureau of Internal Revenue to publish every year the tax remittances of both corporate and individual taxpayers. The DOF is looking at publishing the tax payments via the BIR's website for easy access.

"Through this move, rich people paying small taxes will be put on the spot," said Grace Tan, finance undersecretary. "This will prod people to ask questions like, 'why is my neighbor, who is much well off than I, pay a much smaller amount of tax?'"

The DOF official said the move to publish tax payments would complement the proposal to require all taxpayers to regularly submit their statements of assets and liabilities (SALs). With the SALs, the revenue agency could detect whether or not taxpayers remit the proper amount of taxes.

The submission of SALs is incorporated in the Tax Amnesty bill, which the House of Representatives' committee on ways and means agreed to approve this week.

Under the Tax Amnesty bill, delinquent taxpayers shall be immune from penalties and will only be required to pay a small portion of their unpaid tax liabilities. The idea is to convince underground businesses to come out so that the government may generate additional revenue from those that do not normally pay taxes.

But aside from the objective of collecting more taxes, the tax amnesty proposal is also aimed at strengthening the BIR's capacity to detect tax cheats through the use of SALs and the linkage of database of government agencies.

Tan said the DOF is pushing for the regular submission of SALs, contrary to Congress' versions of the Tax Amnesty bill requiring that the SALs should only be submitted once.

"If Congress will approve the regular filing of SALs, we can better detect tax cheats by tracking the changes in their tax remittances and by comparing their tax declarations from previous ones," Tan said.

The Tax Amnesty bill, various versions of which are being consolidated by Congress, is expected to be the first legislated tax measure of the Arroyo administration.

FPI has room for one more tax measure

By Ronnel W. Domingo

THE FEDERATION of Philippine Industries said it was amenable to yet another tax amnesty measure proposed in Congress if steps would only be taken to ensure that this would be the last one to be implemented.

In a position paper, FPI officials said they had strong reservations on the government's move to grant yet another tax amnesty as this "entails a moral hazard due to the encouragement it will give to cheating."

The group said a new tax amnesty would help condition the minds of the public that it would be permissible to cheat since there would be future amnesties anyway.

FPI said the 15 tax amnesties granted since 1973 leads one to question the effectiveness of such grants.

"Also, forgiving tax evaders implies penalizing dutiful business taxpayers who are competing with tax evaders," the FPI officials added.

Malacañang broached the subject in July, with a new tax amnesty being part of a package of new tax measures that was touted to solve the country's budget deficit by broadening the tax base.

The government expects to spend this year some P200 billion more than its budget, roughly the same level it did in 2003.

But the FPI said it was open to the amnesty proposal, provided that measures were taken to offset the "inequitable treatment" of taxpayers who pay on time.

The group also raised concerns on whether the proposed amnesty would ensure that the so-called underground economy would surface.

"(Experiences) from previous amnesties do not bear this out," the FPI said.

CALL FOR EXHIBITORS AND CONFERENCE DELEGATES! SIGN-UP NOW!

PHILIPPINE ADVERTISING: RELOADED
The 2004 ASAP Conference
October 19-20, 2004 • Hotel Intercontinental

CREATE. CONNECT. CONVERT.

WHO SHOULD ATTEND:
Brand and Product Managers, Promotion Managers, Communication Managers, Advertising & Marketing Managers, Agency Account Managers, Direct Marketing Managers, Creative Directors, Media Managers, Corporate Communicators, Photographers, Copywriters, Jingle writers, General Managers/Owners.

CONFERENCE KEY TOPICS:
OCTOBER 19, 2004 (DAY 1)
- Global Advertising Trends & Directions
- The Making of a TV Commercial Project
- Breakthrough in Commercial Photography Project
- Mobile and Wireless Advertising
- Below the Line Advertising: Challenges and Corporate Strategies

OCTOBER 20, 2004 (DAY 2)
- Intellectual Property Rights (IPR)–panel discussion
- The Making of My Favourite Ad Jingle
- Amazing World of Animation and Special Effects
- Alternative Channel: Electronic Media and Web Advertising

EXHIBIT BOOTH RATE:

SIZE:	RATE:
2.0 x 2.0 sqm BOOTH	P25,000.00** (Inclusive of VAT)

** Inclusive of basic booth amenities: Wall panel, carpet, fascia, negotiable table and chairs, convenience outlet, flourescent lighting, general directory listing, general security, and janitorial services.

REGISTRATION FEE:

ASAP Member	RATE	DATE PERIOD
EARLY BIRD	P 4,000.00*	up to 15 Sep '04
Regular Rate	P 5,000.00*	16 Sep to 18 Oct '04
On-Site Rate	P 6,000.00*	19 Oct '04
Non-ASAP Member	**RATE**	**DATE PERIOD**
EARLY BIRD	P 5,000.00*	up to 15 Sep '04
Regular Rate	P 6,000.00*	16 Sep to 18 Oct '04
On-Site	P 7,000.00*	19 Oct '04
STUDENT	P 3,000.00*	

* Inclusive of 2 days conference attendance, snacks, lunch and kit.

SPONSORS: Globe PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS BRAIN MARKETING & PROMOTION SERVICES inq7.net FILCO

ASAP SECRETARIAT
For more details:
please call 8930564,
8930738 or fax us at
8930404 or email us
at asapsec@pacific.net.ph
or visit our website at
http://www.asapmanila.org

ASAP ADVERTISING SUPPLIERS ASSOCIATION OF THE PHILIPPINES

GUARANTEED FINANCING !!!
10% DP for Vacant Lots
20% DP for Property w/ Improvements
(split 10 - 10)
10 Years to Pay @ 12% int. p.a. Fixed

Equitable PCI BANK
Your Bank of Choice
AUCTION MADNESS!

Special Financing for as LOW as 6% int. p.a.

September 18, 2004, Saturday 9:30 am, 5/F Sign of the Anvil, Equitable PCIBank Tower 1, Makati Avenue, Makati City

CALOOCAN
Lot 1 – Resd'l Lot; LA 5,504 sqm
Along Deparo Road, Brgy. Deparo
Minimum Bid Price: P 12,811,938
Lot 2 – Resd'l Lot; LA 492 sqm
L22 B26 Bayabas St., Amparo Subd.
Minimum Bid Price: P 757,680

LAS PIÑAS
Lot 3– Resd'l Lot, LA 2,492 sqm
L2-D Orchard Homes Pulang Lupa 1
Minimum Bid Price: P 3,924,900

MAKATI
Resd'l Condo, West Tower, Pres. S. Osmeña Highway (South Superhighway) cor Hen. G. del Pilar Sts., Bangkal
Lot 4 – Unit 2005; FA 228 92 sqm
Minimum Bid Price: P 7,897,740
Lot 5 – Unit 2006; FA 219 38 sqm
Minimum Bid Price: P 7,568,610
Comm'l. Condo, Tuscan Building, 114 Herrera St., Legaspi Village
Lot 6 WITHDRAWN
Minimum Bid Price ,000
Lot 7 WITHDRAWN
Minimum Bid Price ,000
Comm'l Condo, Act Tower, Gil Puyat Ave. Salcedo Village
Lot 8 WITHDRAWN sqm
Minimum Bid Price ,200
Lot 9 WITHDRAWN sqm
Minimum ,080
Lot 10– Comm'l Condo,FA 1,047sqm
11/F WITHDRAWN Paseo de Roxas
Minimum Bid Price: P 52,350,000
Comm'l Condo, 25/F Rufino Pacific Tower, Herrera cor Ayala Avenue
Lot11 WITHDRAWN sqm
Minimum ,320
Lot11 WITHDRAWN sqm
Minimum Bid Price ,480
Lot11 WITHDRAWN sqm
Minimum Bid Price: P 10,063,265
Lot11 WITHDRAWN sqm
Minimum 150

MANILA
Lot 12 – Resd'l w/ Imprvmnt
LA 1,420 3sqm; FA 1,420 25 sqm
4514 Valenzuela St., Sta. Mesa
Minimum Bid Price: P 28,116,000
Lot 13 – Office Condo, FA 51 88 sqm
Unit 10-A 14/F, State Center Condo cor Juan Luna, Reyna, Ingresso & Muelle De Binondo Sts., Binondo
Minimum Bid Price: P 1,348,880

PARAÑAQUE
Resd'l Lots, Cadena deAmor St, United Parañaque 4, San Dionisio
Lot 14 - L11 B14; LA 321 sqm
Minimum Bid Price: P 1,190,000
Lot 15 - L12 B14; LA 356 sqm
Minimum Bid Price: P 1,330,000
Lot 16 – Resd'l w/ Imprvmnt
LA 800 sqm, FA 437 sqm
61Peter St, Multinational Village Brgy. La Huerta
Minimum Bid Price: P 6,979,200
Resd'l Condo, Makati South Hills Arcade, East Service Road, Brgy. Balagbag
Lot 17– Unit 302; FA 107 35 sqm
Minimum Bid Price: P 1,824,950
Lot 18 – Unit 207 FA 68 75 sqm
Minimum Bid Price: P 1,168,750
Lot 19 – Resd'l Lot, LA 600 sqm
L7 Blk5 Riyadh St., Multinational Village, Brgy. La Huerta
Minimum Bid Price: P 2,723,769
Lot 20 – Resd'l w/ Imprvmnt
LA 280 sqm, FA 172 sqm
#14 Gil Puyat St, BF Homes,San Dionisio
Minimum Bid Price: P 3,258,536
Lot 21–Resd'l w/ Imprvmnt
LA 1,314 sqm
L4&5 Blk3 Luzon Ave. Mla. Marina Bay East, Brgy. Tambo
Minimum Bid Price: P 15,291,000

PASIG
Lot 22-Resd'l/Comm'l Lot,LA1,193sqm
L3-F & 5 V. Baltazar St., Brgy. Palatiw
Minimum Bid Price: P 6,680,800
Lot 23– Comm'l Condo, FA128 99sqm
Unit1204 Taipan Condo Emerald Ave, Ortigas
Minimum Bid Price: P 4,898,000
Lot 24–Resd'l/Comm'l Lot, LA 657 sqm
L2 Commercio St., Kapasigan
Minimum Bid Price: P 4,073,400

QUEZON CITY
Resd'l Condo,Tempus Place Condo 2 Makatarungan St.,Bgy Central, Diliman
Lot 25– Unit 4-B, FA 56 50 sqm
Minimum Bid Price: P 1,098,360
Lot 26 – Unit 4-E, FA 65 81 sqm
Minimum Bid Price: P 1,279,346
Lot 27 – Unit 4-F, FA 60 84 sqm
Minimum Bid Price: P 1,182,730

QUEZON CITY
Lot 28- Comm'l Lot, LA 1,806 sqm
187 Roosevelt Ave., San Francisco Del Monte
Minimum Bid Price: P 31,785,600
Lot 29–Resd'l Twnhse;FA147.97sqm
Unit 2 Mariposa Townhouse, #18 Mariposa St., Cubao
Minimum Bid Price: P 3,189,000
Lot 30 – Resd'l w/ Imprvmnt
LA 240 sqm, FA 100 sqm
L13 Blk2 Urbien St., Jonaville Urbien Subd Brgy. Nagkaisang Nayon, Novaliches
Minimum Bid Price: P 612,000

VALENZUELA
Lot 31 – Resd'l Lot, LA 382 sqm
L5 & 6 Blk6 Sampaguita St., Packweld Subd., Marulas
Minimum Bid Price: P 534,800
Lot 32 – Resd'l w/ Imprvmnt
LA 772 sqm, FA 510 sqm
107 Dulong Tangke St., Brgy. Malinta;
Minimum Bid Price: P 3,628,400
Lot 33 - Industrial w/ Imprvmnt
LA 3,987 sqm
102 (Old) Pasolo Road, Bgy. Pasolo
Minimum Bid Price: P 7,575,300

BATANGAS
Lot 34 – Resd'l w/ Imprvmnt
LA 884 sqm, FA 121 sqm
Hernandez St., Brgy. II, Mataas na Kahoy
Minimum Bid Price: P 2,228,800
Lot 35- Resd'l w/ Imprvmnt
LA 540 sqm;
#64 Malvar St, Poblacion, Lipa City
Minimum Bid Price: P 2,227,500
Lot 36 – Resd'l Lot, LA 288 sqm
L24 B7Anastacia St., Villa Rosa Subd, Brgy. Antipolo del Norte, Lipa City
Minimum Bid Price: P 604,800

BULACAN
Lot 37-Resd'l/Comm'l Lot
LA 27,272 sqm
Villarama St., Brgy. Marungko, Angat
Minimum Bid Price: P 11,454,100
Lot 38 – Resd'l w/ Imprvmnt
LA 253 sqm, FA 85 sqm
L21 Blk1 Gold St., Carpa Village, Brgy. Sabang, Baliuag.
Minimum Bid Price: P 790,500

BULACAN
Lot 39 – Resd'l Lot, LA 2,205sqm
B.S. Aquino Ext, Brgy. San Roque, Baliuag
Minimum Bid Price: P 1,980,000
Lot 40 – Resd'l w/ Imprvmnt
LA 120sqm,
#33 Pearl St., Villa Cecilia Subd,Baliuag
Minimum Bid Price: P 900,000
Lot 41 – Resd'l Lot, LA 1,599 sqm
(Back of Public Market) Brgy. Poblacion, Bustos
Minimum Bid Price: P 1,439,100
Lot 42–Comm'l Lot; LA 2,118 sqm
(Beside Public Market) Brgy. Poblacion, Bustos
Minimum Bid Price: P 3,177,000
Lot 43 – Resd'l Lot, LA 684 sqm
L31–34 Salcedo & Ma. Socorro Sts., Green Breeze Village, Ph2 (Cityland), Brgy. Pulong Buhangin, Sta. Maria
Minimum Bid Price: P 588,252
Lot 44 –Industrial w/ Imprvmnt
LA 9,096 sqm, FA 1,924sqm
L3 C. Mercado St., Brgy. Tuktukan, Guiguinto
Minimum Bid Price: P 15,544,000
Lot 45 – Resd'l w/ Imprvmnt
LA 424 sqm, FA 541 sqm
L35 Blk13 cor Duhat Road, Town & Country North Exec Vill Ph1, Brgy. Abangan Norte, Marilao
Minimum Bid Price: P 3,616,000
Lot 46 – Industrial Lot, LA 1,274 sqm
L4-A New York St., Meycauayan Industrial Subd. Ph3, Brgy. Pantok, Meycauayan,
Minimum Bid Price: P 3,510,125
Lot 47 – Resd'l w/ Imprvmnt
LA 323 sqm, FA 247 sqm
#1Road Runner St., St. Francis Subd., Brgy. Pandayan, Meycauayan
Minimum Bid Price: P 1,162,800
Lot 48 – Resd'l w/ Imprvmnt
LA 1,162sqm, FA 168 sqm
Municipal Rd. Brgy. San Roque, Baliuag
Minimum Bid Price P 1,648,909

CAVITE
Lot 49 – Resd'l w/ Imprvmnt
LA 61 75 sqm, FA 28 sqm
L21 B14 Universal St., Armstrong Village, Brgy. Salawag, Dasmariñas
Minimum Bid Price: P 201,870

CAVITE
Lot 50 – Resd'l Lot, LA 177 sqm
L2 B25 New Bedford & Cambridge Sts, MetroSouthSubd, Bgy BuenavistaGenTrias
Minimum Bid Price: P 354,000

LAGUNA
Lot 51 – Resd'l w/ Imprvmnt
LA 205 sqm, FA 135 sqm
L34 B14 Forest Drive cor Lakeside St., Country Homes, Brgy. Soro-soro, Biñan
Minimum Bid Price: P 861,000
Lot 52- Resd'l Lot, LA 300 sqm
L23 B21 Rambutan St., Ceris II Subd., Brgy. Canlubang
Miniumm Bid Price: P 600,000
Lot 53 – Resd'l w/ Imprvmnt
LA 132 sqm, FA 84 sqm
L23 Blk18 Isarog St., San Jose Village III, Brgy. Binang, Biñan
Minimum Bid Price: P 897,480
Lot 54 – Resd'l Lot; LA 180 sqm
L26 B2 Ph1-C Annex San Lorenzo South Subd,Bgy. Malitlit Sta Rosa
Minimum Bid Price: P 535,500
Laguna Hills, Brgy Bucal,Calamba
Lot 55 – L2 Blk 4, LA 496 sqm
Minimum Bid Price: P 1,507,840
Lot 56 – L50 Blk 14; LA 218 sqm
Minimum Bid Price: P 621,300
Lot 57 – L51 Blk 14; LA 218 sqm
Minimum Bid Price: P 621,300
Lot 58 – Comm'l. w/ Imprvmnt
L491 J. Burgos St., Poblacion, Calamba, LA 681 sqm, FA 604 sqm
Minimum Bid Price P 8,717,000
Lot 59 – Resd'l w/ Imprvmnt,
LA 20,000 sqm, FA 108 sqm
L42 B-A-2 Curva, Sto. Tomas, Calauan
Minimum Bid Price: P 9,600,000
Caliraya Springs Golf Club, Brgy. Talaongan, Cavinti
Lot 60 – L18 Blk 22, LA 727 sqm
Minimum Bid Price: P 1,504,890
Lot 61 – L19 Blk 22, LA 627 sqm
Minimum Bid Price: P 1,297,890
Lot 62 – L23Blk 23, LA 717 sqm
Minimum Bid Price: P 1,484,190

LAGUNA
Fontamara Subd, Bgy Don Jose, Sta Rosa
Lot 63 – L3 Blk1; LA 336 sqm
Minimum Bid Price: P 1,890,000
Lot 64 – L9 Blk1; LA 374 sqm
Minimum Bid Price: P 2,019,600
Lot 65 – L10 Blk1; LA 319 sqm
Minimum Bid Price: P 1,722,600
La Marea Ph1 Bgy. San Antonio, San Pedro
Lot 66 – L19 Blk8; LA 150 sqm
Minimum Bid Price: P 855,000
Lot 67 – L20 Blk8; LA 135 sqm
Minimum Bid Price: P 769,500
Lot 68 – L21 Blk8; LA 135 sqm
Minimum Bid Price: P 769,500
Town & Country Southville Ph7, Brgy. San Tomas, Biñan
Lot 69 – L5 Blk31, LA 112 sqm
Minimum Bid Price: P 266,560
Lot 70 – L6 Blk31; LA 140 sqm
Minimum Bid Price: P 333,200
Lot 71 – L7 Blk31; LA 112 sqm
Minimum Bid Price: P 266,560

RIZAL
Lot 72 – Resd'l w/ Imprvmnt
LA 884 sqm, FA 188 sqm
L13 & 14 Blk10 Magsaysay Ave., Banker's Village III Ph2, Antipolo City
Minimum Bid Price: P 1,928,000
Lot 73 – Resd'l w/ Imprvmnt
LA 240 sqm, FA 209 25 sqm
#49 Strawberry Lane Ph1-C Valley View Subd, Mayamot, Antipolo City
Minimum Bid Price: P 1,800,000
Lot 74– Resd'l Lot; LA 400 sqm
L6- A&B Blk7 Abner St. w/in Gloria Heights Subd., Bgy. Dalig, Antipolo City
Minimum Bid Price: P 800,000
Lot 75 – Resd'l Lot; LA 320 sqm
L10 & 12 Blk13 Philadelphia St., Parkhills Exec. Vill. Ph1, Bgy. Inarawan/San Isidro, Antipolo City
Minimum Bid Price: P 560,000
Lot 76 – Resd'l Lot, LA 502 sqm
L12 Blk8 Snowhill St. Parkridge Esta te Ph4, Mayamot, Antipolo City
Minimum Bid Price: P 1,450,400

SHOW MONEY P25,000.00 CASH OR MC

CPMI
Exclusive Auction Managers
(0918)6169574 Mike
(0918)2136670 Malu
(0918)6334579 Maffet

HOTLINE NUMBERS:
(02)819-7377
(02)811-6234

ALL PROPERTIES ARE ON AN "AS IS WHERE IS BASIS" PROPERTIES AND PRICES ARE SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT PRIOR NOTICE.
THE BANK RESERVES THE RIGHT TO WITHDRAW ANY PROPERTY BEFORE THE AUCTION
PLEASE CONFIRM ATTENDANCE TO ENSURE SEATS AND PARKING

Republic of the Philippines
COMMISSION ON AUDIT
Commonwealth Avenue, Quezon City

REPORT ON THE FINANCIAL PERFORMANCE OF LOCAL GOVERNMENT UNITS – NATIONAL CAPITAL REGION – FYs 2003 and 2002

Assets, Liabilities and Equity

The Local Government Units (LGUs) at the National Capital Region (NCR), known as Metro Manila, have total Assets for all Funds (General, Trust and Special Education Funds) for fiscal year 2003 of P83.8 billion compared to fiscal year 2002 of P75.5 billion. With only 13 cities and 4 municipalities, their assets constitute 25.3 percent of the total assets of the 115 cities, 1,497 municipalities and 79 provinces in the country.

Balance Sheets
(in Thousand Pesos)

LGU	TOTAL ASSETS			Cash			Receivables			Other Current Assets			Total Current Assets			Total Investments, PPE & Other Assets		
	Fiscal Year		Increase (Decrease)	Fiscal Year		Increase (Decrease)	Fiscal Year		Increase (Decrease)	Fiscal Year		Increase (Decrease)	Fiscal Year		Increase (Decrease)	Fiscal Year		Increase (Decrease)
	2003	2002		2003	2002		2003	2002		2003	2002		2003	2002		2003	2002	
Cities																		
Caloocan	4,552,182	3,190,103	1,362,079	422,469	329,122	93,347	176,863	158,689	18,174	205,814	185,179	20,635	805,146	672,990	132,156	3,747,036	2,517,114	1,229,922
Las Piñas	1,890,243	1,591,714	298,529	467,971	316,366	151,605	19,942	51,415	(31,472)	4,819	4,819	0	492,732	372,600	120,133	1,397,511	1,219,115	178,396
Makati	18,871,635	17,148,188	1,723,447	1,341,399	1,179,617	161,782	498,478	405,570	92,908	113,618	658,507	(544,889)	1,953,495	2,243,695	(290,199)	16,918,140	14,904,494	2,013,646
Malabon	448,291	401,974	46,317	73,975	70,485	3,490	17,540	14,433	3,107	726	790	(64)	92,241	85,708	6,533	356,050	316,266	39,784
Mandaluyong	2,830,637	2,540,756	289,882	507,344	466,518	40,826	288,203	275,594	12,610	15,703	15,703	0	811,250	757,814	53,436	2,019,388	1,782,942	236,446
Manila	11,755,986	10,701,122	1,054,863	1,523,688	1,005,218	518,470	759,013	1,029,942	(270,929)	1,025,696	1,053,309	(27,613)	3,308,396	3,088,469	219,928	8,447,589	7,612,653	834,936
Marikina	2,685,386	2,636,632	48,754	352,239	266,503	85,737	59,476	118,923	(59,447)	692	372,881	(372,189)	412,406	758,306	(345,900)	2,272,980	1,878,326	394,654
Muntinlupa	1,756,272	1,640,983	115,289	70,656	36,290	34,365	260,982	193,099	67,883	4,733	22,741	(18,008)	336,371	252,131	84,240	1,419,902	1,388,852	31,049
Parañaque	3,756,852	3,089,458	667,394	298,972	200,178	98,794	1,371,354	842,263	529,091	267,438	278,629	(11,191)	1,937,763	1,321,069	616,694	1,819,090	1,768,389	50,700
Pasay	3,598,838	3,087,944	510,894	226,123	236,584	(10,461)	317,018	239,952	77,066	44,714	50,350	(5,636)	587,855	526,885	60,970	3,010,984	2,561,059	449,925
Pasig	9,009,940	9,395,743	(385,803)	2,291,944	2,060,345	231,598	185,015	392,326	(207,311)	17,002	16,261	741	2,493,961	2,468,932	25,029	6,515,979	6,926,811	(410,832)
Quezon	16,295,172	14,760,763	1,534,408	3,273,874	2,774,801	499,073	2,435,613	2,120,085	315,528	180,607	172,125	8,482	5,890,093	5,067,011	823,082	10,405,079	9,693,753	711,326
Valenzuela	2,272,699	2,258,491	14,208	652,594	606,183	46,411	97,077	305,614	(208,537)	5	24,329	(24,324)	749,676	936,126	(186,451)	1,523,023	1,322,364	200,659
Sub-total	79,724,132	72,443,871	7,280,261	11,503,246	9,548,209	1,955,036	6,486,573	6,147,903	338,670	1,881,566	2,855,622	(974,056)	19,871,384	18,551,735	1,319,650	59,852,748	53,892,137	5,960,611
Municipalities																		
Navotas	591,748	520,609	71,139	112,810	118,433	(5,624)	613	615	(2)	24,622	41,901	(17,279)	138,044	160,949	(22,905)	453,704	359,660	94,044
Pateros	180,232	218,043	(37,812)	28,680	26,273	2,408	16,475	13,909	2,566	3,103	467	2,636	48,258	40,648	7,790	131,973	177,395	(45,422)
San Juan	1,652,258	1,091,400	560,858	520,507	243,369	277,138	30,340	25,653	4,687	42,390	4,707	37,683	593,237	273,729	319,508	1,059,021	817,671	241,350
Taguig	1,693,750	1,189,656	504,094	179,509	143,232	36,277	350,730	196,734	153,996	17,188	17,722	(534)	547,427	357,687	189,740	1,146,323	831,969	314,354
Sub-total	4,117,987	3,019,708	1,098,279	841,506	531,306	310,200	398,158	236,911	161,248	87,302	64,796	22,506	1,327,146	833,013	494,133	2,791,021	2,186,695	604,325
GRAND TOTAL	83,842,119	75,463,579	8,378,540	12,344,752	10,079,516	2,265,236	6,884,731	6,384,814	499,917	1,968,868	2,920,418	(951,550)	21,198,530	19,384,750	1,813,780	62,643,769	56,078,832	6,564,937

LGU	TOTAL LIABILITIES AND EQUITY			Current Liabilities			Long Term Liabilities			Total Liabilities			⁎ Deferred Credits			Government Equity		
	Fiscal Year		Increase (Decrease)	Fiscal Year		Increase (Decrease)	Fiscal Year		Increase (Decrease)	Fiscal Year		Increase (Decrease)	Fiscal Year		Increase (Decrease)	Fiscal Year		Increase (Decrease)
	2003	2002		2003	2002		2003	2002		2003	2002		2003	2002		2003	2002	
Cities																		
Caloocan	4,552,182	3,190,103	1,362,079	1,430,160	1,358,193	71,967	599,190	643,008	(43,818)	2,029,350	2,001,201	28,149	91,729	74,168	17,561	2,431,103	1,114,734	1,316,369
Las Piñas	1,890,243	1,591,714	298,529	112,131	147,805	(35,673)				112,131	147,805	(35,673)	76,153	82,660	(6,507)	1,701,959	1,361,250	340,709
Makati	18,871,635	17,148,188	1,723,447	1,135,843	580,656	555,186	2,369,013	3,018,398	(649,385)	3,504,855	3,599,054	(94,199)	431,987	363,959	68,028	14,934,793	13,185,175	1,749,618
Malabon	448,291	401,974	46,317	56,576	101,987	(45,411)	26,418	32,854	(6,436)	82,994	134,841	(51,847)	15,743	9,379	6,365	349,554	257,755	91,800
Mandaluyong	2,830,637	2,540,756	289,882	627,764	588,548	39,216	216,960	153,741	63,219	844,724	742,289	102,435	109,977	111,359	(1,382)	1,875,936	1,687,108	188,828
Manila	11,755,986	10,701,122	1,054,863	3,301,270	3,211,129	90,141	448,517	269,536	178,981	3,749,787	3,480,665	269,122	369,564	494,393	(124,829)	7,636,635	6,726,065	910,570
Marikina	2,685,386	2,636,632	48,754	247,079	320,621	(73,542)	378,180	430,847	(52,667)	625,260	751,468	(126,209)	76,131	127,914	(51,783)	1,983,995	1,757,249	226,746
Muntinlupa	1,756,272	1,640,983	115,289	168,561	316,240	(147,679)	197,821	237,240	(39,419)	366,381	553,479	(187,098)	205,149	118,935	86,214	1,184,742	968,568	216,174
Parañaque	3,756,852	3,089,458	667,394	769,007	987,049	(218,042)	205,830	114,380	91,450	974,838	1,101,429	(126,591)	1,518,795	944,417	574,379	1,263,219	1,043,613	219,606
Pasay	3,598,838	3,087,944	510,894	681,763	550,777	130,986	185,828	320,236	(134,409)	867,591	871,013	(3,423)	200,811	121,761	79,050	2,530,437	2,095,169	435,267
Pasig	9,009,940	9,395,743	(385,803)	431,123	575,955	(144,832)				431,123	575,955	(144,832)	132,784	388,813	(256,029)	8,446,033	8,430,975	15,058
Quezon	16,295,172	14,760,763	1,534,408	1,602,701	2,282,571	(679,869)	515,248	694,192	(178,944)	2,117,949	2,976,762	(858,814)	365,592	111,412	254,180	13,811,631	11,672,589	2,139,042
Valenzuela	2,272,699	2,258,491	14,208	88,603	76,494	12,109	14,369	24,589	(10,220)	102,972	101,082	1,889	136,389	331,819	(195,430)	2,033,338	1,825,590	207,749
Sub-total	79,724,132	72,443,871	7,280,261	10,652,581	11,098,024	(445,443)	5,157,373	5,939,020	(781,647)	15,809,954	17,037,044	(1,227,090)	3,730,804	3,280,989	449,815	60,183,374	52,125,839	8,057,536
Municipalities																		
Navotas	591,748	520,609	71,139	106,908	113,141	(6,233)	128,746	111,809	16,937	235,655	224,950	10,705				356,093	295,659	60,435
Pateros	180,232	218,043	(37,812)	21,704	45,374	(23,670)	16,725		16,725	38,429	45,374	(6,945)	13,092	9,668	3,424	128,711	163,001	(34,290)
San Juan	1,652,258	1,091,400	560,858	220,168	132,795	87,373	398,908		398,908	619,076	132,795	486,281	18,692	14,438	4,255	1,014,490	944,167	70,322
Taguig	1,693,750	1,189,656	504,094	228,539	169,076	59,463	105,000		105,000	333,539	169,076	164,463	366,210	197,169	169,041	994,001	823,412	170,590
Sub-total	4,117,987	3,019,708	1,098,279	577,319	460,386	116,933	649,379	111,809	537,570	1,226,698	572,195	654,503	397,994	221,274	176,720	2,493,295	2,226,239	267,056
GRAND TOTAL	83,842,119	75,463,579	8,378,540	11,229,899	11,558,410	(328,510)	5,806,752	6,050,829	(244,077)	17,036,652	17,609,239	(572,587)	4,128,798	3,502,263	279,943	62,676,669	54,352,078	8,324,592

* *Difference between totals and sum of components is due to rounding off.*

⁎The Deferred Credits represent receivable for Real Property Tax and Special Education Tax set up at the beginning of the year, collections received in advance and other deferred credits recorded during the year.

Statements of Income and Expenses
(in Thousands Pesos)

LGU	TOTAL INCOME					⁎Internal Revenue Allotment			Real Property Tax			Other Income		
	FY 2003	Rank	FY 2002	Rank	Increase (Decrease)	Fiscal Year 2003	Fiscal Year 2002	Increase (Decrease)	Fiscal Year 2003	Fiscal Year 2002	Increase (Decrease)	Fiscal Year 2003	Fiscal Year 2002	Increase (Decrease)
Cities														
Makati	6,638,580	1	5,141,184	2	1,497,396	418,003	403,728	14,275	1,854,804	1,149,016	705,788	4,365,773	3,588,440	777,333
Quezon	6,115,163	2	6,022,181	1	92,982	1,472,543	1,339,568	132,975	981,682	813,866	167,816	3,660,938	3,868,747	(207,809)
Manila	6,024,346	3	4,611,082	3	1,413,264	1,099,806	1,047,016	52,790	733,351	618,504	114,847	4,191,189	2,945,562	1,245,627
Pasig	2,818,744	4	2,479,237	4	339,507	412,402	388,439	23,963	586,519	520,595	65,924	1,819,823	1,570,203	249,620
Caloocan	1,708,174	5	1,522,457	5	185,717	810,319	738,767	71,552	185,460	178,009	7,451	712,395	605,681	106,714
Parañaque	1,694,875	6	1,259,778	6	435,097	362,843	345,148	17,695	429,184	223,242	205,942	902,848	691,388	211,460
Pasay	1,538,851	7	1,126,646	8	412,205	295,038	301,634	(6,596)	460,658	237,938	222,720	783,155	587,074	196,081
Mandaluyong	1,364,693	8	1,217,279	7	147,414	275,346	277,414	(2,068)	215,393	203,420	11,973	873,954	736,445	137,509
Muntinlupa	1,187,406	9	994,069	9	193,337	317,182	304,334	12,848	196,706	128,414	68,292	673,518	561,321	112,197
Las Piñas	1,068,557	10	943,656	10	124,901	375,887	373,755	2,132	126,902	86,388	40,514	565,768	483,513	82,255
Marikina	1,057,059	11	802,660	12	254,399	328,159	318,951	9,208	196,680	100,387	96,293	532,220	383,322	148,898
Valenzuela	990,425	12	936,051	11	54,374	392,664	375,762	16,902	126,807	119,692	7,115	470,954	440,597	30,357
Malabon	498,977	13	480,554	13	18,423	291,504	285,819	5,685	43,802	36,733	7,069	163,671	158,002	5,669
Sub-total	32,705,850		27,536,834		5,169,016	6,851,696	6,500,335	351,361	6,137,948	4,416,204	1,721,744	19,716,206	16,620,295	3,095,911
Municipalities														
Taguig	763,122	1	703,296	1	59,826	231,467	226,678	4,789	135,375	101,697	33,678	396,280	374,921	21,359
San Juan	523,800	2	485,640	2	38,160	71,047	66,590	4,457	100,166	81,630	18,536	352,587	337,420	15,167
Navotas	273,778	3	267,737	3	6,041	122,661	116,297	6,364	28,888	44,731	(15,843)	122,229	106,709	15,520
Pateros	76,175	4	69,174	4	7,001	40,319	37,877	2,442	5,500	4,737	763	30,356	26,560	3,796
Sub-total	1,636,875		1,525,847		111,028	465,494	447,442	18,052	269,929	232,795	37,134	901,452	845,610	55,842
GRAND TOTAL	34,342,725		29,062,681		5,280,044	7,317,190	6,947,777	369,413	6,407,877	4,648,999	1,758,878	20,617,658	17,465,905	3,151,753

LGU	TOTAL EXPENSES					Personal Services			Maintenance and Other Operating Expenses			Financial Expenses			NET INCOME					% of Net Income to Total Income	
	FY 2003	Rank	FY 2002	Rank	Increase (Decrease)	Fiscal Year 2003	Fiscal Year 2002	Increase (Decrease)	Fiscal Year 2003	Fiscal Year 2002	Increase (Decrease)	Fiscal Year 2003	Fiscal Year 2002	Increase (Decrease)	FY 2003 Amount	FY 2003 Rank	FY 2002 Amount	FY 2002 Rank	Increase (Decrease)	FY 2003	FY 2002
Cities																					
Makati	4,753,406	2	3,497,405	3	1,256,001	1,554,327	1,439,968	114,359	2,941,259	1,733,808	1,207,451	257,820	323,630	(65,810)	1,885,173	2	1,643,779	2	241,394	28%	32%
Quezon	3,425,031	3	3,508,304	2	(83,273)	1,125,929	1,200,440	(74,512)	2,247,678	2,283,676	(35,998)	51,424	24,189	27,236	2,690,132	1	2,513,876	1	176,256	44%	42%
Manila	5,164,192	1	3,827,115	1	1,337,077	2,148,491	2,101,983	46,508	2,970,600	1,693,943	1,275,724	45,100	31,189	13,911	860,154	4	783,967	4	76,187	14%	17%
Pasig	1,515,605	4	1,233,497	6	282,108	663,717	582,226	81,491	851,431	650,868	178,407	457	403	54	1,303,138	3	1,245,740	3	57,398	46%	50%
Caloocan	1,356,308	6	1,265,335	5	90,973	485,620	469,379	16,242	856,976	784,583	72,393	13,712	11,373	2,338	351,866	7	257,122	8	94,744	21%	17%
Parañaque	1,442,406	5	1,288,748	4	153,658	531,770	558,159	(26,389)	878,491	720,228	126,595	32,145	10,360	21,785	252,469	10	(28,970)	13	281,439	15%	2%
Pasay	1,083,106	7	958,084	8	125,022	495,302	479,523	15,779	537,052	448,333	52,115	50,752	30,228	20,524	455,745	5	168,561	9	287,184	30%	15%
Mandaluyong	1,065,567	8	1,083,577	7	(18,010)	565,137	560,879	4,258	480,590	496,129	(15,539)	19,840	26,569	(6,729)	299,126	8	133,702	10	165,424	22%	11%
Muntinlupa	987,054	9	905,024	9	82,030	591,718	585,634	6,084	375,764	298,734	55,575	19,572	20,656	(1,084)	200,352	12	89,045	11	111,307	17%	9%
Las Piñas	795,029	10	517,190	12	277,839	350,712	225,586	125,126	444,317	291,604	152,713				273,528	9	426,466	5	(152,938)	26%	45%
Marikina	651,677	12	535,545	11	116,132	295,883	290,362	5,521	298,609	201,542	75,502	57,185	43,641	13,544	405,382	6	267,115	7	138,267	38%	33%
Valenzuela	769,185	11	620,782	10	148,403	337,424	326,400	11,024	425,777	286,436	139,341	5,985	7,946	(1,961)	221,240	11	315,270	6	(94,030)	22%	34%
Malabon	459,176	13	394,307	13	64,869	252,488	225,151	27,337	204,484	165,414	37,310	2,204	3,741	(1,537)	39,801	13	84,488	12	(44,687)	8%	17%
Sub-total	23,467,742		19,634,913		3,832,829	9,398,518	9,045,690	352,828	13,513,028	10,055,298	3,457,730	556,196	533,925	22,271	9,238,106		7,900,161		1,337,945	28%	29%
Municipalities																					
Taguig	669,429	1	585,135	1	84,294	210,584	201,281	9,303	458,845	383,854	52,011				93,693	1	95,181	2	(1,488)	12%	14%
San Juan	447,007	2	351,020	2	95,987	171,670	169,704	1,966	251,292	179,849	37,371	24,045	1,468	22,577	76,793	2	100,548	1	(23,755)	15%	21%
Navotas	225,570	3	220,198	3	5,372	98,326	95,690	2,636	118,249	118,117	132	8,996	6,391	2,605	48,207	3	47,539	3	668	18%	18%
Pateros	69,923	4	57,721	4	12,202	42,584	38,156	4,428	25,046	16,835	7,714	2,293	2,730	(437)	6,252	4	10,955	4	(4,703)	8%	16%
Sub-total	1,411,929		1,214,074		197,855	523,164	504,831	18,333	853,432	698,655	154,777	35,334	10,589	24,745	224,945		254,223		(29,278)	14%	16%
GRAND TOTAL	24,879,671		20,848,987		4,030,684	9,921,682	9,550,521	371,161	14,366,460	10,753,953	3,612,507	591,530	544,514	47,016	9,463,051		8,154,384		1,308,667	28%	28%

**Difference between totals and sum of components is due to rounding off.*

⁎IRA refers to the share of the Local Government Units from national internal revenue tax collection of the National Government actually collected by the Bureau of Internal Revenue.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 897-8425 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 897-8425
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 5224406 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

NATIONAL CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 6, 2004

RATES
P245 per column centimeter
P75 per line
(All prices exclusive of E-VAT)

DEADLINES
for reservations / cancellations / corrections
Mondays to Saturdays 12:00 noon Day before publication
Sundays 12:00 noon every Thursday

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

MEDICAL

DENTAL

TOOTH IMPLANT & BLEACHING CLINIC 7722014, 0916-8919065 Dr. Armi

PHYSICIAN/SURGEON

RAPID Tx VD-STD
Ex. SWEAT PIMPLES KELOID
ALLERGY WARTS SKIN PEEL
15 Annapolis Greenhills
Call 7276124 - 25 9am-7pm

VDSTD Skin Clinic Rapid Tx Comp Lab Tel. 8175071 Matrinco 2178 P. Tamo Makati

PERSONAL

CONSTRUCTION/ DESIGN

LA TAVOLA INTERIOR DESIGN
For your Interior Needs &
Renov. Excellent Design &
Imported Materials
Res-Condo-Office
Call 0918-5796213

CONSULTING SERVICES

Migration Australia
ELPIDIO JNR. BAUTISTA
Registered Migration Agent
MARA 0002606
Free Consultation:
Working Visa, Family Visa
email: elpidioj@tpg.com.au
Australia Tel/Fax
(612) 9723537
Phil.-Tel/Fax
(632) 9150180

MASSAGE

02-3233269 Best Boys

02-8347357 AKHIN THAI BGO CBU MLA PLWN SUBIC

ASK JOHN MALE MASSEURS (0921)4115830

GINOONG QC 410-1259

Mr WORLD REFLEX
632 Shaw Blvd EDSA 5321851

H'SOME ATHLETES 8337361

MALE 09173249921

MASSAGE 8539217 ALFRED

Mr BODY PHYSIQUE
11A Kamias QC 4350978

MSGE 549-7225/09192714842 JAKE

PINK
374-8480

RICA REFLEX 09196174327

THAI Msge Lic 0921-7569278

REFLEXOLOGY

★FEELS GOOD 4127758★

I-SPA Ctland 9 Mkt 8160151

•Wizard Massage 4213197•

TUTORIAL LESSONS

LANGUAGES P1,950/8930449

HOUSEHOLD

HOUSEHOLD JOBS

DIRECT MAIDS YAYA COOK 7289060

A'A MAIDS W/ NBI 4386920

HI PAY MAID, YAYA 732-67-50

BEST MAIDS YAYA COOK LABA 842-9807 / 772-4213

EZ HOME AGENCY 8234243

GOOD MAID YAYA COOK LABA 853-3505 853-3504

GOOD MAIDS YAYA BOY DRIVER MIDWIFE 757-2089 / 728-4093

Help Agency 532-1947 • 532-8503

MAIDS YAYA COOK LABA 912-4706 • 912-4701

NEED MAIDS 783-4613

PROVINCIAL ALL AROUND MAIDS 873-7057 • 8738740

QUALITY MAIDS 421-3828

BEST MAIDS 8250754

IVYLANA MAIDS 9268984 YAYA 4331431

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

HOUSE & LOT

OTHER AREAS

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

HOUSE & LOT

OTHER AREAS

Properties for Sale
CALL: 814-9335 or 814-9303
(look for Ms. Lapid or Ms. Marquez)

1. House and Lot
   Area 370 sqm
   Location: No. 54 Gen. Malvar St., San Antonio Village, Pasig City
2. Two (2) Townhouses
   Combined Area: 208 sqm
   Location: Ubas St., Town & Country Homes Phase II, Antipolo City
   Combined Price: Php 2.4 million
3. Five (5) Vacant residential lots
   Area: Lot 1 - 383 sqms
   Lot 2 - 383 sqms
   Lot 3 - 383 sqms
   Lot 4 - 375 sqms
   Lot 5 - 393 sqms
   Location: Maya-Maya Hills, Subd. Brgy. Balaytique, Nasugbu, Batangas
4. Residential/Commercial Vacant Lot
   Area 450 sqms
   Location: Bo. San Dionisio, Kay Biga, Parañaque City (very near the Parañaque City Hall)
   Price Php 2.3 million
5. Residential Lot
   Area 143 sqms
   Location: ML Crest Subd., Tandang Sora, Quezon City
   Price Php 1.4 million
6. Two (2) Condominium Units (Residential)
   Area 104 sqms each
   Location: Future Point Plaza 1, 112 Panay Avenue South Triangle, Quezon City
   Price: Php 3 million each
   Unfurnished
7. One (1) Condominium Unit (Commercial)
   Area 54 sqms
   Location: Future Point Plaza 1, 112 Panay Avenue South Triangle, Quezon City
   Price: Php 1.5 million
   Unfurnished
8. One (1) Condominium Unit (Studio type)
   Area 38.57 sqms
   Location: Robinsons Place Residences Tower II, Malate, Manila
   Price Php 2.4 million
   Unfurnished

CONDO/TWNHSE

CAVITE

CONDO/TWNHSE

CAVITE

RSG GUEVENTHOMES

BACOOR only 10 mins from Budturnn!
as low as
P4,100/mo*
* Pag-IBIG Housing Loan

as low as P700T
Min. 15% D/P
15% 2nd REM
70% Balance thru in-house
convertible to Pag-IBIG Housing Loan
Mandaluyong Sales Ofc.
531-0395 * 531-1384
(0920)RSGHOME
Toll Free: 1-800-10 RSGHOME
www.guevent.com
Gilmore Sales Ofc.
721-5508 * 721-5510
(0917) 819-8214
other sales available
Cainta, Baguio, QC

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

HOUSEHOLD

HOUSEHOLD JOBS

Trusted Maids w/NBI 4392490

ANGEL MAIDS 4213253

TRUSTWORTHY, MASIPAG MAID, YAYA 725-2945 • 725-0298

LIPAT BAHAY

•731-6833•LIPAT

800 LIPAT 6817623/6964936

L-BAHAY 9206784 4540520

L-BAHAY 8383742/09208449984

LBAHAY 7113540

LIPAT BAHAY Tel. 805-3362

P1000/TRIP 742-14-57

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

HOUSE & LOT

MAKATI

KAKARONG 5I 3BR 0917-8493699

MKT NR AYALA BnewTwnhse/3sty/3br/2-2 1/2tb/ grge P3.285M up 8903461 loc 34

MANILA

SN ANDRES MANILA BnewTwnhse/3sty/3br/3tb/grge P3.355M up 8903461 loc 34

MARIKINA

Bnew 4BR 3TB 2.8M 9487112

QUEZON CITY

#9 14th St New Mla
1151m² Call Arnold Go
09177494499 or 9532616

TIERRA PURA nr. Gate 8/2LA 350FA 932 0587 DBO

HOUSE & LOT

RIZAL

Cainta1STY 100m² 1.5M 2855129

BULACAN

STA. MARIA 225T 9372688

CAVITE

H&L Cavite City Concrete 2Sty, w/veranda 3BR,2TB,hot water,A/C, garden,2 kitchen, 1 prkng. 2M neg. 0917-8423129 Dir.BuyersOnly

P650K L-11 Blk-6 Regatta- West Subd, Bucandala-3, Imus 4 BR/ 2T&B Call (0922)803-2895

LAGUNA

BINAN 400T CP (0927)6438231

CONDO/TWNHSE

MAKATI

1.2M C5 MKT/D'Fort
10T/MA-UP or Rent to Own
10%DP Move-in or No DP/0% INT
0920-2621205/514-0055/472-7193

1.6M C5 Nr The Fort
12T/mo. or 3Yrs No Int. or 10% D.P. LIPAT AGAD 2-4BR 15min Fr Mktl 0917-8313226

CONDO UNITS RFO!
NR D'Fort & Mktl, 10% Move In 2BR 16K/mon. 0918-9384927

RUSH Ayala The Columns, Tower 2, 2BR, 1 parking, veranda, 21/F assume balance 5.2M 09178423129

MANILA

SINGALONG MANILA BnewTwnhse/3sty/3br/3tb/maid's rm 1-2 grge P3.990M up 8903461 loc 34

PASIG

1.6M Nr. C5 0917-9749397

1.6M ORTIGAS AVE RFO
P13T-UP or 10% DP move-in
NO DP/0% INT, 24BR, Rent to own
0919-4407826/514-0055/472-7193

710T nr Ortigas 20% dp 1YTP 292-6137 • 0917-8160250

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE

CONDO/TWNHSE

QUEZON CITY

C. BENITEZ 3STRY 3BR 3TB furn 6873372 0917-8102903

CUBAO P1.5M 5YRS TO PAY No Interest Move-In 9126976

OTHER AREAS

SALE OR LEASE
- Dental Clinic FF w/ Kitchen, Bedroom & Sala.
- 158m² FF 3BR w/Grge Renaissance Condo Ortigas
- 89m² FF 1BR Renaissance Condo Ortigas
- 136m² Galleria De Magallanes 3BR FF
- 1,409m² w/ Warehouse & Office Marconi, Makati City
- 18,000 m² Sta Rosa Lag. Prop. Along D Rd Ideal 4 Factory w/Existing Driving Ranges
- 14.1/2 Hec. San Jose Del Monte City Ideal 4 Subd.

Contact: 0918-5796213

APARTMENT

MANILA

REPOSO Sta Mesa 0917-8493699

LOT

MAKATI

MAGALLANES 0917-9722926

OTHER PROVINCIAL

LOT/MBT - PPANGA 7152441

CAVITE

RUSH Coastal Bay (The Riviera) Lot 180sqm, 6000/sqm Private Subdivision 0917-8423129

Tgyty 600sqm 6278637 Steve

OFFICE SPACE

• Mktl 21m² 890T 7220943

FARM/FISHPEN/ RAWLANDS

FARM 7500m² w/Light & H2O Jala' Rizal • Becky 656-6502

PIGGERY 60Sow Level with Complete Facilities & Permits Tanay Becky 656-6502

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

COMMERCIAL

VARIED AREAS

QUEZON CITY
East Ave three (3) Lots
Vacant 400; 316 & 400 sqm.
Rent P100; P200;
P250/sqm/mo
Beside SSS HO

Mariano Marcos
(Commonwealth) Ave
Corner Vacant Lot 2748 sqm
Rent P200,000/month
Nr Allied Center/
Nissan Car Dealer

West Ave
Nr Del Monte Ave
Commercial Space
2/F 473 sqm
Rent P120,000/month
Nr Petron Service Station

MANILA
Paco Romualdez St.
Vacant Lot 4400 sqm.
Rent P100/sqm/mo
Nr Tabacalera

ZITRO REAL ESTATE
Tels 818-2781/751-5472
Cell 0919-6745430

HOUSE

QUEZON CITY

T.SORA DFV QC 2BR 1TB P9T/mo 7312110 / 7312189

CONDO/TWNHSE

MAKATI

BNew Condo Nr D'Fort/Makati 2BR with Parking 12T/mo. 0916-4617642 [illegible]

REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

CONDO/TWNHSE

Std 9.5T 1BR 1.9M 8238624

MANDALUYONG

8 Wack² 3BR Furn w/View Prkg • 0917-5245935 Tony

PASIG

ALEXANDRA Condo 3BR 3TB F/F 721-3127 • 532-5487

PARC ROYALE - Julio Vargas 1BR fully fur 23T 4121625

APARTMENT

LAS PINAS

• New 2br Grge 6T 7220943

MAKATI

2BR 1BR w/grge 8992148

ROOM & BOARD

120 MLA 7118679/4112311

1BR w/AC 3T MKT 8992148

BF PQUE 8257524/24HRS

•FURNISH PASAY 8872865•

LADIES NR MKTI 5628581

BEDSPACE

LADIES KAMUNING 681-9858

Resdn'l/Furnish 2PerRm Male Single Bed T897-3770

BUSINESS RENTAL

AYALA AVE 8181696/7586

Dental Clinic For Sale/Lease Rm224 Atrium Bldg Makati •811-4071/823-6047•

LOAN & MORTGAGE

2% W/O TAKING CAR 3677523/24

BUSINES DOCTOR 524-3197

QUICK LOANS
Tuition Fee, Beauty Loan, Salary ELSA 0918-3938599

OFFICE SPACE FOR RENT

• Mktl Viero 21m² 7.5T 7220943

REAL ESTATE FOR SALE OR RENT

CONDO/TWHSE/ FOR SALE/RENT

CONDO FOR SALE/RENT
BAYVIEW INTL. TOWER 3
Roxas Blvd Pque Semi Furnished 4br+maids, 1-Parking. Sale P7.5M / Rent P65Kpm + dues. Neg. Contact 8934110 or 0927 8904030

APARTMENT FOR SALE/RENT

APT P4,500-7,000 Manila Bedspacers 1,500 above 561-0960 look for Joyce/Aj

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

CARS

HONDA

'97 Civic LXI A/T 931-9873

KIA

96LX PRIDE P65T 4378044

MITSUBISHI

RUSH SALE LANCER GLXI SPORTY LOOK Floaded 2727813

TOYOTA

03 Toyota Super Grandia Elegant Pearl 4000Km, In good cond. 1.1M 09178423129 DBO

'94 Corolla GLI Anzahl New White 220K 0917-8997873

TRANSPORTATION FOR SALE

CARS

TOYOTA

RAV4 '96 P435T NEG
3DR MATIC RUSH! 284-1837

VOLKSWAGON

86 Volvo Silvr SWgon 250T 8133828

VAN/PICK-UP

PREGIO '98 LS 0916-2222686

OTHER CAR BRANDS

Trooper Terrano Town-Hi Ace safari Delica Estima etc 7127539 ; 09178215832

BUSES/TRUCKS

Ell 6W4BE1 2TBoom 932-6706

TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

CARS FOR RENT

Benz Jaguar Lincoln 6825922

CAR VANS 410-0495

CarsVans CoasterBus 422-9296

Cheap Van Rental 9330311

FATIMA TRANSPORT VAN
422-7925 / 0917-8512097

L-3/ADV 415-8473

STAREX'04 MB100 9483535

NISSAN ESC. STAREX 8276605

P800/L3 9136710 / 4333682

Toyco U Drive Coaster / Car Vans Rental • 8023022 or 21

ABC RENT A CAR
NEW CARS & VANS
PAJERO • HI-ACE
REVO • VIOS • ALTIS • STAREX
CRLA • CRV • LYNX • 536-8822
303-9789 • 426-2278 • 426-4084

CAR LOAN

1.5% Fast Car Loan 3677523/24

1.5% CARLOAN 373-6519

1.5% CARLOAN 533-8254

1.5% Easy Carloan 7815352/55

1.5% Fast Car Loan 6560140

1.5% Fast Car Loan 6567685

1.5% w/oTaking Car 3650974/75

1.5% w/oTaking Car 3732081-82

1.5% w/oTaking Car 7228942-43

•1HR Fast Car Loan 7125202•

TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

CAR LOAN

2% w/o taking car 7880183-84

2% w/o Taking Car 7262780

2% w/oTaking Car 7221021

2% w/oTaking Car 8966630/33

2% w/oTaking Car 8870490/95

2% w/oTaking Car 8959454

GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

BUY/SELL

CAP/PRUD PLANS GIE 7800106

Educ Plan - 2528373 Ramona

EDUC'L PLAN Dang 8061574

HEALTH & BEAUTY

Control weight now 3758988

PETS

G RET PUPS 6830677

PHILIPPINE DOG SCHOOL Trains w/K9 Pschology Tel. 721-3736

WANTED TO BUY

BUY • SELL • PAWN
SWISS WATCHES
AGENCIA de MAKATI-4587017
SECONDO AYALA CENTER-8940282
OPEN MONDAY TO SATURDAY
"PROFESSIONAL & CREDIBLE"
LOW 5% INTEREST

BUY • SELL • PAWN
ROLEX+OTHERS
DIAMONDS/JEWELRY
Repair / Polish Any watch
MANILA WATCH EXCHANGE
Hyatt • 804-0484 / 834-2886
Mktl 893-0618 • G'hills 724-4374

BUYING ROLEX
Other WATCHES, BEST PRICE
0917-8142309 • 7269687
7220433 • 4123543

MISCELLANEOUS

45x75 Bed Side Table Desk Clothes P18T 634-9500

PUBLIC NOTICES

AUCTION SALE

NATION Pawnshop, Inc. Pob. Meyc. Bulacan will auction unredeemed pledges of Mar. '04 on Sept. 22, '04 10am - *Lanuza & Sons*
(PDI - September 6, 2004)

NOTICE OF LOSS

Lost Reciepts C1#1345-1350 effect Aug. 30 any trans made & entered on this or the Co. FG Rock Supply will not be held liable & will not honor such trans . If no contest is received new Certificates will be issued. (PDI 9-6-2004)

INVESTMENT OPPORTUNITIES

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITIES

A team of Entrepreneurs will be visiting Bohol,Cebu&Makati to introduce an Int'l Business model that's expanding fast.Text bk @ 0919-8967737 to Reserve

BE AN ENTREPRENEUR, START YOUR OWN AGENCY NOW W/O CAPITAL! 0919-8691481

Cal.USA&HK relatives friends? Build network 0920-9112910

earnextranow.com code:atb2004 8531008 09178901851 Arlene

EARN P20Tup weekly!
Joining Fee P9T 0921-5914739

Extraincome upto P10k/mo7423327

Inc Income PT upto 20T/mo3732531

JOIN TOP MLM CO.-FQ
Invest wisely 0926-2634343

Need Xtra Income P/F Time 7126374

RTW Consign 09167940002

Start Ur Own Business w/o Capital • 0917-8463228

BUSINESS FOR SALE

Laundry Shop
w/existing clients P200T 4156692

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

MALE

DRIVER 10 yrs Exp Stay In Police Barangay Clearance Married 724-9328 to 30

FEMALE

ACCOUNTING GRAD
25-35yrs old, can prepare FS w /exp., lives in QC 931-3643

MAIDS DIRECT HIRE 8705554

STORE SUPERVISORS
ACCTG. ASSISTANT
MGT. TRAINEES

- Female
- 25 yo & above
- Grad. of any 4 yrs. course
- Min. 2 yrs. exp.

PROMDI DELI INC.
2302 Imperial Building,
P. Tamo infront of
Mktl. Cinema Square
843-0743

NOTICE

NOTICE is hereby given that **IFC Development Corporation** (formerly: **Industrial Finance Corporation**) is in the process of reconstituting the list of its stockholders and their shareholdings in preparation for its liquidation and distribution of its remaining net assets following the revocation of its Certificate of Registration on May 26, 2003 by the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC). Accordingly, all stockholders of IFC Development Corporation are requested to present their stock certificate/s for validation of their shareholdings in said corporation, not later than September 15, 2004, to:

Atty. Rosula P. Lawenko
IFC Development Corporation
7/F, Yuchengco Tower I,
RCBC Plaza
6819 Ayala Avenue,
Makati City

(Sgd.) SENEN D. BACCAY
Corporate Secretary
(PDI–Aug 23, 30 & Sept. 6, 2004)

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

FEMALE

HAIR DRESSER FEMALE SM MEGAMALL 0917-8398638

SALES PROMO GIRLS
White to Fair Complexion FOR Beauty Products 7248781 7272890

STAY-IN SEC, MAID 7337505

$$ TRAVEL & MONEY $$ 8953427

MALE/FEMALE

JOB HIRING 09196913491 IRA

Sales Consultants
21-40 yrs Old Joni 0918-5316131

Urgent Math Teachers
Whiz Kidz Tutorial Center
59Bayan-Bayanan Av. beside Jollibee Molave,Concepcion Marikina Call 934-1739

POEA
24-HR HOTLINES
722-1144
722-1155

Republic of the Philippines
DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENSE
BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE
Camp General Emilio Aguinaldo, Quezon City
Telefax: Nr 421-2327; 911-6001 loc 6592
www.info.com.ph/~afpmod
pid@info.com.ph

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILTY AND TO BID

The Armed Forces of the Philippines invites interested parties to apply for eligibility and to bid for the engineering, furnishing, installing and testing (EFI&T) and commissioning of the **AFP Fixed Communications System (FCS)** with an approved budget of **Four Hundred Forty Seven Million Three Hundred Sixty Thousand Pesos (Php 447,360,000.00)** chargeable against the AFP Modernization Act Trust Fund.

Only bids from suppliers who are ***manufacturers*** *and/or* ***system integrators*** of said system shall be entertained.

Bid documents shall be available for issuance starting ***September 06, 2004*** until ***September 27, 2004*** during office hours (8:00 AM to 5:00 PM) at the BAC Secretariat, Office of the Deputy Chief of Staff for Capability, Materiel and Technology Development, J9, AFP, 3rd Floor, Bulwagang Mabini, Camp General Emilio Aguinaldo, Quezon City upon payment of a non-refundable amount of ***Forty Thousand Pesos*** (Php 40,000.00). The form of payment will be in cash or cashier's check in favor of the AFP.

Representatives are required to present a ***Special Power of Attorney (SPA)*** issued by the prospective Bidder before issuance of the Bid Documents and all other transactions thereto.

A Pre-Bid Conference is scheduled on ***September 21,2004*** at ***2:00 PM*** (local time) at the Silid Panday Pira, 1st Floor, Bulwagang Mabini, Camp General Emilio Aguinaldo, Quezon City. Bidders are encouraged to submit queries in writing to the BAC Secretariat prior to the Pre-Bid Conference.

Registered bidders shall be required to visit and/or conduct survey on the proposed project sites on a schedule determined by the BAC.

Deadline for submission of 1st stage bids is scheduled on ***October 28,2004*** at ***9:00 AM*** (local time) at the Silid Panday Pira, 1st Floor, Bulwagang Mabini, Camp General Emilio Aguinaldo, Quezon City and shall immediately be followed by the 1st Stage Opening of Bids.

The Armed Forces of the Philippines reserves the right to reject any or all bids based on the grounds specified in RA 9184 without assuming any obligation whatsoever for any expenses or losses that may be incurred by the bidder in the preparation of the bid.

(Sgd.) ASEC JOSE N. FERRER. JR.
Chairman, DND-BAC

(PDI - September 6 & 13, 2004)

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION
Main Office: PASONG TAMO, MAKATI CITY
☎ 899-4427 (Direct) ☎ 8978808 (Trunk) Fax 8978425
G/F ATRIUM BLDG., MAKATI AVENUE, MAKATI CITY
☎ 8114361 ☎ 8114370 ☎ 8114012 Fax 8925578
ST. ANTHONY'S BLDG., AURORA BLVD., QUEZON CITY
☎ 912-9008-11 Fax 912-9011
SM MEGAMALL, MANDALUYONG CITY
☎ 6350219 ☎ 6872354 ☎ 6872366 Fax 6350220
G/F TRINITY BLDG., 636 T.M. KALAW ST., ERMITA, MANILA
☎ 5273342 ☎ 522-4406 ☎ 5276357 Fax 5280213
ALABANG, MUNTINLUPA CITY
☎ 8424503 ☎ 8506465 Fax 8506465
e-mail address: main_classifieds@inquirer.com.ph

OBITUARIES

THE HERITAGE PARK FORT BONIFACIO
"The newly opened Mortuary & Crematory at the Heritage Park"
Memorial Park
Mortuary
Viewing Chapels
Crematory
Bayani Road, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig, Metro Manila
Trunk Line: (632) 845-2334 to 38

For the needs of your departed Loved Ones, the following establishments can help you.

ARLINGTON MEMORIAL CHAPEL
12 G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City,
Tels 715-1025, 715-1031; 715-1027
ARLINGTON EAST THE GARDEN CHAPELS
C. Raymundo St. cor. Mercedes Ave., San Miguel Ave., Pasig City
Tels 747-8599, 747-8609 • Telefax 641-1760
CEBU ROLLING HILLS MEMORIAL CHAPELS INC.
Cebu Branch: A.S. Fortuna Street, Banilad, Mandaue City, Cebu; Tels 346-2543, 346-2601
COSMOPOLITAN FUNERAL HOMES, INC.
Nivel Hills, Lahug, Cebu City.
Tels 231-0721, 231-3192
COSMOPOLITAN FUNERAL HOMES, INC.
Camus Ext. cor. J. Abad Santos, Davao City;
Tels (082) 227-1201, 227-1258
DALLUAY MEMORIAL SERVICES
#42 Upper Kalaklan, Olongapo City
Tels. (047) 222-3605, (047) 611-1086; (047) 222-4512; (047) 224-2014
DON BOSCO CHAPELS
Pasay Road, Makati City, Tel 894-5932 to 34
DULCE MEMORIAL SERVICES
Jose Abad Santos Ave. cor. Dinalupihan St., Manuguit, Manila
Tels. 712-5102; 741-5125; 741-5133; Fax No. 711-3084

ERIC SANTIAGO MEMORIAL CHAPELS
26 Bayanbayan Ave., Concepcion I, Marikina City;
Tels 942-6044, 475-1177
FLORESCO FUNERAL HOME
219 Gen. Luna St., Concepcion, Malabon, Metro Manila;
Tels 2812963, 2813034, 2810522
F. SANTIAGO MEMORIAL HOMES
9 V. Gomez & 13 V. Gomez St., San Roque, Marikina City; Tels 646-1725 or 646-1730
Branch: Gulinang Bayan, San Mateo, Rizal;
Tels 649-5949, 942-4460
FUNERARIA PANGILINAN
Santo Entierro cor. P. Burgos St., Lourdes Sur, Angeles City. Tels (045) 888-2959; (045) 322-5247
FUNERARIA ANGEL QUIOGUE
No. 67 Pasig Boulevard Extension, Pasig City; Tels 641-7909, 641-1735
M. Almeda St., Pateros, Metro Manila;
Tels 642-3010, 633-3602
FUNERARIA FILIPINAS
187 Real St., Zapote Alabang, Las Piñas;
Tels 873-0507, 873-0024
FUNERARIA FILIPINAS
865 J.P. Rizal St., Poblacion, Makati City;
Tels 890-3556, 899-8191
FUNERARIA TUASON
Poblacion, San Miguel, Bulacan 3011;
Tels. (044) 764-0281; 678-0266; (0917) 895-0603

FUNERARIA SAMSON
145 Bayan Luma, Imus, Cavite, Tels (046) 471-3375; 471-2675
GARDEN OF MEMORIES MEMORIAL PARK
Calsadang Bago, Pateros, Metro Manila, Tels. 642-6181 to 82
HERITAGE PARK
Bayani Road, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig, Metro Manila
Tels. (DL) 845-2341 to 42, (TL) 845-2334 to 38 loc. 110/112
HOLY GARDENS MEMORIAL PARK
Third Level, Unishoppe Complex
Quezon Ave., Angono, Rizal
Tels 651-1711, 651-0737
HOLY TRINITY MEMORIAL CHAPELS
Dr. A. Santos Ave., Sucat Rd., Sucat, Parañaque City;
Tels 825-1296, 825-1291, Telefax 825-1314
LA FUNERARIA LAWRENCE BAQUIRAN
#27 Crisologo St., Vigan, Ilocos Sur; Tel 722-2730; Cell (0917) 5680136, (0917) 5680145
Manila #23 Pato St., Project 2, Quezon City; Tel. 434-3256
LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC.
1501 C.M. Recto Ave. cor. T. Mapua, Manila; Tels. 711-6931 to 35, 732-4795, 732-2827
LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC.
143 G. Araneta Ave. cor. Kalaraya St., Quezon City
Tels. 749-3806 to 11; 712-3001; 743-6502 or 05

LA FUNERARIA PAZ, SUCAT, INC.
Dr. A. Santos Ave., Sucat, Parañaque
Tels. 820-1592, 825-9947, 825-8635
LA FUNERARIA PAZ, INC.
79 Naguilian Rd., Baguio City;
Tel (074) 443-3337, (074) 442-3117
LA FUNERARIA SAPINOSO
G. Tirona St., Imus, Cavite, Tels (046) 471-3386; (046) 471-4417, (046) 571-1978
LIGÑON HILLS MEMORIAL CHAPELS, INC.
Bugtong Road, Legaspi City,
Tels (052) 820-0188, 0917-2074152
LINCOLN MEMORIAL SERVICES, INC.
Ground Floor, JEMP Bldg., J. Cabarrus cor. Monserrat Sts., Phase I, BF Commercial Center, Parañaque, Metro Manila
LOYOLA MEMORIAL CHAPELS
EDSA cor. Bernardino St., Guadalupe, Makati City;
Tels 895-1011 to 19
LOYOLA MEMORIAL PARK CHAPELS & CREMATORY SERVICES
Loyola Memorial Park, A. Bonifacio Avenue, Tañong, Marikina City
Tels. 941-3196 to 98, 941-3676, Telefax 941-3577
MALABED FUNERAL SERVICE
3-A Coronado St., Guadalupe Viejo, Makati City, Tel 890-63-18
MARIAN MEMORIAL CHAPELS
Marcos Hiway, Antipolo, Rizal, Tels. 645-1855

MARCELO FUNERAL HOMES
Tels 283-1613, 273-8922
NACIONAL MEMORIAL HOMES
264 G. Araneta Avenue, Quezon City,
Tels 713-5231 to 35, 714-0867, 714-0888
OLONGAPO MEMORIAL PARK
Del Rosario St., Tabacuhan, Sta. Rita, Olongapo
Tel No. (047) 223-1692
OUR LADY OF PEACE MEMORIAL PARK CHAPEL & SERVICES, INC.
No. 6 Cangma St., Antipolo City 1870
Tel. No. 697-0782, 697-0026, 650-7426, Fax 697-2764
PAKET SANTIAGO MEMORIAL HOMES
13 V. Gomez St., San Roque, Marikina City;
Tels 646-1725, 646-1730
POPULAR MEMORIAL CHAPELS, INC.
2141 Rizal Ave., Sta. Cruz, Manila,
Tel Nos 254-0867, 254-0839
ROLLING HILLS MEMORIAL CHAPELS INC.
Ground Flr. Rolling Hills Chapel, 27th-Lacson St., Mandalagan, Bacolod City, Tel 433-7132
RIZAL FUNERAL HOMES
438 Cementina St., Pasay City, Tels 831-1204
Sucat Branch: 8187 Dr. A. Santos Ave., Sucat, Parañaque City
Tels 826-1376, 826-9682, (0915) 712-1220
SANTUARIO DE SAN ANTONIO PARISH
Forbes Park, Makati City; Tel Nos. 843-8838;30;
Fax No. 843-9223

SANTUARIO DE SAN JOSE PARISH
East Greenhills, Mandaluyong City;
Telefax 724-4139, 725-2044
SANTUARIO GARDEN & CHAPELS
Tabsay Road, Balanga City, Bataan
Tels (047) 2370643 • 7911766
ST. ALPHONSUS MARY DE LIGOURI PARISH
Magallanes Village, Makati City;
Tels 852-8228, 852-7284
ST. MARK MEMORIAL CHAPEL
16-15 G. Tuazon cor. Loreto St., Sampaloc, Manila; Tels. 749-3679, 781-1772
ST. PETER FUNERAL HOMES
296 Quezon Ave., Quezon City, Tels. 372-5084; 410-9286/87
UNIVERSAL FUNERAL SERVICE & MEMORIAL CHAPELS
2026 Rizal Ave., Sta. Cruz, Manila, Tels. 493-4458; 493-4540
VERONICA MEMORIAL HOMES
Official NBI Morgue 517-A Arnaiz St., Pasay City; Tels. 831-3797, 844-7846, 843-1801, 845-4836
WELINGTON FUNERAL SERVICES
1511 Gen. Luna St., Paco, Manila, Tel 302-5447
ZUASOLA FUNERAL HOMES
Brgy. Del Remedio, San Pablo City, Laguna
Tels. (049) 562-1668, 800-2914
Cel. No. (0917) 5016963

CLASSIFIEDS

TransCo
National Transmission Corporation

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

Date: September 3, 2004
Contract No. Sp04.ORSS. Vss-0025

1. Contract Name : **Supply and Delivery of 150 MVA, 230/138 kV Power Transformer and Accessories for Ormoc Substation**
2. The contract to be performed by the successful bidder shall consist of supply and delivery of 150MVA, 230/138kV Power Transformer and Accessories to be delivered in Ormoc Substation.
3. The Approved Budget for the Contract to be bid from the Internal Cash Generation of Transco is P 79,024,491.00
4. Application for Eligibility is open to Filipino and Foreign manufacturers, suppliers/dealers, distributors who have the legal, technical and financial requisites of the contract to be bid.
5. Foreign bidders who wish to participate in the procurement of goods must prove that their respective countries of origin grant reciprocal rights to Filipino citizens with respect to procurement of goods by its government in compliance with RA No. 5183.
6. Application for Eligibility shall be evaluated using "PASS/FAIL" criteria and only Eligible Bidders shall be included by TransCo in the bidding. All bids equal to or lower than the Approved Budget for the Contract to be Bid shall be evaluated based on the responsiveness of the supplier's offer to the contract under bidding subject to Post qualification before an award is made. Bid Prices submitted higher than the Approved Budget for the Contract to be Bid shall be rejected and returned outright.
7. Eligibility & Bid Documents will be available for issuance on **September 6, 2004** at the Bids and Contract Management Department, Ground Floor, Power Center, Quezon Avenue corner BIR Road, Diliman, Quezon City 1104, Telefax No. 921-23-08 upon presentation of letter of intent and a payment of non-refundable fee of P10,000.00.
8. Deadline for submission of duly accomplished Application for Eligibility Forms, statements and Bid Proposals (Technical and Price) shall be on **October 18, 2004**, 1:30 P.M. at the De La Paz Function Room, Training Center, Power Center, Quezon Avenue corner BIR Road TransCo, Diliman, Quezon City, Metro Manila.

   Pre-Bid Conference shall be on **September 29, 2004** at the time and venue to be announced later.
9. Manufacturers, suppliers/dealers, distributors not yet included in the TransCo's List of registered Suppliers/Contractors, who wish to participate in the public bidding, in order to facilitate eligibility check/screening are requested to register with the registration office mentioned above by submitting the following basic requirements, duly notarized, which should be maintained current and updated at least once a year. A certificate of Registration will be issued to suppliers/contractors upon approval.
   - Department of Trade & Industry (DTI) business name registration or Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) registration certificate, as appropriate;
   - Mayor's permit and/or municipal license for the current year;
   - Coy of Taxpayer's identification Number (TIN) issued by BIR or Copy of BIR registration showing TIN;
   - Notarized statement of the prospective bidder that is not "blacklisted" or barred from bidding by any government agency, office or corporation;
   - Audited financial statements, stamped "received" by the BIR or its duly accredited and authorized institutions, for the immediately preceding calendar year, showing, among others, the prospective bidder's total and current assets and liabilities inclusive of Income Tax Return and Receipt;

   For foreign bidders, the required documents applicable to entities doing business in the Philippines shall be substituted by the appropriate equivalent documents issued by foreign bidder's country, which documents shall be duly acknowledged and/or authenticated by the Philippine Consulate thereat.

   Note : Prospective bidders are allowed to submit the above requirements together with their Eligibility Forms and Documents during the deadline for the submission of Eligibility requirements and Bid proposals (Technical and Price)
10. TransCo reserves the right to reject any application for Eligibility or all bids without offering any reason, waived any required formality therein, and to make an award to the bidder whose proposal is most advantageous to the government.
11. The Contract to be bid shall be governed by the Provisions of R.A. 9184 and its Implementing Rules & Regulations.
12. Additional information shall be furnished upon request. All communications should be addressed to the undersigned at the aforementioned address.

(Sgd.) **DOMINADOR S. GEONZON**
Chairman
Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI – September 6 & 13, 2004)

Republic of the Philippines
Province of Surigao del Sur
City of Bislig
BIDS AND AWARDS COMMITTEE

Loan Agreement #PH-P200
September 3, 2004

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Republic of the Philippines, through the Department of Education, has received an official Development Assistance (ODA) loan from the Japan Bank for International Cooperation (JBIC) in the amount of P1,749 Millon (Y7,210 Million) under Loan Agreement #PH-P200, towards the financing of the Secondary **Education Development and Improvement Project (SEDIP)** dated December 28, 1999. It is intended that part of the proceeds of this loan will be applied to eligible payments for the new construction of school buildings. In view hereof, the Government of the Philippines through the DepEd-SEDIP with the participation of the Local Government Unit (LGU) of the City of Bislig as implementor, hereinafter called the Agency, wishes to receive bids for the new construction of the following:

FOUR (4) STOREY SIX (6) CLASSROOM BUILDING WITH LIBRARY in Tabon M. Estrella National High School located at Barangay Tabon, Bislig City, Surigao del Sur.

Disbursement of the ODA loan by JBIC will be subject, in all respects, to the terms and conditions of the Loan Agreement, including the disbursement procedures and the "Guidelines for Procurement under JBIC ODA Loans". No Party other than the Department of Education shall derive any rights from the Loan Agreement or have any claims to loan proceeds. The above Loan Agreement will cover only part of the project cost. As for the remaining portion, the Agency will take appropriate measures for finance. JBIC requires that bidders and contractors, as well as DepEd-SEDIP under contract funded with JBIC ODA loans and other Japanese ODA, observe the highest standard of ethics during the procurement and execution of such contracts. In pursuance of this policy, JBIC:

1) Will reject a proposal for award if it determines that the bidder recommended for award has engaged in Corrupt or Fraudulent practices in competing for the contract in question;
2) Will recognize a contractor as ineligible, for a stated period of time, to be awarded contract funded with JBIC ODA loans if it, at any time, determines that the contractor has engaged in corrupt or fraudulent practices in competing for, or in executing, another contract financed by JBIC ODA loans or other Japanese ODA.

Bidding is open to all Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board (PCAB)- registered contractors or joint venture contractors, with PCAB License at least Medium A Classification on Building. Prospective Bidders/Contractors shall meet the minimum qualifying criteria of three (3) years construction experience. The schedule of activities for the above listed projects is indicated below:

– **Application and Issuance of Eligibility Forms** (Upon payment of a non-refundable fee of P200)	– Sept. 14-27, 2004 to 5:00PM at the BAC Secretariat Office, CPDO, City Hall, Bislig City
– **Submission of Letter of Intent and duly accomplished Application for Eligibility**	– 5:00 PM of Oct. 4, 2004 at the BAC Secretariat Office
– **Issuance of Bid Documents to Eligible Bidders** (Upon payment of non-refundable fee of 5,000.00)	– October 11-18, 2004 at the BAC Secretariat Office
– **Pre-Bid Conference**	– Oct. 26, 2004, 2:00 PM at the City Eng'g. Office, City Hall, Bislig City
– **Opening of Bids**	– Nov. 9, 2004, 2:00 PM at City Eng'g. Office, City Hall, Bislig City

All particulars relative to eligibility, bidding, evaluation of bids, award of contract and enforcement hereof shall be governed by the Implementing Rules & Regulations (IRR-A) of R.A. 9184 otherwise known as the "Government Procurement Reform Act"

The BAC reserves the right to reject any Application for Eligibility, or all bids, declare a failure of bidding or not award the contract if, among others, there is evidence of collusion, including any act which restricts, suppresses or defeats competition, waive any required formality therein, and to make an award to the bidder whose proposal is most advantageous to the government.

The BAC also assumes no obligation whatsoever to compensate or indemnify the bidder(s) for any expenses or loss that they may incur in the preparation of its bids, or any obligation to inform the affected bidder(s) on the ground(s) of BAC action, nor does it guarantee that an award will be made.

All communications should be addressed to the undersigned at the aforementioned address.

(Sgd) FELIPE P. SABALDAN, JR.
Chairman
Bids and Awards Committee(BAC)
City Hall Compound, Bislig City
Surigao del Sur

(PDI-Sept 6 & 13, 2004)

Department of Health
Center for Health Development III
MARIVELES MENTAL WARD
Mariveles, Bataan 2105
Tel. Fax: (047) 935-4063; (047) 935-4613
Trunkline: (047) 935-4617

SENTRONG SIGLA
Health ang una!

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Mariveles Mental Ward in Mariveles, Bataan is inviting all interested accredited contractors by the Philippine Contractors Accreditation Board (PCAB) classified as Small B Category to apply for eligibility and to bid for the following projects:

Project Title	Approved Budget for Contract
• **Repair of Observation Building**	Php 808,206.89
• **Record's Officer Room**	Php 34,803.95
• **Repair of the Doctors' Quarters (Phase II)**	Php 231,075.28

The total ABC for the projects is Php 1,074,086.12 funded by the hospital income. The complete set of documents may be issued to the eligible contractor upon payment of a non-refundable fee of Four Thousand Pesos (Php 4,000.00) at the Office of the Supply Officer.

Schedule of Activities

1.	Submission of Letter of Intent and issuance of Pre-qualification documents	– Sept. 14-20 Supply Officer's Office
2.	Submission of Eligibility Statement	– Sept. 21-27 Supply Officer's Office
3.	Listing of Eligible Contractors	– Oct. 4 BAC Chairperson's Office
4.	Issuance of Bid Documents	– Oct. 11-15 Supply Officer's Office
5.	Pre-Bid Conference	– Oct. 20, 9:30 a.m. Conference Room
6.	Deadline for Submission of Bids	– Oct. 28, 9:30 a.m. Conference Room
7.	Opening of Bids	– Oct. 28, 10 a.m. Conference Room

For further inquiries, please call the BAC Chairperson/Secretariat at Tel. No (047) 935-4613 or 935-4617.

The MMW reserves the right to reject any or all bids, waive any formality herein and/or accept such bids or offers that may be considered most advantageous to the government.

Mariveles, Bataan September 1, 2004

(Sgd.) Ma. Lourdes Labarcon-Evangelista, MD
BAC Chairperson

(PDI – September 6 & 13, 2004)

COMMISSION ON AUDIT
Regional Office No. XII, Cotabato City
Tel. No. (064) 421-1928
Fax No. (064) 421-1973

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Commission on Audit, Region XII, Cotabato City hereby invites all interested parties to apply for eligibility to bid for:

Construction of Two (2) storey Dormitory building with approved budget of P7, 544,000.00

A) Deadline for the submission of Letter of Intent is on September 21, 2004 together with the following eligibility documents duly certified must be submitted to the Bids and Awards Committee, as basis for evaluation and assessment of pre-qualified bidders:

DTI/SEC and PCAB license and registrations; 2004 business license permit; income tax return for the last two years with accompanying Audited Financial Statements marked "RECEIVED" by the BIR; statement that the bidder is not "blacklisted" or barred from bidding by the government; statement of the bidder of all ongoing and completed gov't and private contracts; availability of key personnel and equipment that may be used for the construction; bidder's computation for its Net Financial Contracting Capacity or a commitment from a bank to extend a credit line if awarded a contract to be bidded or a cash deposit certificate, in an amount by at least equal to 10% of the approved budget for the contract; letter authorizing the BAC/TWG to verify any or all documents submitted for the eligibility check and certification under oath that all documents submitted is an authentic and original copy, or faithful reproduction from the original.

NOTE : ONLY ELIGIBLE BIDDERS WILL BE ISSUED THE BID DOCUMENTS AND ALLOWED TO PARTICIPATE IN THE BIDDING.

B) Bidding documents may be purchased for a nonrefundable fee of One Thousand Two Hundred Pesos (P1,200.00). Issuance of bidding documents is from October 12-22, 2004. Bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security in the form of Cash or Manager's Check in the amount equivalent to 1% of the approved budget for the contract and shall be deposited at the Cashier's Section, COA XII, Cotabato City before the scheduled opening of bids on November 11, 2004 at 9:30 A.M. Pre-bidding conference is scheduled on October 28, 2004 at 10:00 A.M.

C) All particulars relative to the Qualification/Eligibility, Bid Bond, Performance Bond, Pre-bid Conference, Bid Evaluation and Award of Contract shall be governed by the provisions of RA 9184 and its Implementing Rules and Regulations.

D) The Commission reserves the right to reject any or all bids, to declare the bidding a failure or waive any defect or formality and to accept bids as may considered most advantageous to the government.

MAG[illegible]
Chair, Bids and [illegible] Committee

(PDI-September 6 & 13, 2004)

Republic of the Philippines
SENATE
Pasay City

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The Senate of the Philippines invites all G-EPS registered bidders to apply for eligibility and to bid for the following service contracts for CY2005:

SERVICE CONTRACT	ALLOCATION	PRE-BIDDING CONFERENCE
1. Canteen Concessioning/Catering		Sept. 23, 2004, 2 PM
2. HMO	Php 13,600,000.00	Sept 15, 2004, 11 AM
3. Hardware Maint. Svc of Computer Equipment & Peripherals	Php 945,000.00	Sept 16, 2004, 3 PM
4. Internet Subscription	Php 810,000.00	Sept 21, 2004, 10 AM
5. Rental of Copier Machine		Sept. 22, 2004, 10 AM
6. Rental of Shuttle Bus	Php 1,900,000.00	Sept. 22, 2004, 11 AM
7. Printing & Binding requirements		Sept. 21, 2004, 11 AM
8. Subscription to Cable TV	Php 344,000.00	Sept. 17, 2004, 10 AM
9. Subscription to Local/Int'l Newspapers & Magazines		Sept. 15, 2004, 10 AM
10. Supply of Gasoline		Sept. 16, 2004, 2 PM

The bid documents shall be available at the BAC Secretariat Office, 4/F Senate of the Philippines, GSIS Building Roxas Boulevard, Pasay City starting August 30 - Sept. 13, 2004 upon payment of a non-refundable fee per service contract also, bid bulletins on the schedules of opening of bids and other information will be sent through fax.

All particulars relative to the eligibility, bid evaluation, and award of contract shall be governed by the provision of R.A. 9184 otherwise known as the Government Procurement Reform Act.

This Invitation is also advertised with the Government Electronic Procurement System (G-EPS) at www.procurementservice.org.

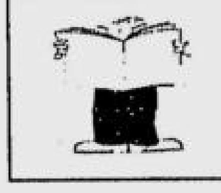
For more information, please call the BAC Secretariat Office at telefax no. 552-6601 local 1602 (c/o Rose de Castro or Jo Costo).

THE SENATE OF THE PHILIPPINES RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REVIEW ALL ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS, REJECT ANY OR ALL BIDS, WAIVE ANY DEFECTS CONTAINED THEREIN AND ACCEPT THE OFFER MOST ADVANTAGEOUS TO THE GOVERNMENT, AND THE RIGHT TO CONFISCATE THE BID BOND AND/OR PURSUE APPROPRIATE LEGAL ACTION SHOULD THE WINNING BIDDER REFUSE TO ACCEPT THE AWARD.

FURTHER, THE SENATE OF THE PHILIPPINES ASSUMES NO OBLIGATION WHATSOEVER TO COMPENSATE OR INDEMNIFY THE BIDDER FOR ANY EXPENSE OR LOSS THAT THEY MAY INCUR IN PARTICIPATING IN THIS UNDERTAKING NOR DOES IT GUARANTEE THAT AN AWARD WILL BE MADE.

(Sgd.) **ATTY. ARNEL JOSE S. BAÑAS**
Chairman, Bids and Awards Committee

(PDI--Aug. 30, Sept. 6, 2004)


Where you find the best.
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER JOBMarket ONLINE
VISIT US AT www.jobmarketonline.com

Republic of the Philippines
Department of Agrarian Reform
Provincial Agrarian Reform Office
J. Rosales Ave., Butuan City

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

The DAR Agusan Del Norte is inviting all Survey Contractors to apply for eligibility and to bid for subdivision survey of collective Certificate of Land Ownership Awards (CLOA's) located at Maguinda, Butuan City with an area of 495 has. more or less.

A pre bid conference will be held on September 22, 2004 at the address mentioned above at 10:00 A.M. Deadline for submission of eligibility documents will be on **September 24, 2004.**

(Sgd.) **ATTY. NOWEH MECA E. PACAMALAN**
BAC Chairperson

Noted:
(Sgd.) **ANDRE B. ATEGA**
OIC-PARO II

(PDI–Sept. 6 & 13, 2004)

Festivities for Our Blessed Virgin of Peñafrancia

THE PEÑAFRANCIA Devotees Association of Metro Manila, headed by it president, Dr. Charito Prieto-Felipe, is inviting everyone to the Annual Metro Manila Festivities in celebration of the Feast of the Virgin of Peñafrancia, our Beloved "Ina", the miraculous Patroness of the Bicol Region.

Join the Triduum of novena prayers and masses for "Ina" at the St. Andrew the Apostle Church at Nicanor Garcia St. (Reposo St.) Bel-Air Makati, every 6 p.m. on Sept. 9, 10, and 11. Bring your petitions to our Mother for Her loving intercession.

Join the traditional Peñafrancia Fluvial Procession along the Pasig River on Sept. 12, Sunday at 4 p.m. from the Hospicio de San Jose, Ayala Bridge, our embarkation point, to Jones Bridge. Experience this centuries-old tradition.

Highlight of the festivities will be a Solemn Concelebrated High Mass, led by Bishop Nestor Cariño, at the Manila Cathedral on Sept 12, Sunday at 6 p.m. Let us honor "Ina" with our presence and our prayers.

Please join us and experience the loving intercession of "Ina" for us.

For inquiries, call the Peñafrancia Devotees Association's Secretariat at 531-5177, 531-9430, 531-5906 and 531-6158.

LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES

1598 M. H. del Pilar St. cor. Dr. J. Quintos St., Malate, Manila
Tel. Nos. 522-00-00; 551-22-00 connecting all departments

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID for the CENTRAL MIS (DATA WAREHOUSING) MODULE 1 - DEPOSITS and TRADE MIS PROJECT SYSTEMS INTEGRATION and DATA WAREHOUSE IMPLEMENTATION

The ***Land Bank of the Philippines (LBP)*** is conducting a public bidding for the ***Central MIS (Data Warehousing) Module 1 - Deposits and Trade MIS Project***. The bidding will be governed by ***Republic Act 9184***. Prospective Systems Integrators/Data Warehouse Implementers (SI/DWIs) should be registered with LBP and/or the Department of Budget and Management – Government eProcurement Service (DBM-GEPS). The selected SI/DWI will accomplish the following tasks:

1. Provide the required technology components (i.e. hardware, software, training) and all the related services involved, including:
   1.1 Delivery, installation, testing and deployment of the hardware and software components that will serve as the foundation infrastructure of the Data Warehouse covering all the identified MIS requirements of LandBank;
   1.2 Design, development, implementation and testing of the first two (2) Central MIS Projects – Deposits MIS and Trade MIS.
2. Train and transfer knowledge to all identified LandBank personnel on the operation and maintenance of the Data Warehouse for the Bank to attain self-sufficiency;
3. Develop and install the identified support systems including documentation and submission of all related manuals of operations and other necessary systems documentation.

The project is estimated to require ***up to eighteen (18) months after the award of the contract; however LBP will consider all bids whose project schedules do not exceed twenty four (24) months***.

The minimun requirements for interested registered suppliers are as follows:
- Solid SI/DWI experience and capabilities; and
- Stable financial performance for the past three (3) years (2001to 2003)

Preference shall be given to registered suppliers who have previously handled and successfully completed SI/DWI projects with Philippine Government agencies or their instrumentalities and/or domestic banks, other financial institutions and/or service-oriented companies.

Interested SI/DWIs may secure the ***Requirements for Eligibility and Short Listing for the Public Bidding of the Central MIS (Data Warehousing) Module 1 Project Systems Integration and Data Warehouse Implementation*** from:

THE IT-BAC SECRETARIAT
c/o Florencio Mariano or Alona Manabat
Technology Management Group
LAND BANK OF THE PHILIPPINES
16th Floor, LANDBANK Plaza
1598 M.H. del Pilar corner J. Quintos Sts.,
Ermita, Manila 1004, Philippines

Telephone : (632) 405-7123 or 405-7455
Fax No : (632) 528-8578
Contact Person : Head- IT-BAC Secretariat
Email address : ITBAC@mail.landbank.com

Said eligibility requirements shall be available at the above address from ***September 1 to 16, 2004, from 8:00 am to 4:30 p.m. (GMT+08:00)***. All queries and/or clarifications should only be made in writing through formal letters sent by fax and/or email messages to the IT-BAC Secretariat.

All responses to the Eligibility and Short Listing requirements must be submitted on or before ***September 17, 2004 (Friday) up to 11:45 a.m. only, (GMT+08:00)***, to the CHAIRMAN of the IT-BAC through the Head, IT-BAC Secretariat. Only those parties who have passed the Eligibility Requirements and have been short-listed may participate in the actual public bidding for the Central MIS Module 1 Project Systems Integration / Data Warehouse Implementation.

Short-listed bidders shall be notified accordingly. Bidding documents (e.g. Terms of Reference / Bid Specifications, Selection Criteria for Bid Evaluation, Post-Qualification Criteria, Proof-of-Concept Requirements) may be secured from ***September 24 to October 4, 2004, from 8:00 am to 4:30 p.m. (GMT+08:00), upon payment of a non-refundable fee of Fifty Thousand Pesos (P50,000) and upon signing of a Confidentiality Agreement.***

All short-listed bidders will be invited to attend the ***Pre-Bid Conference*** on ***October 8, 2004, (Friday) at 10:00 a.m. (GMT+08:00) at the 10th floor, LANDBANK Plaza, Malate, Manila***. Deadline for the submission of all technical and financial proposals is on ***November 12, 2004 (Thursday), at 11:00 a.m., (GMT+08:00), also at the 10th Floor, LANDBANK Plaza***.

All bids must be accompanied by a Bid Security, payable to the Land Bank of the Philippines subject to Sections 27 and 28 of the ***IRR of RA 9184***. Requests for additional information and/or queries on the information contained in the bidding documents should only be made through formal letters sent by fax and/or email messages to the IT-BAC Secretariat.

The schedule of opening of the technical and financial bids is on ***November 12, 2004 (Friday) at 11:30 a.m. (GMT+08:00)*** at the above-mentioned address. The ***quality-cost based system*** shall be followed in evaluating the technical and financial bids.

The Approved Budget for the Contract (ABC) is ***One Hundred Thirty Million Pesos (Php 130,000,000)***, which shall be sourced from the funds of the Land Bank of the Philippines. The budgeted amount is inclusive of VAT and all applicable taxes and duties.

LBP reserves the right to waive any formalities in the responses to the Eligibility and Short Listing requirements and to this invitation. LBP further reserves the right to reject any and all proposals, or declare a failure of bidding, or not award the contract, and makes no assurance that a contract shall be entered into as a result of this invitation.

(Sgd.) **GILDA E. PICO**
EVP, Agrarian and Domestic Banking Sector/
Chairman, IT-BAC

(PDI - Aug. 30 & Sept. 6, 2004)

Where you find the best.

JOBMarket ONLINE
VISIT US AT
www.jobmarketonline.com

PUBLIC ESTATES AUTHORITY

INVITATION TO BID

The PUBLIC ESTATES AUTHORITY (PEA) is inviting interested parties to participate in the public bidding for the sale or lease of eleven (11) lots on a serviced land basis, located at the Central Business Park 1 A, Bay City (formerly known as Boulevard 2000), Pasay City, for mixed use or commercial development purposes.

1. Properties for sale or lease

BLK	LOT		AREA[1](m²)	MODE
A1	1	corner	3,843	SALE
A2	1	corner	3,462	SALE
A2	2	interior	2,568	SALE
A2	3	interior	2,611	SALE
A2	4	interior	2,573	SALE
A2	5	corner	3,321	SALE
A3	1	corner	2,500	SALE
A3	2	interior	2,222	SALE
B4		portion	5,825	SALE OR LEASE
B7		portion	4,648	SALE OR LEASE
B5		portion	18,348	SALE OR LEASE

[1] Subject to final survey

2. Qualified bidders
   Sale: Any Filipino citizen, of legal age; any government owned or controlled corporations and any government financial institution or any public corporation, which have complied with the requirements established by PEA for this bidding.
   Lease: Any Filipino citizen, of legal age; any partnership, association or corporation, public or private of which at least 60% of the capital stock or of any interest in said capital stock belongs wholly to citizens of the Philippines and which is organized and constituted under the laws of the Philippines.
3. Interested qualified parties may obtain the Terms of Reference and Bid Documents upon payment of a non-refundable fee of FIVE THOUSAND PESOS (P5,000.00) in cash or Manager's/Cashier's Check starting 12 August until 20 September 2004 from 9:00 AM to 5:00 PM at the Marketing Department, 7th Floor Legaspi Towers 200, Paseo de Roxas, Makati MM.
4. Required pre-qualification documents and duly accomplished Bid Documents prescribed in the Terms of Reference shall be submitted to the PEA Real Estates Bid and Awards Committee (PREBAC) on 22 September 2004 on or before 1:00 PM. Public opening of bids shall follow at 1:30 PM, of the same day.
5. For further information, inquiries may be made to the Marketing Department in the above address at telephone number 817-4711 to 13 (trunk line) and 813-7103 to 7104 (direct lines).

(Sgd.) **TEODORICO C. TAGUINOD**
General Manager/CEO

(PDI - Aug. 11, 16, 21, 26, Sept. 2 & 6, 2004)

PARK 'N FLY

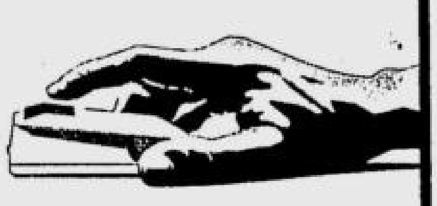
Park 'n Fly Bldg., MIA Road corner Domestic Road, Pasay City
Tel. No. 854-93-03

1. **SERVICE SHOP ADVISER/ SHOP SUPERVISOR (2)**
   - College level, at least experience in automotive repair shop (Preferably Automotive graduate). Must be 25-40 years old
   - Will be responsible for running the day-to-day operations of the repair shop and dealing with customers. Earning potential 15T-30T.
2. **DISPATCHER/ RECEPTIONIST (4)**
   - Male/ Female, at least 21 years old, college graduate, computer literate
3. **AUTO ELECTRICAL/ AIRCON TECHNICIAN (3)**
   - At least 5 years working experience in automotive repair shop
4. **PUMP ATTENDANT (5)**
   - 21 years old, college level

Fringe benefits & other incentives await the right applicants.
Apply in person with proper clearances and credentials during office hours and must have good references. Only applicants with proper documents will be interviewed Inquire at the guard

---

Your career might only be a click of the mouse away.



VISIT US AT
www.jobmarketonline.com

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
JOBMarket ONLINE

WANTED

- **MED TECH** (with license)
- **MED SECRETARY**
  Not more than 30 yrs old
  Female
  With Pleasing Personality
  Computer Literate

Apply in person with resumé & new 2"x2" ID Photo on Sept. 9, 16, 23 & Oct. 7, 2004, 2-5 p.m. only.
1503 Annapolis Wilshire Plaza,
No. 11 Annapolis Street, Greenhills, San Juan

National Power Corporation

INVITATION TO APPLY FOR ELIGIBILITY AND TO BID

NPC-MMSD 2004-016

The Bids and Awards Committee (BAC)-MMSD of NPC invites interested bidders to apply for eligibility and to bid for the following requirements:

Schedule	Date/Time & Place of Bidding	Item Description	PR No./Inquiry No.	ABC
I	Sept. 27, 2004 2:00 P.M. Kañao Room	Power Quality Analyzer for Bantayan DPP "MAN"	PB040805-MMER1374 (PB 2)	1,300,000.00
II		Mechanical Parts for Polillo DPP "Perkins"	PB040927-MMSB1734	2,331,100.00
III		Electrical Parts for Puerto Princesa DPP "Pielstick"	PB040927-MMAM1735	2,434,500.00
IV	Sept. 28, 2004 2:00 P.M. Kañao Room	Mechanical Parts for PB 116 "Perkins"	PB040719-MMJP1239 (PB 2)	2,117,575.00
V		Drydocking of Power Barge 111 located at Kalamansig, Sultan Kudarat	PB040928-MMVB1736	3,000,000.00

NOTE : A Pre-bidding Conference will be held for the following bidding schedules:

Schedule	Date	Time	Place
Schedule I - IV	Sept. 13, 2004	2:00 P.M.	Moriones Function Room
Schedule V	Sept. 13, 2004	3:00 P.M.	Moriones Function Room

Complete sets of Application form for Eligibility and Bid Documents may be obtained from the Materials Management Services Division, Materials Management Dept. of NPC, Diliman, Quezon City with Tel. No. 9245357/ 9245477 upon payment of non-refundable fee of PHP 500.00 per schedule starting on September 3, 2004, from 8:30 to 11:30 A.M. only. No bid documents will be issued 3 days before the date of bidding.

Bids will be received at the assigned Bidding Room, MMSD, MMD, NPC, Diliman, Quezon City on the date and time specified above after which Eligibility Requirements and Bid Proposals will be opened in the presence of attending bidders. Certificate of Registration issued by PSD/MMSD will be honored provided that the Certification is still valid.

Prospective Bidders shall signify conformance to bidding terms and conditions as required and shall ensure the same through proper submission/execution in accordance with the IRR of Republic Act No. 9184.

The Bidder shall furnish as part of his/her bid, a bid security in the amount equivalent to a percentage of the approved budget for the contract to be bid in the form of Cash, Manager's/Cashier's Check, Irrevocable Letter of Credit – One Percent (1%), Bank Guarantee – One and a half percent (1.5%), Surety Bond – Two and a half percent (2.5%, penal and callable on demand issued by a Surety or Insurance Company accredited by the Office of the Insurance Commission.

NPC reserves the right to reject any or all bids at any time prior to award of contract, waive any defects therein, and accept the offer most advantageous to the Corporation, without thereby incurring any of the following: a) liability whatsoever to offset expenses or losses the bidder may incur in the preparation of the bids and b) obligation to inform the affected bidder or bidders of the grounds for the basis of the BAC's action.

(Sgd.) **LORENZO S. MARCELO**
Chairman, Bids and Awards Committee
MMSD-NPC

(PDI – September 6 & 13, 2004)

41st
PMAP
ANNUAL

41st PMAP Annual Conference

GO FOR THE WIN:

Better, Faster, Happier, Stronger

September 29
to
October 1, 2004
at
CAP - John Hay Cultural Center
Camp John Hay
Baguio City

Smart enters wireless Internet mart with Meridian buy-in

By Erwin Lemuel G. Oliva
Contributor

PHILIPPINE Long Distance Telephone Co. (PLDT), through wholly-owned subsidiary Smart Communications, is set to enter the wireless Internet market after buying 40 percent of the common shares of Meridian Telekoms Inc.

PLDT and Smart spokesperson Ramon Isberto told Infotech that the deal will broaden the wireless service offerings of Smart.

"With this acquisition, we now have satellite, cellular and wireless broadband Internet services," Isberto said.

PLDT said in a separate statement the "acquisition will strengthen Smart's position in the wireless data segment and is in line with Smart's overall strategy of providing the widest range of wireless services in the most innovative manner possible."

Isberto said the deal is expected to be finalized by the end of 2005 but will be subject to various regulatory approvals, especially if Smart intends to increase its stake in MTI to 100 percent.

Last week, Meridian Telekoms chair Myla Villanueva denied news that the company was being sold to Smart.

She said "there was nothing major happening in Meridian. But it is doing a lot of projects with (Smart). So I think it was misinterpreted," Villanueva said in a telephone interview.

"I really don't know where our relationship ends and starts," she added.

Villanueva said Meridian will remain independent, as it expects to introduce more aggressive pricing for its fixed wireless broadband services to the small- and medium-sized enterprises beginning next year.

Earlier, a former telecommunications executive who declined to be named told Infotech that Smart was buying Meridian because it was interested in the wireless broadband market in the Philippines. "It is a done deal," the executive said.

Meanwhile, Mosaic Communications Inc. president William Torres said the acquisition of Meridian would benefit Smart.

"This deal will widen the services of Smart," he added.

Torres said Smart is obviously interested in Meridian's fixed broadband wireless technology called Wi-Max, which it has been offering to Philippine clients. He said Smart is also likely interested in using Meridian's fixed wireless broadband network to interconnect its cellular networks.

Wi-Max provides wireless connectivity to organizations. Unlike Wi-Fi (which is essentially a wireless local area network) which provides connectivity up to a radius of 300 feet, Wi-Max extends up to 15 kilometers or even farther, making it a wireless wide area network.

AMD partners with Oracle, Sun for enterprise market

ADVANCED Micro Devices (AMD) Inc. has partnered with Oracle and Sun Microsystems to penetrate the country's enterprise market, an official told Philippine reporters.

While the chipmaker has yet to put up an office in the Philippines, AMD is starting to "create demand" for its high-performance Opteron chip that will work with Oracle's 10g technology for grid computing on Sun boxes.

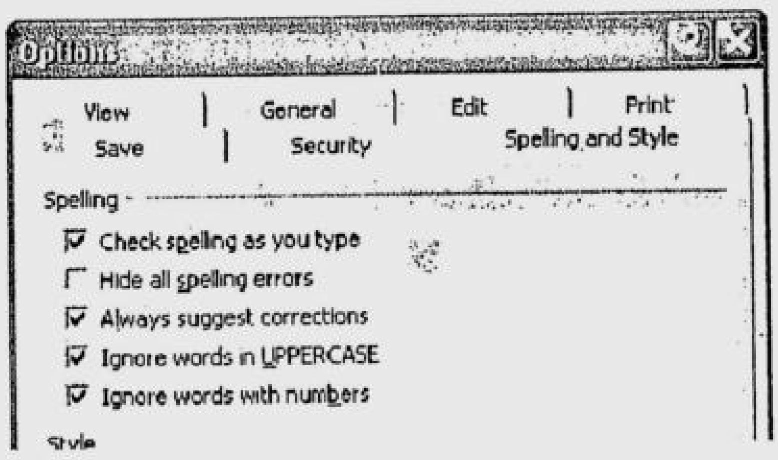
Tan Hong Hock, regional manager for enterprise business development for AMD South Asia Pacific, said the AMD-Sun-Oracle partnership also intends to "encourage" Philippine independent software vendors (ISVs) to develop solutions around the technology of the three vendors.

Tan said the partners will assist ISVs in commercializing homegrown solutions on a regional level.

The AMD executive admitted that, in the Philippines, the chipmaker has traditionally been strong in the consumer market. This year, it will roll out more initiatives to break into the enterprise space.

Meanwhile, Gunasekharan Chellappan, regional director of alliance and channels of Oracle Corp. South Asia, said the joint initiative of the three vendors will enable small- and medium-sized enterprises deploy the software vendor's 10g technologies.

Oracle, in collaboration with SunPhil and AMD, will assist ISVs in porting applications to Oracle 10g, he said. *Erwin G. Oliva*



☑ Check spelling as you type
☐ Hide all spelling errors
☑ Always suggest corrections
☑ Ignore words in UPPERCASE
☑ Ignore words with numbers

POWERTIPS

Style checker in MS Powerpoint

By Jerry Liao
Contributor

YOU can make MS Powerpoint check the styles you applied to your presentation by following these steps:

1) Choose "Tools / Options."
2) Click on the "Spelling and Style" tab, and make sure "Check Style" is selected.
3) Enable "Assistant by:"
4) Choose "HELP / Show the Office Assistant."
5) Right-click on the Assistant and choose "Options."
6) Check the "Use the Office Assistant" option.

For more tips, visit www.brainshare.com.ph. We would like to invite our readers to join The Powertips Group. Simply register online at www.brainshare.com.ph/register.htm and receive free tips via e-mail. For your comments, questions and suggestions, send e-mail to infochat@mozcom.com.

Provincial students hunger for more news on IT . . .

From page B16

would take every opportunity to learn as much as she could and share the same experience with her classmates.

"There were so many things I learned here that I'm sure would not immediately reach our school. When I get back, I'll give insights on what are the latest technologies and where these are being used," she said.

Some of the students who attended Y4IT said their IT knowledge mostly centers on technical aspects and is not geared for practical application. That changed when the students got acquainted with some of the Y4IT speakers who spoke about careers in IT. Among the careers mentioned were in bioinformatics, mobile application and gaming development.

A student who requests anonymity said prior to taking up an IT course, he was already studying biology. He took notice of what Dr. Alvin Marcelo of UP Manila's medical informatics division said about the growing business of bioinformatics.

The student said he was just plain curious about IT when he was still a biology major. But after hearing what Dr. Marcelo said, he knew there's a place for biology in IT. He plans to enter this field later.

Third year computer science student Josef Buac, also of UP Visayas, said he became more convinced to enter the mobile and video game development business after sitting through the presentations of Microsoft, Level-Up! Games (distributor of Ragnarok) and Ateneo de Manila, which is doing mobile applications. Previously, Buac thought that mobile application and game development were largely for enthusiasts. He later realized that these were serious industries that could become fnajor markets where the Philippines could excel.

"I never realized I'd learn this much in so little time and there is so much more to learn. I'm happy I was sent to attend this event. I just wish more of us could attend but I'll do my part by imparting what I've learned here to my classmates," Buac said.

A Force to reckon with

From page B16

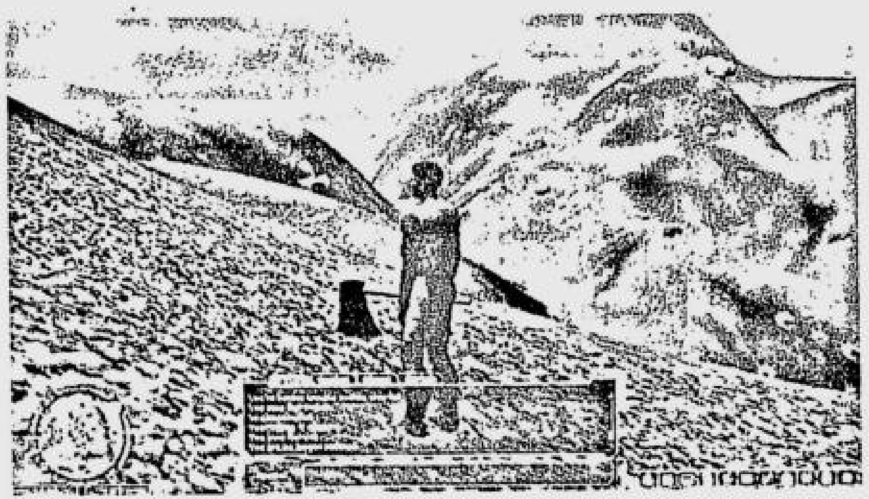
As my encounter with Boss Nass shows, however, just because you're playing a character in Star Wars doesn't mean anyone's gonna want to make a movie about you—at least, not yet. I have to confess that prior to last week, I've never played any MMORPG, or any MMO game for that matter. But since a free 14-day trial version of the full SWG game is currently available for download, I figured I might as well take on one of the biggest and best MMORPGs for my first encounter.

After activating the trial account, it was pretty easy to get into the swing of things in SWG. In fact, I wish I skipped the tutorial phase (you have the option to do this) because any question you might have can be easily answered by browsing the in-game Holocron, which you can bring up either by clicking on the appropriate icon on your HUD (head's up display) or by pressing Control H. After logging on, you have to create a character, first by selecting which server (which is referred to as a galaxy). Your choice of server will determine on which planet you'll start out and whether it will be lightly or heavily populated with other players.

Next, you have to choose your character's race and gender, whether you'll play a human, Rodian, Mon Calamari, Bothan, Wookiee, Twi'lek, Trandoshan or Zabrak. You can spend time customizing your character's looks or just randomize. Then you'll have to pick out a starting profession: artisan, brawler, entertainer, marksman, medic or scout.

The beauty of SWG is that the classes of characters aren't restrictive. You're not just a fighter or a ranger or whatever, but can choose which skills you'll specialize in—you can even become a jack-of-all-trades, but this means it will be harder for you to get far in any single profession. These six basic professions only provide the basic abilities of your characters—my character, for example, is a brawler and I decided to train in the use of two-handed weapons. I could have just as easily chosen to specialize in unarmed combat, one-handed weapons and polearms, and in fact I still can since I've also gained experience points in unarmed combat. SWG doesn't offer levels (a 15th-level fighter or a 20th-level magic-user, anyone?), but you have an upward path to advanced professions based on the specializations you choose. And if you decide at some point that your heart is really set on becoming an entertainer rather than a warrior, you can choose to change professions and live the life you want without being penalized for it.

After the initial tedium of creating your character, the first thing you'll notice about SWG is that it's a gorgeous game. You feel that you're actually exploring the sandy wastes of Tatooine—my starting planet—and that you really are in a galaxy far, far away. The good news too is that SWG was designed with 56K dial-up users in mind, so you don't need broadband to enjoy all this beauty without lag and atrocious frame rates. In fact, just to test LucasArts' claim, I tried playing it with a PLDT Vibe dial-up connection, and I'm happy to report that I didn't experience any difference from playing it with my DSL connection. Whether on dial-up or DSL, however, every now and then the game does have some graphical hiccups—when you're entering a new building or area for example—but this doesn't happen that often. More annoying is the obvious draw-in distance—I hate it when parts of the terrain suddenly pop out as you move closer. Also, since you have a 3D camera that you can adjust to different angles, I caught a hilarious glitch when your character is swimming in water. If you move the camera at a certain angle, the water disappears and your character will look like he's floating on air. Just check out the screenshot.


WHAT, you mean I have to walk some more?

One of the drawbacks of SWG is actually something that's common to most MMORPGs and traditional RPGs, for that matter—all that damn walking. You have no idea how huge this game world is until you've walked from one city to another, and another, and another—and this is just one planet. Sure, you can take a ride at a shuttleport to go to another city or even at a starport to go off-planet, but when your character's a poor shmo who's just starting out, you want to hold on to all the credits you can. But no matter how gorgeous your surroundings are—and in some places SWG looks really amazing—you really do get tired of walking and walking. Let's have a show hands: Anybody out there who's really excited about walking? Didn't think so, yet you spend hours of your precious in-real-life time doing just that. Not exactly the glamorous stuff you want to base a movie on, huh?

Also, since you're starting out as a pretty weak, "first-level," at first you're limited to the old reliables of hunting down assorted bugs, rats and reptiles because they're all you're capable of killing. I'm talking rills, kreetles, slum rats and lesser womp rats—sure, some of them may be big creatures, but fighting them won't exactly make you the stuff of legend. Plus your starting missions will be of the FedEx go-fetch or hunt-and-destroy variety. That's life when you're a grunt. No princess to save, just yet.

So far, playing SWG has been just like real life, with moments of boredom interspersed with thrills and fascinating encounters. The question is whether you're willing to invest that much time on exploring these worlds. That's the thing about MMORPGs, I think, which makes them riskier than offline RPGs and other plot-driven games—the fact that there's really no storyline to move you forward. Sure, there's a bigger story in SWG and as you rise up the ranks, you might play a pivotal role, but for the most part you're creating your own story. The success of SWG depends not only on the world and tools the developers created, but also the stories each player will churn out and the communities they will build. It's the difference between, say, a traditional RPG like Star Wars: Knights of the Old Republic and a MMORPG like SWG. The first experience is like being part of a movie, with a scripted (though flexible) plot and interesting NPCs, while SWG is more like a sandbox with raw materials that you can shape in different ways. That kind of freedom is great but it can also be overwhelming and even boring, if you don't have strong story elements and truly interactive NPCs. Otherwise, the burden is solely on the players, and you have to remember that not everyone on SWG is really interested in role-playing. I mean, it's great to chat about Star Wars trivia or movies or whatever, but how does that advance the experiences of your character or move the story forward? You might as well just go to a chat room.

Till then, my main motivation is to level up until I can teach a certain bunch of Tusken Raiders a much-needed lesson.

Test PC specs: Pentium IV 2.8E GHz, 512 MB RAM, 128 MB GeForce FX 5200.

Minimum system requirements: 256 MB RAM, 4X CD-ROM, 32 MB VRAM, 2000 MB disk space, DirectX v9.0.

enigma ANGELES
CMS Building Mezzanine,
339 MacArthur Highway,
Angeles City, Pampanga
Tel: (045) 888-1004; 887-0788
sales@enigma-phil.com
Empowering the world thru total computer technology
Canon Authorized Service Center
Epicor Channel Partner
HP Extended Service Provider
Prometric Testing Center
Samsung Authorized Service Center

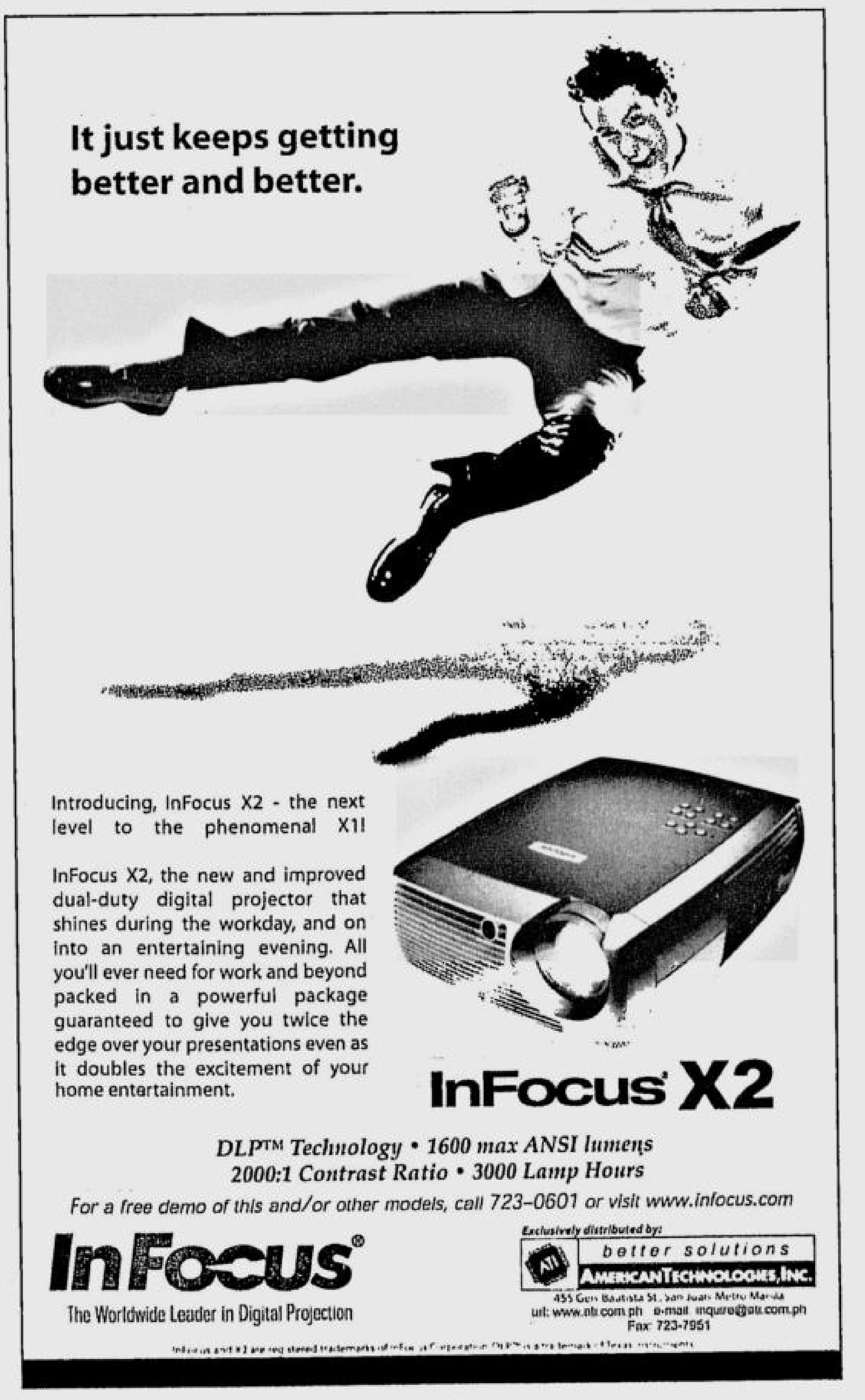
PC PACKAGES AT VERY LOW PRICES!!!

HT
Pentium 4 3.0 HT P29,300
Pentium 4 2.8 HT P27,000
PRO
Pentium 4 2.4 P20,500
Pentium 4 2.26 P20,100
Celeron 2.0 P17,300
Celeron 1.7 P16,800
VALUE
Athlon XP 2200 P18,000
Athlon XP 2000 P17,300
Sempron 2200 P16,600
DURON 1600 P16,400

INTERNET READY PACKAGE INCLUDES:
EPOX (for HT) / SOCKET 478/ SOCKET A Motherboard
128MB DDRAM
GF2 MX400 64MB(for HT only)/
3D Graphics on board
15" Samsung Monitor
ATX 300watts case w/ keyboard
40GB HDD 7200
PS2 mouse w/ pad
1.44 Floppy disk drive
180watts Multimedia Speaker
52X Samsung CD-ROM
56k Internal modem
AVR 500 watts

Software
Windows XP Home Edition P 5,300
Windows XP PRO oem P 9,100
Office XP PRO oem P 16,900
Office XP SBE oem P 10,700

We also offer TECHNICAL SERVICES
NETWORKING, INSTALLATION MAINTENANCE & TESTING
FREE repair of Samsung Monitors, Canon and HP products under warranty


It just keeps getting better and better.

Introducing, InFocus X2 - the next level to the phenomenal X1!

InFocus X2, the new and improved dual-duty digital projector that shines during the workday, and on into an entertaining evening. All you'll ever need for work and beyond packed in a powerful package guaranteed to give you twice the edge over your presentations even as it doubles the excitement of your home entertainment.

InFocus X2

DLP™ Technology • 1600 max ANSI lumens
2000:1 Contrast Ratio • 3000 Lamp Hours

For a free demo of this and/or other models, call 723-0601 or visit www.infocus.com

InFocus®
The Worldwide Leader in Digital Projection

Exclusively distributed by:
better solutions
AMERICAN TECHNOLOGIES, INC.
455 Gen. Bautista St., San Juan Metro Manila
url: www.ati.com.ph e-mail inquire@ati.com.ph
Fax: 723-7951

E-mail: pr_info_tech@inquirer.com.ph
Editor **Leo Magno**

INFOTECH

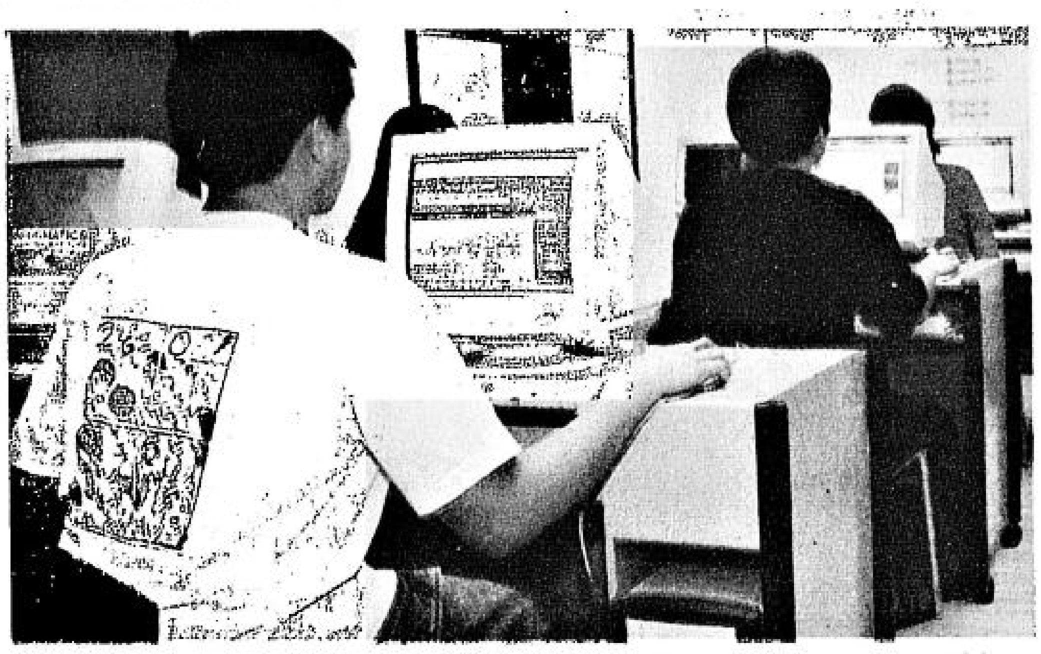
Text us your feedback: Inquirer it name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

Let your Cellphone Show Some SKiNS!

Take a techie trip with **Techie Steve**

Hey there, tech savvy buddies! Guess what—Addict Mobile has a wild new feature that'll blow you away... and it's called Addict Skins! That's right, as all you techies know, skins are usually used in computers to change the look and color of your PC's interface. But hey, now you can do the exact same thing with your Addict Mobile phone! All you gotta do is download it straight to your Addict Mobile, SMART Gold, SMART Infinity and SMART Buddy handset. To get this exciting content, just **text SKINS to 211.** It's fun, it's easy and it only costs P30 per download! There are so many to choose from: 3 Musketeers, Barney, Bench, Cartoons, Elton John, FHM, General, Godskitchen, Hoobastank, Horoscope, Catwoman, Collateral, Day After Tomorrow, Garfield, Matrix, Peter Pan, Shrek, The Notebook, Van Helsing, Olympics, Pacha, PBA, Peanuts, Scenes, SMART Brands, TV Series, UAAP and more to come! So go on guys, give it a go! Add some pizazz to your Addict Mobile phone and let your friends see the passions that run deep within you. Till our next tech-capade, chill and I'll be back with more wild tech news-- only from Addict Mobile!

Addict Skins
OPERATOR
hoobastank
Camera
Pinboard
COLLATERAL
NOTEBOOK
Group 12345
addict
Pacha
Godskitchen
VAN HELSING



MANY provincial schools still rely on traditional, theoretical approaches to learning which only work for more established courses such as accounting, math and engineering. IT, on the other hand, has a much more dynamic approach.

Provincial students hunger for more news on IT trends

By Alexander Villafania
Contributor

COLLEGE students of provincial IT schools are not as privileged as others in the country's educational system. This becomes evident when IT graduates from provinces could not secure proper employment in IT companies because they don't have the necessary skills companies are looking for. Many IT graduates end up working with lower paying jobs, often not even related to their course.

Partly to blame is traditionalism. Many provincial schools still rely on traditional, theoretical approaches to learning which only work for more established courses such as accounting, math and engineering. IT, on the other hand, has a much more dynamic approach. Concepts and ideas often change as fast as the technology and it's hard for schools to keep up.

Some students who attended the recent two-day Philippine Youth Congress in Information Technology 2004 (Y4IT) workshop in UP Diliman had very basic knowledge of many new developments in information technology. A few admitted that their school only provided theories and barely discussed the movement of technology on a practical approach.

Some students said they are taught on a theoretical level—almost all of their lessons are done through books and classroom-type teaching. Field lessons like practical development approaches would have greatly improved their studies.

On the other hand, students do not blame their schools for any shortcomings, but instead praise their schools for making proactive efforts to bring IT students to an event such as Y4IT.

"My colleagues and I are still lucky that our school sent us to Diliman to learn the trends and developments in IT," one student said.

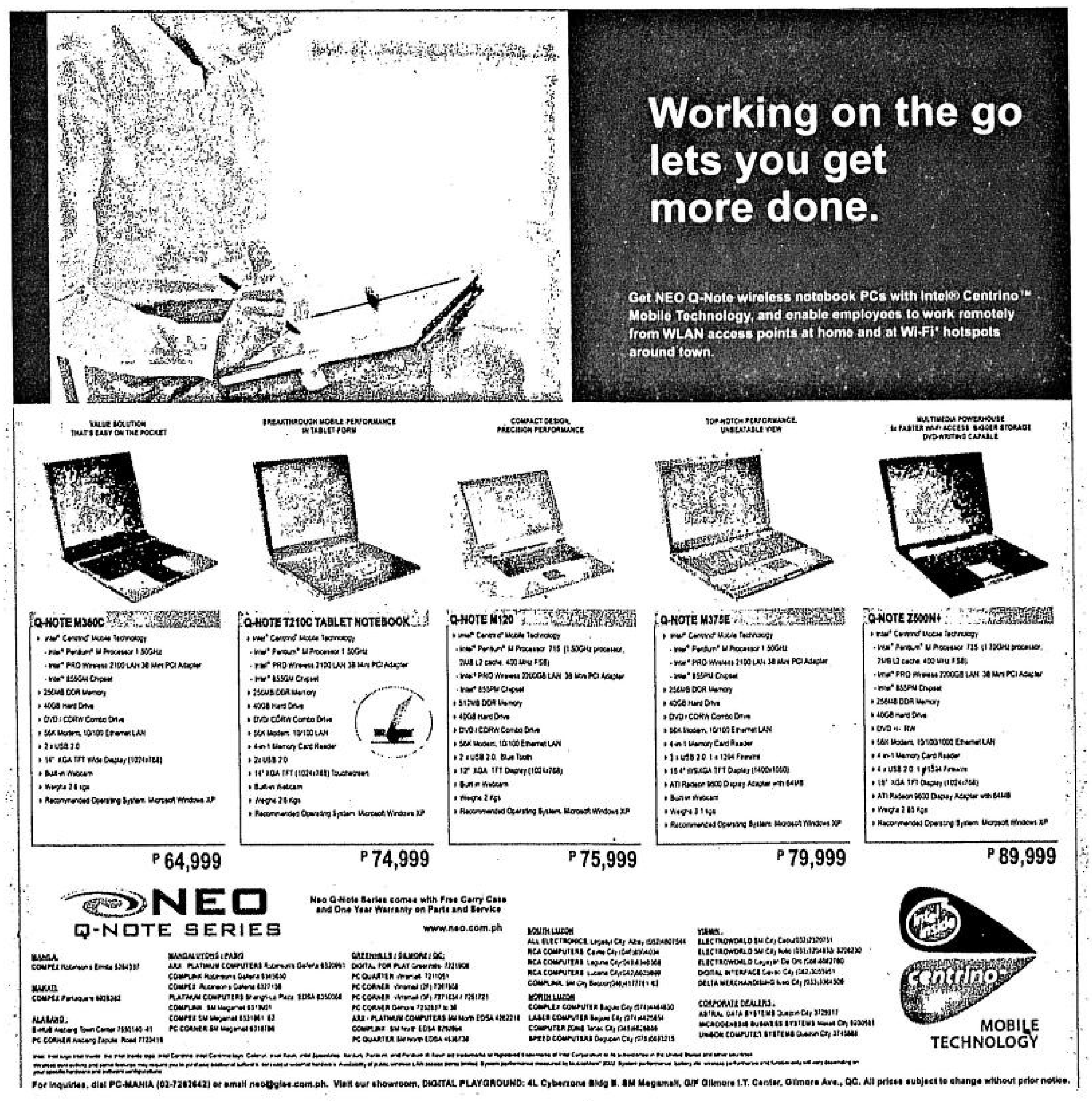
Another student, Marcelino Pajita Jr. who is taking up BS in Information Technology at the Divine Word College in Laoag, Ilocos Norte, said he appreciates his school's approval for him to go to the Y4IT event.

"One of my objectives is to learn as much as I can about the IT industry and not just the technology that runs it. This way, I could better understand my course and be able to decide where I want to apply what I've learned," he said.

But apart from understanding the IT industry and the speed by which the technology changes, another objective of Y4IT is to have attendees share their experience with each other. More important, the event calls for students to share experiences with their classmates when they return to their schools.

Carol Liza, a computer technology student from the Isabela State University, said she wants to relay what she has learned from Y4IT to her classmates. According to Liza, an event such as Y4IT comes rarely. Thus, she

PROVINCIAL/ B15


Working on the go lets you get more done.

Get NEO Q-Note wireless notebook PCs with Intel® Centrino™ Mobile Technology, and enable employees to work remotely from WLAN access points at home and at Wi-Fi' hotspots around town.

VALUE SOLUTION THAT'S EASY ON THE POCKET

Q-NOTE M360C
- Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology
  - Intel® Pentium® M Processor 1.50GHz
  - Intel® PRO Wireless 2100 LAN 3B Mini PCI Adapter
  - Intel® 855GM Chipset
- 256MB DDR Memory
- 40GB Hard Drive
- DVD / CDRW Combo Drive
- 56K Modem, 10/100 Ethernet LAN
- 2 x USB 2.0
- 14" XGA TFT Wide Display (1024x768)
- Built-in Webcam
- Weighs 2.8 kgs
- Recommended Operating System: Microsoft Windows XP

P 64,999

BREAKTHROUGH MOBILE PERFORMANCE IN TABLET FORM

Q-NOTE T210C TABLET NOTEBOOK
- Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology
  - Intel® Pentium® M Processor 1.50GHz
  - Intel® PRO Wireless 2100 LAN 3B Mini PCI Adapter
  - Intel® 855GM Chipset
- 256MB DDR Memory
- 40GB Hard Drive
- DVD / CDRW Combo Drive
- 56K Modem, 10/100 LAN
- 4-in-1 Memory Card Reader
- 2x USB 2.0
- 14" XGA TFT (1024x768) Touchscreen
- Built-in Webcam
- Weighs 2.6 Kgs
- Recommended Operating System: Microsoft Windows XP

P 74,999

COMPACT DESIGN, PRECISION PERFORMANCE

Q-NOTE M120
- Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology
  - Intel® Pentium® M Processor 715 (1.50GHz processor, 2MB L2 cache, 400 MHz FSB)
  - Intel® PRO Wireless 2200BG LAN 3B Mini PCI Adapter
  - Intel® 855PM Chipset
- 512MB DDR Memory
- 40GB Hard Drive
- DVD / CDRW Combo Drive
- 56K Modem, 10/100 Ethernet LAN
- 2 x USB 2.0, Blue Tooth
- 12" XGA TFT Display (1024x768)
- Built-in Webcam
- Weighs 2 Kgs
- Recommended Operating System: Microsoft Windows XP

P 75,999

TOP-NOTCH PERFORMANCE, UNBEATABLE VIEW

Q-NOTE M375E
- Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology
  - Intel® Pentium® M Processor 1.50GHz
  - Intel® PRO Wireless 2100 LAN 3B Mini PCI Adapter
  - Intel® 855PM Chipset
- 256MB DDR Memory
- 40GB Hard Drive
- DVD / CDRW Combo Drive
- 56K Modem, 10/100 Ethernet LAN
- 4-in-1 Memory Card Reader
- 3 x USB 2.0, 1 x 1394 Firewire
- 15.4" WSXGA TFT Display (1400x1050)
- ATI Radeon 9600 Display Adapter with 64MB
- Built-in Webcam
- Weighs 3.1 kgs
- Recommended Operating System: Microsoft Windows XP

P 79,999

MULTIMEDIA POWERHOUSE
8x FASTER Wi-Fi ACCESS, BIGGER STORAGE
DVD-WRITING CAPABLE

Q-NOTE Z500N+
- Intel® Centrino® Mobile Technology
  - Intel® Pentium® M Processor 725 (1.60GHz processor, 2MB L2 cache, 400 MHz FSB)
  - Intel® PRO Wireless 2200BG LAN 3B Mini PCI Adapter
  - Intel® 855PM Chipset
- 256MB DDR Memory
- 40GB Hard Drive
- DVD +/- RW
- 56K Modem, 10/100/1000 Ethernet LAN
- 4-in-1 Memory Card Reader
- 4 x USB 2.0, 1 x 1394 Firewire
- 15" XGA TFT Display (1024x768)
- ATI Radeon 9600 Display Adapter with 64MB
- Weighs 2.85 Kgs
- Recommended Operating System: Microsoft Windows XP

P 89,999

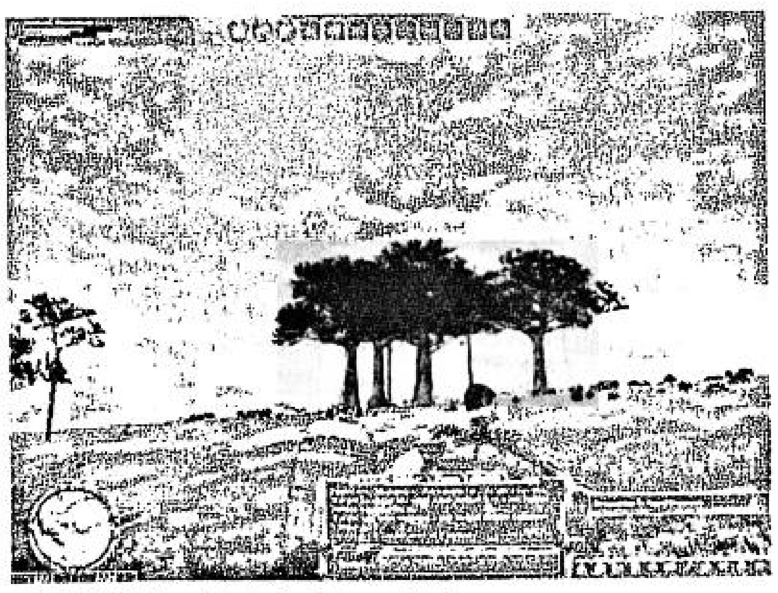
NEO
Q-NOTE SERIES

Neo Q-Note Series comes with Free Carry Case and One Year Warranty on Parts and Service

www.neo.com.ph

MOBILE TECHNOLOGY

For inquiries, dial PC-MANIA (02-7262642) or email neo@gies.com.ph. Visit our showroom, DIGITAL PLAYGROUND: 4L Cyberzone Bldg B. SM Megamall, G/F Gilmore I.T. Center, Gilmore Ave., QC. All prices subject to change without prior notice.



SWIMMING in mid-air thanks to a glitch

A Force to be reckoned with

By Joey G. Alarilla
Contributor

AND so, after miles and miles of walking, climbing mountains and swimming in this part of Naboo, I finally reached the Hidden Gungan Sacred Place, when who do I see but a familiar figure from the wretched new Star Wars trilogy: Boss Nass.

Okay, so this was hardly as thrilling as seeing Darth Vader, Luke Skywalker or Princess Leia, but still Boss Nass wasn't your run-of-the-mill NPC (non-player character). So let's see, will he send me off on an important mission? Will he give me vital information that would help me play a bigger role in this Galactic Civil War? Can I attack him and finally get some payback for having to endure "The Phantom Menace"?

Well, no, the only option I have is to converse with him, and all Boss Nass has to say is: "Yousa not supposed to beesa here. Mesa not speke wit yousa now."

Welcome to "Star Wars Galaxies (SWG): An Empire Divided," the massively multiplayer online role-playing game (MMORPG) that lets you live out your dreams in the Star Wars universe. If you've always wondered what it's like to be a character in Star Wars, this game will allow you to explore different possibilities, from becoming a bounty hunter to pursuing a career as a bio-engineer to becoming the most famous dancer in the galaxy. If you play the game long enough and get lucky, you might even be able to unlock the Force Sensitive Character Slot and end up with another character who can take the long difficult path toward becoming a Jedi or falling to the Dark Side. After celebrating its first anniversary in June, SWG only has a few Jedi and those that exist lead very difficult lives, so if you do eventually end up a Jedi Master or Dark Sith, you know you're in an elite group.

A FORCE/ B15

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 6, 2004
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
B2-1
E-mail: pr_business@inquirer.com.ph
BUSINESS *Monday*
Business Features Editor **Margie Quimpo-Espino**

ACCENT-MICRO TECHNOLOGIES, INC.
Dell OptiPlex
170L SMT (Small Micro Tower)
Relevant Technology That's Easy to Manage at Most Affordable Prices!
Service: 687 4705 07 • Sales: 636 3563/ 687.1955-60 • info@amti.com.ph
Dell Top Country Partner since 1997
Dell Top Enterprise Sales Award 2003
DELL™

New SEC chief's rule: Tight lips on pending cases

By Elizabeth L. Sanchez

BARIN

PACKING her boxes from the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas (BSP) has not always been easy for former Monetary Board member Fe Barin, who recently assumed office as the new Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) chair.

Barin, who replaces incoming Ambassador to Belgium Lilia Bautista, leaves a little piece here and there, probably some documents on her desk, while getting teased that it must be some form of premonition she will come back, being one of the longest serving employees of the BSP with over 40 years spent there.

But it is with a full heart that she is tackling her new assignment in the SEC.

She says her appointment was quite unexpected having spent half of her life already at the BSP.

She says although her husband had been a junior partner at a law firm led by former president Diosdado Macapagal, she had been in government long before she even got married and before President Macapagal-Arroyo's father was president.

"When you work in government, the financial returns are nothing to crow about. I like the life of a politician. It is interesting. I don't have political ambitions but it is an opportunity to serve," Barin says.

Some brokers have been curious on what kind of a regulator she was and will be. She tells them to look at her short stint as chair of the Energy Regulatory Commission from August 2001 to September 2002.

During her term, generation and transmission charges for the National Power Corp. were set.

The ERC at that time also confirmed that Lopez-led Manila Electric Co. had collected from its

NEW/ B2-2

How not to fix the deficit crisis

By Dennis M. Arroyo
Contributor

MEDIA reports on the fiscal crisis have opened up a host of solutions. This article will point out dead-end alternatives. They were rejected by the UP economists in their paper, as well as by other authorities. I will cite former cabinet secretaries.

'Grow our way out'

The idea is to push the economy to grow by 7 to 8 percent for a few years. The deficit will become less of a problem: incomes will rise, allowing more people and firms to pay more taxes.

The trouble with this argument is that it's unrealistic. We haven't experienced such high growth in decades. Even if attained, 8 percent growth is difficult to sustain.

'Cut the budget'

But vital social spending is already low or falling in real terms. Spending on education and infrastructure is threatened because of the fiscal crisis. In fact, education and infrastructure should be increased by P43 to P64 billion per year for the sake of competitiveness.

Besides, the real cause of the deficit is not an overblown budget but (1) falling revenues and (2) the state's habit of assuming the liabilities of government corporations.

'Focus on the revenue side'

The main problem is lack of government income, so the state should tweak the BIR.

But corrupt spending also matters. Filipinos evade paying taxes partly because they see the money being misused. For example, the road users' tax was meant for road maintenance—not for emergency employment via beautification. Regaining public trust is vital for getting people to pay their taxes.

A related problem is "unfunded mandates." Congress legislates new expenditures that are not backed up by new revenues.

Here's a cure from former Finance Secretary Isidro Camacho: "We must encourage Congress to adapt the proposed Fiscal Responsibility Act which will ensure that all future legislation creating additional expenditures or tax incentives are accompanied by revenue measures to make them fiscally neutral."

'Monetize the deficit'

That is, the government "prints" money to pay its debts to the public.

But this will cause double-digit depreciation as well as inflation. The depreciation (the fall of the peso against foreign currencies) will swell the foreign debt burden.

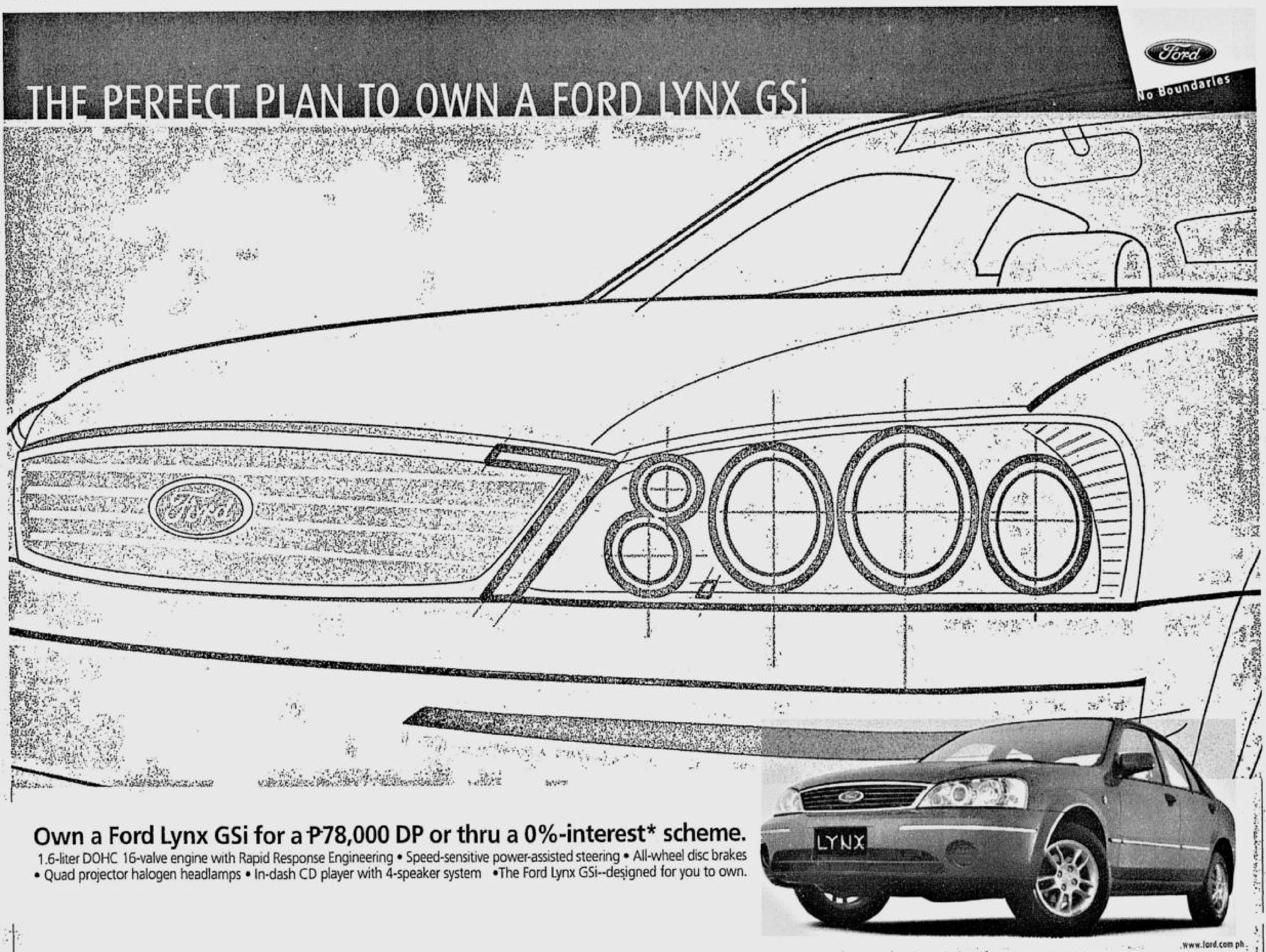
The threat of depreciation will also lead to capital flight. Capital controls will have to be installed to stop this. But the nation has never succeeded with capital controls, even during the dictatorship era.

And we do not want an era of hyperinflation.

'Shrink bureaucracy now'

There is a need to cut the dead-

HOW/B2-2



Own a Ford Lynx GSi for a ₱78,000 DP or thru a 0%-interest* scheme.
1.6-liter DOHC 16-valve engine with Rapid Response Engineering • Speed-sensitive power-assisted steering • All-wheel disc brakes • Quad projector halogen headlamps • In-dash CD player with 4-speaker system • The Ford Lynx GSi--designed for you to own.
www.ford.com.ph
*Applicable to 20% DP 12-month financing scheme. Promo valid from Sept. 1-30, 2004. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4428, Series of 2004.
ERA 24-HOUR EMERGENCY ROADSIDE ASSISTANCE
• Ford Alabang, Trunk Lines: 842-3681 / 842-4628, Fax No: 807-4430 • Ford Balintawak, Trunk Line: 927-9648; Fax No: 927-5981 • Ford Commonwealth, Tel. Nos.: 952-9118; 952-9441; 952-9446 Fax No.: 952-9440 • Ford EDSA, Tel. No: 744-2222; Fax No. 723-6311 • Ford EDSA Service Center Tel No: 723-7029 • Ford Libis, Trunk Line: 637-2044; Fax No.: 637-6008 • Ford Makati, Trunk Line: 818-5555, Fax No.: 815-0513 • Ford Manila, Tel No: 562-5555 Fax No: 562-8985 • Ford Quezon Avenue, Tel Nos: 731-2617 / 742-3435 / 742-3436 Fax: 742-3451 • Ford Shaw Blvd., Trunk Line 717-0888, Telefax 717-1390 • Ford Pampanga, Trunk Line: (045) 961-2888, Fax Nos: (045) 963-5205 / 961-2277 • Ford Cabanatuan, Tel. No. (044) 464-0111, Fax No. (044) 600-4200 • Ford Dagupan, Tel. No.: (075) 522-2222, Telefax (075) 515-5520 • Ford San Pablo, Tel No. (049) 562-9186, Telefax: (049) 562-8324 • Ford Cavite, Tel No: (046) 472-2040; Fax (046) 472-2048 • Ford Cebu, Trunk Line: (032) 231-9180, Fax No: (032) 231-9023 • Ford Bacolod, Tel No: (034) 432-2151, Telefax (034) 434-2877 • Ford Iloilo, Tel No (033) 321-3352; Telefax No: (033) 321-3351 • Ford Cagayan de Oro, Tel Nos. (088) 855-8811, Telefax: (088) 855-8877 • Ford Davao, Tel No: (082) 234-1111, Fax No: (082) 234-2222

Introducing
Premier 1
It's all you need in a premium checking account!
• Higher Interest Rates
• Easy Reconciliation
• Automatic Fund Transfers
• Special Discounts & Privileges
• FREE Personal Accident Insurance
MegaLink
Member of the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corporation.
Maximum Deposit Insurance of Each Depositor P250,000
For the Branch nearest you, call 521-7451. Or visit us at www.maybank2u.com
Maybank

Survive and excel in turbulent times

MAPPING THE FUTURE

By Franco G. del Rosario

"SURVIVING and living your life successfully requires courage and risk-taking. Learn from the turtle —it only makes progress when it sticks out its neck." Anonymous

The Aug. 24 headline of the Philippine Daily Inquirer read, "RP already in midst of fiscal crisis—GMA". The same article made reference to the warning of the UP School of Economics Faculty that the Philippines is facing an economic crash in two to three years similar to the Argentine collapse.

According to "The Webster's New Riverside Dictionary," Crisis is "a decisive or crucial moment." Turbulent is defined as "causing disturbance or unrest;" unrest as "a state of turmoil;" turmoil as " a state of great confusion."

What causes confusion?

Normally we see confusion when there is much uncertainty. Uncertainty is present if: (1) the country will weather or not this economic crisis; (2) there is an anticipation of worsening political, global developments; (3) purchasing of large ticket items are being delayed and there is a preference to remain liquid; (4) there is a belief that prices of shares and real estate have not bottomed-out yet or are not expected to go up anytime soon; (5) people are thinking that the worst thing to be, is to be a seller, in this "buyer's market".

What must we not do?

First, we must not have a "victim" mentality. Instead of pointing the blame on everyone else (government, environment, politics, unfair competition, wrong people, weather, etc.), we should hold ourselves accountable for our country's performance. Someone once wrote, "It's all right to sit on your "pity" pot every now and again. Just be sure to flush when you are done."

Second, we must not do those things that subconsciously keep us from taking action, as follows: (1) we engage in unrealistic optimism. Many times we deceive ourselves by thinking things will get better soon even when there is no basis. (2) We stay in fear. Sometimes we are so overwhelmed with our situation that we are paralyzed into inaction and we never actually acknowledge the problem. (3) We wait to be rescued. Instead, we should be our own hero. (4) We don't believe we will overcome. We must have unwavering faith. There is no crisis beyond the capacity of the Filipino people to solve; no challenge is too great!

What must we do?

First, we need to accept what is happening instead of dwelling on the "why?" Second, re-tool by extracting the maximum learning from our experiences and equipping ourselves with new skills and knowledge. Third, move forward by having personal humility to grasp facts not yet understood. During these turbulent times, one principle in Jim Collins bestseller book, "Good To Great" becomes even more important: "Confront the brutal facts." This includes having a conflict resolve for intense discussions in order to come up with the "best answers" each time to any of our business situations.

Fourth and the most important is to get the wrong people off the company. There are two statements off the same book of Jim Collins, that we must keep in mind, as follows: (1) "The single most harmful step you can take in a journey from Good To Great is to put the wrong people in key positions." (2) "The only way to deliver to the people who are achieving is not to burden them with the people who are not achieving."

New business landscape

In a sea of uncertainty and ambiguity where change is the inevitable constant, the choice is simple—survive or perish. Yet staying afloat will not suffice because sustainability is the real challenge.

Business models and wealth creation strategies are changing. Leadership and management, now more than ever, need to come to the fore as organizations renew and reinvent themselves to respond to the realities of the new business landscape. There is no single formula for success. But there are road maps, benchmarks, and shining examples of people, organizations and businesses that know how to survive in turbulent times, and do so excellently!

On Nov. 11 at the Makati Shangri-la Hotel, the 3rd MAP International CEO Conference will take stock of how business is transforming across markets, geographies, industries, and sectors. This year's theme, "Survive and Excel in Turbulent Times," is a call for action. It focuses on strategies and opportunities—what leaders and managers can do and must do to ensure survival and sustainability in the immediate and distant future.

What's in it for you?

Hereunder are some benefits to be had from the Conference:

- Real-time understanding of forces that give rise to new business opportunities as well as those that threaten the very foundations of long-standing businesses.
- First-hand exposure to successful models of small to big diversified business organizations from across industries and markets.
- Appreciation of the increasing interrelatedness of business and geographies in a global economy and what it means to business people in the Philippines.
- Tapping into latest thinking with respect to Leadership, Change and Embracing Excellence.
- Developing your specific and immediately actionable agenda for that much needed breakthrough in leadership by you and your executive team

The CEO Conference's speakers are an excellent mix of foreign and foreign-based Filipinos as well as our own CEOs and senior management who shall come together in one forum to expound on their well-honed business savvy and experiences.

First, the keynote speaker is Ernst & Young's "World Entrepreneur Awardee," Tony Tan Caktiong. He is followed in a session on "Opportunities Abound: Turbulence Notwithstanding" with Anupam Prakash of Hewitt Associates and Rico Hizon of the BBC.

Two great Filipino leaders speak in the session, "SMEs Onward and Upward", namely: Martin Lorenzo of Pancake House and Cecilio Pedro of the "Hapee" brand toothpaste.

We have an afternoon keynote speaker, Simon Beresford-Wyle, CEO of Nokia Asia Pacific. He will be followed by a session on "Creating a Built-To-Last Firm", featuring Erramon Aboitiz of Aboitiz Equity Ventures and Mr. Henry Co of Ford Philippines.

We have Dr. Franklin Ashby, a renowned speaker and author of several books that will cap the conference and will be speaking on "Being a 21st Century Leader" together with Mr. Richard Wellins of Development Dimensions Inc. Dr. Ashby wraps the conference with "Identifying the Critical Few Objectives of the Executive Team."

Dr. Ashby has written numerous books, such as, "Embracing Excellence", "World Class: How Terrific Organizations Get and Stay That Way," "Revitalize your Corporate Culture" and "Effective Leadership Programs." The delegates to this conference will be among the first to hear Dr. Ashby before he launches his latest book this fall, "Back on Track." Dr. Ashby was formerly Vice President, Instruction & Chief Learning Officer of Dale Carnegie & Associates, Inc., the world's largest leadership training organization.

The author is Chair of the MAP CEO Conference Committee, Chair of Sharexchange Brokers and Managing Consultant of Six Sigma Consulting. Feedback at mapsec@globenet.com.ph.

This announcement appears as a matter of record only

STANDARD INSURANCE CO., INC.
The Insurance Standard

SGS
UKAS
Q 14436

(The Cooperative Partner of Zurich Financial Services, Switzerland)

STATEMENT

This is in response to an article entitled *"Not 'standard' practice"* dated September 1, 2004 in a minor broadsheet by a business writer who has maliciously misinformed the public by misinterpreting the audited financial statements of Standard Insurance Co., Inc.

This is with regards to the qualification as stated by its auditors, SGV & Co., on its recognition of the deferred reinsurance premiums in 2003 and 2002 under its existing reinsurance contract with a subsidiary which is not in accordance with accounting principles generally accepted in the Philippines (also known as GAAP).

The misinformation and misinterpretation by the said writer declares the company as troubled financially and compares its accounting to those of Enron, WorldComm and Parmalat.

The consolidated financial statements of Standard Insurance as of December 31, 2003 and 2002 as reported by its independent auditors, SGV & Co., are in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the Philippines, except for the recognition of deferred reinsurance premiums under the treaty reinsurance contract for its motor car insurance with a wholly-owned foreign subsidiary.

The qualification, contrary to what is stated in the article, does not have any effect on and does not reduce the company's net income and networth, from a legal standpoint. Otherwise, the auditors would have stated such effect or reduction.

Standard Insurance has been transparent in its disclosure and recognizes such qualification under the GAAP. It has been consistently publishing its audited financials for the benefit of the public.

In the industry, the Consolidated Audited Financial Statements for the year ended December 31, 2003 of Standard Insurance Co., Inc. will show:

	(In P'000)
THE HIGHEST	
Combined*	
Premiums Earned	1,384,195
Net Underwriting Income	525,508
Income from Operations	182,670
Paid-up Capital	600,000
ONE OF THE HIGHEST	
Net Premium Income, combined*	1,814,877
Net Income	200,374
Net Worth	1,140,989

**combined with eStandard Insurance Corporation (formerly Zurich General Insurance Philippines, Inc.), a wholly-owned subsidiary*

The malicious misinformation and misinterpretation of the article, which will be legally dealt with by Standard Insurance, follows the manner by which certain competition has maligned the financials and reinsurance facilities of Standard Insurance together with the misrepresentation as the cooperative partner of Zurich Financial Services. This is outright unethical and unprofessional.

We welcome fair competition on the basis of merits and we encourage other companies to also publish their financials and reinsurance facilities for the benefit of the insuring public.

Standard Insurance is committed to continuously improve the quality of service to the insuring public by raising the standard of competency, professionalism and integrity.

STANDARD INSURANCE CO., INC., ***The Insurance Standard*** has the highest Paid-up Capital in the industry at P600,000,000.00; Backed-up by Reinsurers highly rated by Standard & Poor's; Accredited with most Banks & Financial Institutions; Quality Management Systems-ISO 9000:2001 Certified; Widest branch network located in key cities of the country; The leader in Motorcar Insurance and a Major Player in Non-life Insurance; The only insurance company with its own Technical Department which provides Technical Assistance all over the country.

Tel Nos.: **Head Office** - (02)400-7777 **Corporate Marketing Group** - (02)750-0378 **Metro Manila Branches:** Caloocan - (02)3650856,
Head Office Branch - (02)522-4472, Makati - (02)8911041, Ortigas - (02)7244024, Ayala - (02)8940793, West Avenue - (02)4153772;
Metro Cebu - (032)2544337; **Metro Davao** - (082)2212929
Website http://www.standard-insurance.com Email: inquiry@standard-insurance.com

New SEC chief's rule . . .

From page B2-1

customers P12.3 billion in purchased power adjustment (PPA) charges without authority from the ERC. The company was later asked to stop the unauthorized PPA collection.

At the SEC, she promises to keep an open mind, regardless of what she hears about the reported politicking between stockbrokers.

"I'm looking forward to a relationship marked with candour on both sides, they should not be hesitant to let us know what they think. It will not be presumptuous of me to speak for the Commission that we will always be there ready to listen ," Barin says.

Barin rose from the ranks, working in various capacities at the old Central Bank of the Philippines from October 1956 to November 1969.

A graduate of law at the University of the Philippines, she transferred as assistant legal counsel to state deposit insurer Philippine Deposit Insurance Corp. in 1969 until May 1973. In 1972, she became a member of the joint International Monetary Fund- Central Bank of the Philippines Banking Survey Commission which initiated major reforms in the Philippine financial system.

In the middle of May 1973, she moved back to the Central Bank as assistant secretary to the Monetary Board for a brief period and then was appointed secretary to the Monetary Board and special assistant to the governor in 1974. She held that position until her retirement in 2000. She was extended for another year as consultant to the BSP from March 2000 until August 2001 before moving to ERC.

After her brief stint there, she moved back to BSP this time as member of the Monetary Board in December of 2002.

She admits she is still studying the securities laws and related rules to prepare for her position as new SEC chief. She added that her priority is to get to know as much as she can about the capital markets and issues pending before the SEC given that her field of expertise is with the regulation of financial institutions.

As a matter of policy, she said she also keeps a tight lip when it comes to pending resolutions and prefers not to discuss openly with the media if matters are yet undecided.

She says however that her doors are open for discussions and will uphold principles of good governance—fairness , transparency and accountability.

How not to fix . . .

From page B2-1

wood from the public sector. The state pretends to pay them, and they pretend to work. But retrenching now will only lead to spending for their retirement packages, thus worsening the deficit problem.

Downsize the bureaucracy when the revenue measures are in place, when the deficit has stabilized.

'Abolish VAT,return to GST'

The problem here is that a general sales tax cascades.

Taxes are imposed on taxes.

For example, sari-sari stores buy from wholesalers. A 10 percent sales tax on the wholesale good is passed on to the sari-sari store, which imposes another 10 percent tax. The poor are hit twice.

In contrast, VAT cuts the scope of evasion, as compared to the general sales tax. People have the incentive to ask for their receipts so they can be added to their deductions.

'Tax text messages'

Smart, Globe and Sun are raking in gazillions of pesos, so why not tax them?

It's true that the telecom companies are making much money. But the growth benefits are reaching the poor at the micro retail level. Individual agents and *sari-sari* stores sell load cards.

Besides, the huge sums from texting are already flowing to the government via the corporate income taxes paid by the telecom giants.

Return to gross income tax

The rationale for this is to simplify a rather complex tax system. It also cuts discretion in deductions—which devious BIR agents exploit.

However, a one-size-fits-all approach won't do. For example, travel and training costs are large expenditures in a consulting firm, and yet they can't be deducted under the GIT. The present system is fairer.

'Ignore the self-employed'

The rationale is that they are really hard to tax, so focus on those with 9 to 5 jobs.

However, for every P1 tax collected from fixed income earners, only 10 centavos is collected from self-employed professionals.

A solution for this, as proposed by former Finance Undersecretary Milwida Guevara, is to set presumptive income levels for professionals. This concept is used in various countries.

For example, some research "used estimates of doctors' fees and multiplied them with the number of patients and clinic hours to determine 'minimum income levels.'"

In fact, the BIR can use the yellow pages to tax-map the self-employed. This was proposed by former budget secretary Guillermo Carague.

What about the small entrepreneurs, the informal sector, Divisoria?

Former finance secretary Roberto de Ocampo proposed deploying ROTC cadets or students doing their internship. They can map these hard-to-tax groups even in Divisoria.

Comments to dennisarroyo@yahoo.com

Young Filipino scientists share their breakthroughs

By Corrie Salientes-Narisma

RP's delegates to the 2004 Intel ISEF during the victory party back home.

STUDENTS celebrate sports, more than their breakthroughs in math, science and engineering, says Wendy Hawkins, Intel Corp. director for education programs.

That, Hawkins said, prodded Intel to take it upon itself to ensure that important innovations in these fields would not be left unnoticed.

And what better way to celebrate important breakthroughs than by putting together all these brilliant young people for a few days to give them the chance to learn from each other's achievements and exchange ideas and experiences with people who share their interests.

What better experience could one share with the next generation of innovators than an opportunity to hobnob with the world's smartest people--the real scientists and technical experts who made modern-day advancements possible.

These exactly are what Intel Corp. is doing through the annual Intel International Science and Engineering Fair, the world's largest gathering of high school students who excel in science, math and engineering.

Flagship program

Intel ISEF forms part of Intel Innovation in Education, the company's flagship corporate social responsibility program, which also involves the Intel Teach to the Future project—a training program for teachers and would-be teachers on the more effective method of teaching with the use of technology.

For Intel, Hawkins said the ISEF "is more than a science competition , it is an investment in the next generation of scientists and engineers."

The fair aims to drum up the interest of the youth in science and technology in the hope of encouraging them to further explore ideas that may one day change the world, she added.

"We invest in education because it is critical to our (Intel's) success. We need the supply of well-trained students to become part of the industry and of a strong customer base," she said.

Through the years, the fair had shown its genuine impact on participating students to do further research, ask questions and seek the answers to their questions on their own.

Taking over

The fair started in the United States 55 years ago as an inter-school competition with only about 30 American students participating.

The number grew steadily over the years to include students from other countries, making the fair an international event.

Intel took over the sponsorship of the project in 1996, committing millions of dollars yearly to develop and promote the program. It has since expanded to involve 40 participating countries and more than 1,400 high school students competing for four major award categories and various special awards, and for prizes worth $3 million in cash and scholarships.

The yearly fair, held in the US, is the culmination of local and national science and engineering competitions held by each of the participating countries.

It is in these local and national fairs where the hard work on the part of the high school students begins and ends.

When the brightest in these competitions are selected, all that is left to do is to send them to the Intel ISEF to showcase their work.

The Philippines selects its delegates to the Intel ISEF through the yearly Intel Philippines Science Fair, sponsored by the microchips giant's local unit.

For next year's batch, Intel had already started the search for outstanding young Filipino scientists, starting with the high school division level competition to be followed by the regional competition.

The national competition, to be participated by major winners of the regional level, will be held on Feb. 15 to 17, 2005.

The winners will be sent to the Intel ISEF to be held in Phoenix, Arizona, in May next year.

Wealth of experience

"Select the best, encourage the rest."

That is the judges' and Intel people's mantra during the week-long international affair so that when the fair is over, the students will go back home, win or lose, with a wealth of experience to inspire them to do better in their chosen fields.

This year's Intel ISEF was held on May 10 to 14 in Portland, Oregon, with 1,429 participating students from around the world.

A former student-participant, in an interview published in the fair newsletter, said the Intel ISEF gave him an extraordinary experience.

"Only half of the five-day fair involved the preparation, presentation, judging and awarding. The rest was spent on other social activities such as concerts, dancing and others that gave us the opportunity to socialize and meet our peers," he added.

The students partied, played and chatted. The exhibit hall served not only as a showroom for the participants' works, but also as a venue for socializing.

Hawkins said the fair aimed to give the students the chance to meet and work with real scientists and engineers, explaining that "a conversation with those people has a real potential and a great impact on the students."

Thus, the students got to meet and talked to many of the over 1,000 scientists and professors who served as competition judges and observers during the event.

Students are also given the chance to dialogue with the best and the brightest in their fields.

For this year, the Intel ISEF student-delegates were treated to an afternoon of dialogue with some of the world's Nobel laureates such as Robert Curl of Rice University, chemistry (1996); Dudley Herschblach of Harvard University, chemistry (1986); Leon Lederman of Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory, Physics (1988); Norman Ramsey also of Harvard University, physics (1989) and Richard Roberts of New England BioLabs, medicine (1993).

The experts were generous in sharing their wisdom with the students.

From them, the students got useful tips in pursuing their dreams and goals in life, particularly in the field of science.

"In science, you can miss over and over again and they wait for you," said Herschblach.

"Be alert. Some people had luck but they let it pass them by. If you have a big idea, pursue it with vigor. If you picked something and you were not successful, don't give up, there are more big ideas to pursue," Ramsey said.

"Do not be too conservative. Explore many ideas before settling with anything," Curl added.

The students also had a chance to meet with Intel chair Craig Barrett and listen to Pat Gelsinger, Intel's chief technology executive, who posed the fair's big challenge to the participants.

"We are challenging, encouraging, motivating you to be the next innovators," Gelsinger told the thousands of participating students during a forum.

Motivation

"In high school, I did not know anybody else who had the same interest as mine, and it was difficult to make friends with people who did not have similar interest. But at the fair, I was able to meet many people and make great friends. It provided me incredible motivation to create the absolute best projects that I was capable of doing," the former participant interviewed by the fair newsletter said.

The Philippines' 10-student delegation to this year's fair in Oregon shared the same experience and more.

They left the country with hardly any idea of what to expect.

Seeing for the first time the more than a thousand other high school students they would be competing with intimidated many of them, knowing how scarce their resources were and how advanced the other students from the other countries were.

But the 10 of them returned home a few days later not only with their medals and cash prizes, but, more importantly, with a different experience, a new kind of confidence and the pride in learning how brilliant and resourceful they were to win despite their handicaps.

> 'It made me prouder to be a Filipino. The fair made me realize we can be ourselves and still shine'–Joy Anne

Mark Leo P. Bejemino, a 17-year-old student from Philippine Science High School-Western Visayas Campus in Iloilo; 15-year-old Joy Anne L. Aquino of the E. Rodriguez Jr. High School in Quezon City; 16-year-old Anna Kristina B. Bautista of the Philippine Science High School in Quezon City, and Domingo C. Vargas Jr. of the Claro M. Recto High School in Manila competed in the individual categories in applied science, medicine and health, microbiology and environmental science, respectively.

Aquino won two awards for her project that involved the extraction of a new anti-microbial drug from sea snakes and brought home prizes amounting to $1,500.

The six other Filipino students consisted the two groups that competed in the team category.

The Manila Science High School team of Alan Ray E. Gonzales, Maria Katrina Rivera and Anne Margrette Velasquez won third place for its project that involved the development of an electrode from green mussels that can detect the presence of lead in bodies of water.

The Quezon City Science High School group of Trina Napasindayao, Melanie Melchor and Jayson Reggie Obos won fourth place for its entry that proved the effectiveness of an endemic water-borne bacteria called Vibrio Fischeri as pollution indicator in waters.

Challenge

"The fact that we are of different races and cultures was overwhelming," Napasindayao said when asked how she felt when she got to the fair.

Obos was excited and he had expected the fair to be very difficult because "our resources were not sufficient. "

"But while it is true that our resources pale in comparison with those of our peers from other countries, we have proven that Filipinos are really intelligent and resourceful. Winning awards despite our handicap is a proof to that," Jayson.

"We were really challenged, the fair brought out the best in every one. But the best thing about the experience is the friendship and bonding that we had with people who share the same interest as ours," Katrina said.

The students said the ISEF changed their lives.

"It strengthened my determination to pursue my dream. It has become my inspiration and it made me prouder to be a Filipino. The fair made me realize we can be ourselves and still shine," said Joy Anne, the youngest of the batch, who is now a high school senior.

Unlike their peers from developed countries who had their own laboratories and research facilities in their schools, the Filipino delegates, all from public schools, had to practically beg for the use of the research facilities of certain institutions and private universities to pursue their projects.

Acknowledging the scarcity of government funds to provide all public schools in the country with the needed equipment, the students called on the government and private institutions to open their doors and lend their facilities to young scientists like them.

The students also called on these institutions to adopt and make use of their projects and research.

"Filipinos can do so much even with scarce resources, imagine what we can do with a bit more of these resources," Rivera said.

INTERNATIONAL
SCIENCE
AND
PROUD to be Filipinos: Student-delegates pose on stage after the awarding ceremonies at the closing of the 2004 Intel ISEF in Portland, Oregon.

Dimsum n' Dumplings
one of the best managed fastfood chains of 2003
BE A DnD FRANCHISEE
and cash-in on our 14 year track record of profits.
Turn-key franchises start as low as P650,000.00
Kiosk and Restaurant sites available
* MAKATI CITY
* PARANAQUE CITY
* PASIG CITY
* BACOLOD CITY
* ILOILO CITY
* CAGAYAN DE ORO CITY
Call us for more information.
PRIME PACIFIC CORPORATION | Tel.: 721-9695 to 98 | Fax: 722-6751 | Email: ppc_acctg@vasia.com / dnd@vasia.com

Methyl Salicylate + Menthol
Fight Pain Away with BENGAY*
Now it's time to show your stuff!
1st BENGAY* Badminton Showdown
PHILIPPINE NON-RANKING TOURNAMENT
The country's most-awaited badminton event takes place this September with the Bengay Badminton Showdown 2004, the National Non-Ranking Tournament, supported by the Philippine Badminton Association.
Open to all badminton enthusiasts with over P200,000 in cash and prizes at stake!
Eliminations to Semis
September 17-19, 24-26, 2004
at Club 650 Badminton Center,
C5, Libis, Quezon City
Finals
September 29-30, 2004
at the SM Megamall Atrium,
Building A, Pasig City
To join, just present an empty box of any of Bengay's three variants-- Bengay Greaseless (Green), Bengay Ultra (Red), and BengayArthritis (Blue)
Hurry, limited slots are available!
Deadline of entries is on September 4, 2004.
In partnership with Philippine Badminton Association
For inquiries, please call:
Enrie Legaspi (Stratworks) Tel # 893.7472 to 73
Tad Abello (Team Powerplay) Tel # 812.0887 or 0917.3324533
E-mail: bengaytournament@yahoo.com
Pfizer Life is our life's work.
Inquirer Badminton Monthly OFFICIAL MEDIA PARTNER
105.1 CROSSOVER OFFICIAL RADIO STATION
carlton
DOH-BFAD Permit No.: 0957 Series of 2004

AIM gets two major accreditations

By Marlet D. Salazar

IN ITS 35 years of providing top-level education to business people, the Asian Institute of Management (AIM), reaffirms its rightful place in the industry by getting two successive accreditations.

The European Foundation for Management Development (EFMD) gave AIM its European Quality Improvement (Equis) accreditation in late 2003, while the Association to Advance Collegiate Schools of Business (AACSB International) conferred its accreditation to AIM early this year. These are stamps of excellence for AIM's 30,000 alumni from 65 countries. The prestige is synonymous with quality and gives distinct advantage to their careers.

According to Ricardo Lim, the associate dean of the W. SyCip Graduate School of Business, AIM is one of only two schools with dual accreditation in Asia, the other being Hong Kong University of Science and Technology.

One of two

Equis is a leading international system of quality assessment, and accreditation of higher education institutions in management. In the Asean, AIM, again, is one of the only two business schools with the Equis label.

Insead and the London Business School are just some of the schools with Equis accreditation.

The EFMD-Equis peer review team said of AIM: "An outstanding institution, the engine of this institution is commitment to regional relevance, business opportunities and quality. It has a culture of a strong collegiality, a bold yes for the needs of its environment."

League for Harvard

AACSB's standard-by-standard performance analysis put AIM in the league of Harvard, Wharton and Stanford. It is the North American accrediting entity of graduate schools of business management. Member schools of AACSB all share one ultimate purpose: to prepare students to enter useful professional and societal lives. It also aims to help these schools meet the challenges of relentless growth of global economic forces, conflicting world values, fast-changing technology, and even demographic diversity.

AIM's degree programs are academically solid. They have proper conceptual, analytical and breadth content. (Their) programs have a strong orientation to practice and quick application to business and organization situations," the AACSB peer review team said.

Thriving courses

AIM also offers courses, which are also thriving. The non-degree programs target all levels of management, and range from one week to four weeks in length.

"One of the reasons these are very successful," Lim said.

AIM's major degree programs are: Master in Business Administration, Master in Management, Master in Development Management, Master in Entrepreneurship and Executive MBA. Degree programs give the students the chance to further hone their skills in their field of choice. Degree programs allow students to undergo rigorous training to aid them in the real world. These also provide them with conceptual foundations, up-to-date knowledge, analytical tools and people management and leadership skills. AIM is not only successful here in the Philippines. It has taken its courses to countries like Indonesia, Malaysia and India.

WP partner

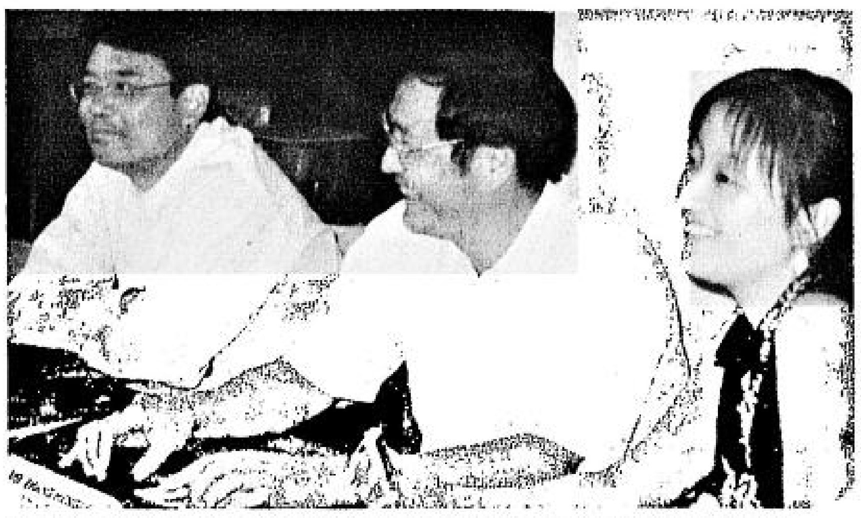
AIM's pioneering process in providing management excellence earned it the selection of World Bank as its strategic partner in Asia with the establishment of the AIM-World Bank Global Distance Learning Center.

"This makes AIM the first private management education institution in the world to partner with World Bank," said Lim, who's been teaching with AIM for 13 years, and has a Ph.D. from the University of Southern California.

AIM has shaped the minds and personalities of aspiring, enterprising young men and women from all points of the globe. It continues its commitment to management excellence by being a world-class institution hurdling the challenges that it faces through all those three decades. It managed to be the best of the best and its name become synonymous with excellence and strong leadership.

China seeks Filipino expertise in business

By Tina Arceo-Dumlao



ZHANG Hengde (center) leads the delegation from Shanghai seeking to touch base with RD firms.

MOST Chinese living in major cities like Shanghai know Filipinos for their unequaled singing talent.

But with the entry of Filipino investors to China, such as San Miguel Corp., Liwayway Manufacturing Co., Limketkai group, Jollibee Foods Corp. and Figaro group, the Chinese are discovering that Filipinos have a knack for business, too.

Zhang Hengde, secretary general of the Council for the Promotion of International Trade in Shanghai, said in a recent briefing that the successful foray of Filipino businesses into China is adding to the goodwill long enjoyed between the Chinese and the Filipinos.

Liwayway Manufacturing, for instance, which manufactures the Oishi snack line, has 16 factories in China.

Food and beverage giant SMC just announced the start of construction of its 7th plant in China, which would entail an investment of $45 million for the non-alcoholic beverage manufacturing plant.

Jollibee, on the other hand, has recently acquired control of China's leading fast-food company, Yonghe King, after making its first payment for an 85-percent stake in the company.

The SM chain likewise has a firm foothold in China with its joint venture company that runs two SM City malls in Xiamen, with more malls in the pipeline.

The Figaro coffee chain, meanwhile, plans to put up the first two outlets in Shanghai by the end of the year.

"It used to be that we knew more of Filipino bands, but with a lot of professionals coming into China, there is greater respect for Filipinos as businessmen," Zhang said through an interpreter during a recent meeting with Filipino business people.

Zhang added that Chinese businesses were looking forward to forging more joint ventures with Filipino firms, as demand increases for services and investments.

Shanghai is a particularly good investment site due to its huge expatriate community and high spending power of the population.

While the majority of the Chinese live on a per capita annual income of $1,000, Shanghai enjoys as much as $5,000.

Huang Wen, secretary general of the Court of Arbitration of China Chamber of International Commerce, said that the association was prepared to help Filipino companies interested in joining hands with Chinese companies to set up a business in the city.

"We bridge organizations to bring Filipinos closer to the Chinese firms," he said.

The body has a website and magazine where Filipino firms could advertise their intent to do business in China, he added.

China has been sucking in foreign investments from around the world due to its huge market of one billion people, and generous incentives such as cheap labor and electricity prices, low taxes and policy to encourage foreign investments.

This beeline of investments toward China leaves very few dollars for the rest of the region, including the Philippines.

But rather than trying to reverse the trend, Figaro CEO Pacita Juan said that the growth of China could be turned into a golden opportunity for Filipino firms, given the right investment and the right partner in China.

The government is doing its part through the International Trade group of the Department of Trade and Industry under Undersecretary Thomas Aquino and the consulate in China of the Department of Foreign Affairs represented by Jorge Judan.

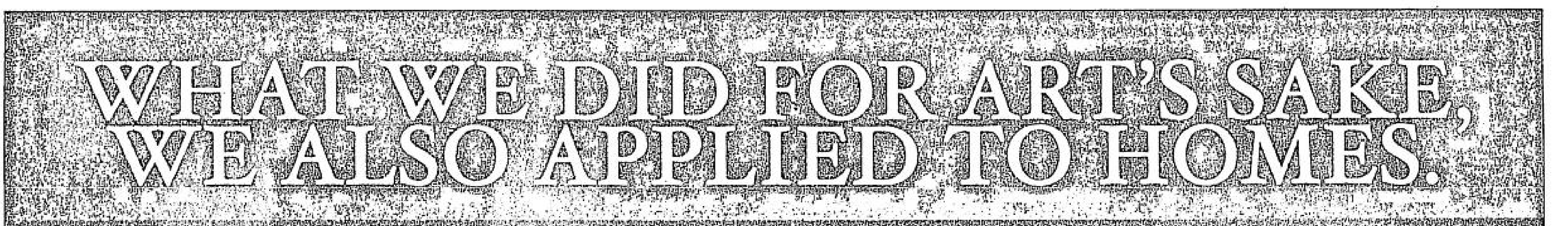
Juan said that aside from direct investments in manufacturing facilities, there was profit to be made in the services sector, including the basic services such as a beauty salon and day care services.

"There are about 900,000 expatriates living in Shanghai. That is a huge market for services," she said.

Juan estimated that local firms would require a minimum investment of $140,000 to make that first profitable step into China.

There are risks, as there are Filipino firms that have failed in their pursuit of the Chinese dream.

But the potential returns make that risk worth taking.



The Cultural Center of the Philippines.
Built on a 50-year experience by DMCI.

DMCI 50 YEARS

When you're called to build the country's premiere landmark, you bring along your best people. Since 1954, the name DMCI has been synonymous to famous homes and landmarks, here and abroad. The people behind DMCI are also bringing the art and science plus the know-how to bring you quality homes you can depend on. From amenities to price, from lifestyle to location, DMCI Homes is a legacy of the DMCI tradition of building world-class structures that brim with life.

CALL 888-3333 NOW!

DMCI HOMES
Beyond Houses. Lasting Homes.
www.dmcihomes.com

East Ortigas Mansions · Hampstead Gardens · Vista di Lago · Rainbow Ridge Condominiums · Lakeview Manors · Villa Alegria · Palm Grove · Mayfield Park · Spring Lane Homes

Member: PANA

MOVEMENTS

Credit Suisse names key hires

CREDIT Suisse First Boston announced two key new senior hires for its Philippine operations, reflecting its strong commitment to the market.

Simon R. Paterno, who will join CSFB as a managing director, most recently held the post of president and CEO of the Development Bank of the Philippines.

Prior to that, he worked with JP Morgan for 18 years, where he was managing director and head, Philippine Investment Banking, from 1998 to 2002.

Chiqui A. Huang, who joins the firm as a director, previously worked with JP Morgan for 19 years. Throughout her career, she has worked primarily in investment banking and corporate finance in the Philippines.

Joselito Sibayan, CSFB's country manager in the Philippines, will continue to work on existing projects, while also assuming a new role as vice chair of Investment Banking, Philippines.

In this role, he will focus on major transactions and senior clients in the Philippines, as well as other key parts of the region.

Eric Varvel, CSFB's head of Investment Banking for Asia Pacific ex-Japan, said: "With these key hires, CSFB is significantly increasing its profile in the Philippines. We are optimistic about the country's prospects and want to manifest our long-term commitment."

CSFB was awarded Best M&A House in the Philippines by Euromoney Magazine last year, and best foreign investment bank in the Philippines by FinanceAsia in 2003.

CSFB is a leading global investment bank serving institutional, corporate, government and individual clients. CSFB's businesses include securities underwriting, sales and trading, investment banking, private equity, financial advisory services, investment research, venture capital, correspondent brokerage services and asset management. CSFB operates in 68 locations in 33 countries across five continents.

It is a business unit of the Zurich-based Credit Suisse Group, a leading global financial services company.

eTelecare appoints senior executives

eTELECARE International Inc., the largest Asia-based call center company, recently announced the appointment of Dean Bindless as director for training and quality and Mark Fuentes as senior operations manager for eTelecare's sales business unit, both of whom are based in Manila.

Dean Bindless joined eTelecare fresh from a two-year stint as HR director of TeleTech Philippines.

Prior to this, he worked for five years in various management and specialist roles at TeleTech International Australia.

He also had two years' experience at leading Australian telecom carrier Telstra Corp., handling customer service and training functions.

A consummate HR professional with extensive learning and development experience, Bindless earned his Bachelor of Education degree at the Victoria University of Technology and his MA in Education at RMIT, both in Australia.

Mark Fuentes is a sales veteran in the telecommunications industry, with extensive sales management experience and record achievements at leading telecom companies in the Philippines.

Fuentes earned his AB Management Economics degree in 1990 from the Ateneo de Manila University.

With these senior executive appointments, eTelecare continues to reinforce its management team to help effectively address the company's ongoing intensive expansion efforts, particularly with the opening of a new call center in Cebu within this year.

Araullo, Barretto lead Real Bank

JOSE G. Araullo and Alfredo Barretto were appointed chair and president, respectively, of Real Bank.

Araullo, one of the founders behind the third largest auditing firm in the country, Punongbayan and Araullo, is an expert in banking and finance.

Araullo also held top management positions in his 14-year stint with the country's largest commercial bank, Metropolitan Bank and Trust Co., where he was a senior vice president and comptroller.

He also served as director of Philippine National Bank, among others.

When asked why he accepted the responsibility to lead Real Bank Inc., Araullo said with confidence, "I never back out from a challenge especially if I know the terrain well. I have already succeeded in doing this before with another bank and I know that I can do it again and better."

Barretto is another banking veteran. He has more than four decades of solid professional experience as a banker.

From 1963-1975, he worked as assistant vice president of Traders Royal Bank. From there, he moved to Philippine Savings Bank as executive vice president and director from 1976 to 2002.

When asked why he decided to leave PSB after 27 long years of service, Barretto said: "I have known Araullo for a long time and I know his strengths and capabilities. I have no doubt in my mind that he is a very determined man. We worked together before and I can honestly say that we were instrumental in putting that company in a better position. I know we can also achieve that for Real Bank."

Real Bank has 24 branches nationwide. It is slowly expanding its branch network to reach out to more Filipino families and communities.

Is image more important than knowledge

GOODNESS GRACES

Lia S. Bernardo

Q: IS image more important than knowledge? I was just recently passed over for a promotion. Although the reason given to me was that the person they promoted was better suited for the job, most of my close friends at the office say it is because I do not present myself as professionally as my other officemate who got the promotion. I know I have the skills and knowledge for the position she got and I am more senior than her. Isn't it unfair that she got the job and I didn't simply because she dresses better and fixes herself more than I do?

A: No, image is not more important than knowledge and job skills. However, image sets you apart and creates a very important impression which is crucial in business. Some companies, particularly in the US, job interviews for high level positions are conducted over lunch or dinner. This is done in order to test the applicant's etiquette skills. As the business environment gets more and more competitive, you will find an increasing number of possible upper management personnel that relatively have similar skills, educational background and experience.

What sets one apart from the other is the way they present themselves and the way they conduct themselves. Thus when a choice has to be made between two applicants with similar skills, the obvious choice would be the one who looks and acts more professional than the other.

Skills, knowledge, education and experience get you the interview, what gets you hired is the way you present yourself to your superiors, colleagues and clients. If you feel you would like to improve your image and your business etiquette skills, then take active steps towards doing so. This may help you to get started:

Employers have revealed the following professional attributes as most widely sought after by decision makers:

Self-esteem. If you don't believe in yourself, how can your employer expect you to do a good job in representing a company? Give yourself credit for your strengths and work on your weaknesses!

Communication skills. Be convincing, be eloquent in your speech and be a good communicator. Asking questions and listening to the person answering them is an important part of communication.

Speaking skills. One of the greatest fears of people is speaking in front of a group. When speaking or making a presentation to groups of 30 or 300, be prepared, be confident and be yourself! Take a class on presentation skills if you have to.

Writing skills. Whether you are speaking to someone or corresponding with the person, the first 12 words you use should include a form of thanks. Give your writing style a conversational tone. Limit sentences to 10-12 words. Your cover letter and resumé should be held to one page. Avoid being too wordy or using big words to impress. Business writing is straight—forward and unambiguous.

Giggling. Many people laugh to fill silent moments, rather then merely pausing. This is a distracting and unprofessional habit.

Hand gestures. Your hands should be used to enhance what you are saying rather than to detract from what is being said. Tests have shown that hands above-board (visible) rather than in pockets project a more positive image. The only legitimate form of touch in business is the handshake. A pat, nudge or touch of the arm can be perceived as being too friendly.

Please email your business etiquette queries to etiquetteconsultants@hotmail.com names of senders will not be published.

DMCI HOMES
Beyond Houses. Lasting Homes.
HOMES YOU CAN RENT-TO-OWN
STARTING AT:
P9,450 /MONTH

HERE'S A SIGN YOU CAN'T IGNORE.
The convenience of rent. The security of ownership. The comfort of home.

Get the ultimate dream home experience with DMCI Homes Rent-to-Own plan. With just a 3 months deposit, it's more affordable to acquire a home of your choice. Everything you ever wanted is here from wide spaces to accessibility, from modern amenities to a safe community. DMCI Homes' exclusive Rent-to-Own package makes it easier for you to move in now at your own home.

CALL 888-3333 NOW!

DMCI 50 YEARS
DMCI HOMES
Beyond Houses. Lasting Homes.
www.dmcihomes.com

East Ortigas Mansions
Ortigas Ave., Pasig City
Few minutes away from Ortigas Center

Hampstead Gardens
Sta. Mesa, Manila
Few minutes away from Mandaluyong

Vista de Lago
Taguig, Metro Manila
Few minutes away from the Fort and Makati

Rainbow Ridge Condominiums
Taguig, Metro Manila
Few minutes away from the Fort and Makati

Lakeview Manors
Taguig, Metro Manila
Few minutes away from the Fort and Makati

Member:
PANA

US FDA approves Pfizer drug to lower heart attack risk

THE US Food and Drug Administration has recently approved Pfizer's cholesterol-lowering therapy Atorvastatin Calcium for the prevention of cardiovascular disease by reducing heart attack risk in people with normal to mildly elevated cholesterol levels who have other cardiovascular risk factors.

The FDA's decision was based on the findings of the landmark Ascot trial (Anglo-Scandinavian Cardiac Outcomes Trial), which found that the lowest dose of Atorvastatin (10 mg) reduced the relative risk of heart attack by 36 percent compared to placebo. Because these significant benefits were seen so early, the trial was ended nearly two years ahead of schedule.

"No other lipid-lowering agent has shown an effect as dramatic as Atorvastatin in terms of reducing cardiovascular disease and in offering this significant health benefit as fast as Atorvastatin," said Dr. Joseph Feczko, Pfizer's president of worldwide development. "Atorvastatin clearly is different in its early ability to reduce heart attacks among a very broad population of patients, regardless of cholesterol levels."

Another Atorvastatin study also ended two years ahead of schedule and also demonstrated its early cardiovascular benefits to patients. The CARDS study (Collaborative Atorvastatin Diabetes Study), the largest study ever designed to evaluate a statin in diabetics, showed that patients with diabetes who took Atorvastatin had 48 percent fewer strokes than those who received placebo. In addition, Atorvastatin-treated patients had significantly fewer fatal and non-fatal heart attacks and required fewer surgical procedures.

Heart disease is the leading cause of death in the United States and currently the seventh leading cause of morbidity in the Philippines. Most people with elevated cholesterol, a leading risk factor for heart attacks, are either not diagnosed or have not reached their target LDL levels with medication. "People are suffering heart attacks and dying unnecessarily," Feczko said.

"With Atorvastatin, we have a medicine that can significantly reduce cardiovascular disease for millions of patients."

Atorvastatin also is the first cholesterol-lowering agent to demonstrate superior cardiovascular benefits when compared to another statin in two separate studies. In the Reversal study, Atorvastatin halted the progression of atherosclerosis, or hardening of the arteries, while the other statin merely slowed progression. Pfizer has either submitted these additional studies to the FDA or plans to do so shortly for inclusion in the product's prescribing information.

In the PROVE-IT study, patients taking Atorvastatin had a significantly lower cardiovascular events rate than patients taking a different statin. PROVE-IT was conducted by Bristol-Myers Squibb Co.

"It's becoming increasingly clear that Atorvastatin provides cardiovascular benefits beyond simply lowering LDL cholesterol," Feczko said. "Lowering LDL levels with statin therapy has been shown to reduce death and disability, but based on recent studies, we now know that Atorvastatin provides earlier and greater benefits than lowering LDL alone."

With starting doses of 10 mg, 20 mg, 40 mg, or 80 mg, 98 percent of patients taking Atorvastatin reach their target LDL goal level. Updated guidelines recently issued by the National Cholesterol Education Program (NCEP) confirm the added benefit of prescribing cholesterol-lowering medication like Atorvastatin, along with diet modification and exercise, to patients at risk for cardiovascular disease. The NCEP panel cited the Ascot trial as one of the landmark studies instrumental in concluding the revision of the guidelines.

Department of Health statistics show that CVD accounts for 74 deaths per 100,000 population. The most common risk factors for developing high cholesterol include age (over 55), family history, lack of exercise, obesity, smoking, diabetes and ethnicity.

Atorvastatin is the leading cholesterol-lowering therapy in the world with more than 76 million patient years of experience. Since its introduction seven years ago, its safety and effectiveness have been supported through the Atorvastatin Landmark Program, an extensive clinical program with more than 400 ongoing and completed trials involving more than 80,000 patients.

Atorvastatin calcium is a prescription medicine used with diet to lower cholesterol. Patients are advised to seek medical advice before taking any prescription medicine. Notably, Atorvastatin is not for everyone, including those with liver disease or possible liver problems, women who are nursing, pregnant, or may become pregnant.

Patients who take Atorvastatin should tell their doctor about any unusual muscle pain or weakness, as this could be a sign of serious side effects. Patients should also inform their doctor about any medications they are currently taking to avoid possible serious drug interactions.

Prescribing physicians may do simple blood tests to monitor liver function before and during medicine treatment. The most commonly reported side effects, which are usually mild and tend to go away, are gas, constipation, stomach pain and indigestion.

Pfizer is a global, research-based healthcare company that discovers, develops, manufactures and markets innovative medicines for humans and animals, and many of the world's best-known consumer products. This year, on its 50th anniversary in the Philippines, Pfizer reaffirms its commitment to making Filipino lives healthier, longer and happier.

TOYEM EXEMPLIFIES MARIKINA YOUTH

The prestigious Ten Outstanding Young Employees of Marikina (Toyem) awards concluded this year's search with the selection of 10 exemplary youths in the workplace. The 'Gabi ng Parangal' of Toyem 2004 was held at the Skyline Riverbend Hotel and Convention Center in Marikina. Rep. Del de Guzman delivered the keynote speech, and lauded the unique contributions of Toyem awards to the community. Toyem is a project of MMA Media Inc. and supported by First Quadrant Philippines Inc; Medic One Step Pregnancy Test; Tensoval Blood Pressure Monitor; Philippine Daily Inquirer; Claudine Baretto's Solution Fragrances by First Quadrant; Viva Entertainment Company; Purefoods Beefies Hotdogs; Calypso Color Corp; David's Salon; Joey 92.3 Rhythms; DZAR Angel Radyo; Cafe Puro by Comfoods; Skinwhite by Splash Corp; Refresh Mineral Water by Universal Robina Corp; RNG Studio; Riverbanks Center; Tanduay Distillers; and Almon Whitening Soap by First Quadrant. The Ten Outstanding Employees of Marikina 2004 are, from left: Arsenio Galero of STI College (Concepcion-Marikina), Ralph Espinosa of Marikina City Development Authority, Julie Ann Joven of Roosevelt College, Glenda Trinidad of Tañong High School, Rose Ann Mendoza of ACA Video, Karen May Angus of Philippine Footwear Federation, Moraya Padua of Moriah Baptist Bible Church, Ma.Victoria Peñaflor of Cottage Industry Technology Center Ritchel Uy of Landbank Marikina, and Carlo Antonio Soto of Purefoods-Hormel.

BPI BOWS EMPLOYEE VOLUNTEER PROGRAM

The BPI Foundation, the social development arm of the Bank of the Philippine Islands, recently launched 'I-Volunteer', the bank's employee volunteer program. Among others, the program aims to initiate and promote volunteer projects for the professional development and social involvement of BPI employees, as well as to assist and participate in the efforts of volunteer agencies and organizations for basic social services. The employee volunteer program is a testament that BPI is not only about innovative products and services, but also about giving back to the community it has served for the past 152 years. The project is a reaffirmation of BPI's commitment to uplift the social and spiritual well being of the community. The BPI Foundation has instituted programs covering education, micro-enterprise development, basic services and value enhancement. The BPI Foundation is now marking its 25th anniversary. Shown during the event are (from left) BPI manager My Almogino, BPI SVP Jess Razon, BPI VP and BPI executive director Roni Tapia-Merk and BPI SVP Carrie Ibarra joined by BPI employee volunteers.

Citibank Clear Visa Mini's 20% off shopping treat

AN EXCITING round of freebies await all who apply for a Citibank Clear Card Visa Mini. Grab an application form today and get an instant treat-a discount voucher that entitles you to 20 percent off on one-time purchase at any Fino leatherware branch. Clip and present the discount coupon when making your purchase to get the 20-percent discount, which can be redeemed up to Oct. 31. The Fino discount is just your welcome treat to an exciting round of freebies you can further get with the Citibank Clear Card Visa Mini. All applications approved from May 20 to Aug. 31 will also entitle cardholders to the Free Times 3 promo including waived first year membership fees, a Fino leatherware card case with keychain for your new Visa Mini Card, and a Citibank sports bag.

ITALIANNI'S NOW IN GREENHILLS

Italianni's Restaurant recently opened its newest branch at the Connecticut Carpark Building, the new covered parking structure linked to Greenhills' main shopping complex. Guests can expect the same hefty servings of delicious Italian-American dishes, friendly service and warm ambiance that Italianni's is famous for. Shown during the opening rites are (from left) San Juan Mayor JV Ejercito, Bistro Group of Restaurants' corporate secretary lawyer Pablo de Borja and Italianni's Greenhills investor Debbie Chong. Also shown are (at the back, from left) Fr. Jose Silva and San Juan Vice Mayor Boy Celles. The recent launching brought together food lovers, the media and special guests who feasted on Italianni's great selection of pizza, salad, pasta, seafood, meat dishes and desserts served with an Italian flair. Italianni's director for operations Jean Paul Manuud and GM Sam Rouze made sure that tables were laden with food and everyone had a great time. Italianni's Greenhills is open Mondays to Sundays, 11 a.m. to 11 p.m. Call Rouze at 0916-2449136 for inquiries and reservations.

UNOCAL REAFFIRMS LONG-TERM PARTNERSHIP

Unocal chair Charles R. Williamson greets President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo during his courtesy visit in Malacañang Palace. Williamson was in Manila to reaffirm Unocal's long-term commitment to the Philippine energy sector. The meeting was attended by DOE Secretary Vincent S. Perez Jr as well as PSALM, NPC and other Unocal officials. Williamson announced that a Unocal-led consortium will shortly begin drilling two petroleum exploration wells in the Sulu Sea under a service contract with the DOE. Perez cited Unocal's strong international reputation as a leading energy developer with over 50 percent of its assets in Asia and over 40 years of partnership with host countries such as the Philippines, Indonesia, and Thailand. In partnership with NPC, Unocal pioneered the development of the geothermal industry in the Philippines through its subsidiary, Philippine Geothermal Inc (PGI). Williamson also expressed interest in evaluating the opportunity to participate in the privatization of NPC's Tiwi and Mak-Ban geothermal power plants as provided under the Epira.

Acer offers new projectors for home, office

ACER, one of the world's leading computer brands, introduces its new projector models targeted for home entertainment and office use. The introduction of these new models reinforces Acer's good brand image in the IT industry as well as hitting the objective of addressing various market segment with the product's multiple configuration.

Aiming for the budget-conscious market, Acer offers its PL111 and PD112 models. Acer PL111 is a multimedia solution projector that boasts of an LCD Projection System; SVGA (800x600); SXGA (1280x1024) 500:1 Contrast Ratio; 1,300 Ansi Lumens and weighs 3kg while Acer PD112, a projector that both functions well in the boardroom or living room features a DLP Projector System; SVGA 800x600; SXGA (1280x1024); 2000:1 Contrast Ratio; 1,300 Ansi Lumen and weighs 2.2kg. It has a versatile display mode for business presentation and home entertainment.

For users who prefer portability before anything else, the brand offers the 1kg Acer PD321, a DLP Projection System, with the following specifications: 800x600 XGA; SXGA (1280x1024); 2000:1 Contrast Ratio; 1,100 Ansi Lumens. Lightweight, the Acer PD321 is especially suitable for a salesperson, with a Picture-In-Picture (PIP) feature that allows showing two visuals simultaneously as well as showing the user's customized information in the start-up screen.

The brand also offers mid-range projectors equipped with DLP technology, the Acer PD250. Ideal for on-the-go performance in a variety of settings, the Acer PD250 has a 1024x768 XGA; 1280x1024 SXGA; 1800:1 Contrast Ratio; 1,500 Ansi Lumens and weighs only 1.7kg. Aside from being lightweight, it also has a Picture-In-Picture (PIP) feature, a powerful remote control with mouse, Page Up, Page Down and laser pointer function, not to forget its Digital Input (DVI) that provides sharp images for that high-caliber projection.

For those who prefer a high-performance conference room projector, Acer PD721 fits the bill. Suitable for large convention room use with its ultra bright images, it is also equipped with the DLP Projection System with ultra bright 2300 Ansi with excellent contrast as well as the following surefire specifications: 1024x768 XGA; 1280x1024 SXGA; 2000:1 Contrast Ratio; 2:300 Ansi Lumens and weight 3kg. Likewise, it also has the Picture-In-Picture (PIP) feature, remote control with mouse, laser pointer function and an easy to switch feature between various audio/video pair multimedia input.

Moreover, the new Acer projectors boasts of the following features: ultra bright, high contrast ratio; lightweight, offers multi-input function that it can be connected to your PC, DVD or Game Box equipments; the new Acer projectors has short-throw ratio and is guaranteed low-noise. It is equipped with digital keystone correction, provides HDTV support with 4:3/16:9 aspect ratio, front/rear/upended projection, long life lamp and a feature-rich remote control for ease of use and utmost comfort.

The new, top-of-the-line Acer projectors offer two years local limited warranty, with 90 days or 500 hours warranty for the lamp, whichever come first.

ProductFILES

Ajinomoto captures Pinoy taste anew

AJI-NO-MOTO
CRISPY FRY
Breading Mix

AJINOMOTO Philippines Corp (APC) has been operating in the Philippines for over 40 years. In this span of time it has studied and learned the culture and culinary habits of Filipinos. Hence, APC has come up with a variety of choices not only in seasonings but also in food and beverage products. Its latest product offering that is quickly becoming a hit among Filipino families is the all-new Crispy Fry Breading Mix.

Crispy Fry enables mothers to give their families the taste of fastfood fried chicken in the comfort of their homes. With Crispy Fry, every piece of chicken is coated with scrumptious flavor and golden crispiness. Complete with spices and seasonings, no more time is wasted on marinating and experimenting. One can even choose to enjoy such crispiness in two variants, spicy or regular flavor.

Venue for party planners set

PARTY planners, suppliers, children's clothes, toys and accessories makers, get a chance to show-off their ware at a mall venue with the Baby Magazine 3rd National Baby Congress on Oct. 2 to 3, 2004 at the Shangri-la Plaza Mall.

The weekend event is expected to draw thousands of shoppers in the A, B, and upper C markets—the profile of the Shangri-la Mall's clients.

The Congress is open to the public and will have free talks on parenting and childcare, a Search for Cover Baby, raffles, give-aways, product samplings, kiddie shows, a fashion show and more. For more info, call 893-0534 or 840-1897.

The Congress is an ideal venue for entrepreneurs involved in the party planning business or makers of babies and children's needs as the expected participants will be families.

The organizer, Rita Neri of The Wedding Store, also made participation by interested exhibitors feasible with lower fees compared with those charged by events in malls.

The Baby Congress is a continuation of the very successful Baby Magazine 2nd National Baby Congress held last 2002.

Sponsors for this year's event include the Philippine Daily Inquirer, Gingersnaps, Metrobank, Canon, Sun Village Resort, Marathon Publishing Co.

Girl from . . .

From page B2-8

modifying Western technology and making it better, so was Lorna with stuffed toys. This resulted in a market base that burgeoned and a product offering that diversified to include kitchen and bedroom coordinates and educational toys. But along with having big established exporters among her customers came harassment from her competitors. Like the bad wolf that wanted to devour little Red Riding Hood and the wicked stepsisters who made Cinderella's life miserable, the competitors tried to pull her down. But Lorna took all the negative gossip in stride and kept the competition at bay.

This can only happen to people who have arrived, she philosophized. And Lorna has indeed arrived. LOKAL Industries was getting monthly orders ranging from 3,000 to 10,000 pieces. Traders began approaching the Kalaws to apply as agents. The latter brought the company's products to markets that would have otherwise been difficult to enter.

The "new" partner

Ronnie eventually quit his job at PLDT to help out Lorna with LOKAL. His stint took all of two months. Even with Ronnie around, the business could not sustain a growing family, prompting Ronnie to go back to employment. After five grueling months as production manager of a woodworking firm, he decided to call it quits.

The timing couldn't be any better. By this time, LOKAL's growth was more than what Lorna could cope with alone. She needed an extra hand—one she could fully trust. This time, the couple committed to join strengths and talents to further expand the business and make it a more stable source of income for the family.

The couple's best intentions were not enough to realize the things they planned. Both have very strong personalities. The first few years as business partners were marked by conflicts and shouting matches. Ronnie was strict, methodical and businesslike. On the other hand, it wasn't like Lorna to easily give in. After all, she has successfully parlayed the fledgling business by herself. The twin pressures of raising a family and trying to make a business grow were slowly bringing the couple down. In time the couple realized that the friction was not doing the business, the family, the children and, most importantly, their own relationship any better. As Ronnie so aptly put it, "At the end of the day we are still the loving couple."

LOKAL today

After almost 16 years of operating and doing business from one rented place to another, LOKAL Industries moved to its permanent area early this year. And four years ago, LOKAL opened its retail arm, Angel's Touch Marketing in Malabon, right where they started. Three years later, its second branch opened in Batangas City.

The story of Lorna and Ronnie Kalaw clearly illustrates what an entrepreneur is made of. Entrepreneurship certainly is not for the faint of heart. It is a commitment that involves putting at stake the things one holds dear, and this can include one's life in some cases. The shared sacrifices and pain that the couple and their children underwent in the name of the family and the business have made their success taste even sweeter.

Today, there is no stopping LOKAL Industries from reaching greater heights since the Kalaw family has truly bonded together. Is the success of LOKAL a consequence of raising a happy family or is it the other way around? It may not matter any longer whether success or happiness is a precedent or a consequence. The couple is content with having a happy family and a growing business.

Watch out for "Couples Who Dream, Do, and Take Risks" soon to be published by the U.P. Institute for Small-Scale Industries and the Small Enterprises Research and Development Foundation. For inquiries, please call Tel. 928-7076 to 79 or email info.issi@up.edu.ph.

There's more to this shop than donuts

By Amy R. Remo

DESPITE facing stiff competition from other donut stores, Country Style Bakery Deli & Café feels confident it would not lose its throng of loyal customers.

"We offer customers not just coffee and donuts but also an alternative—a healthier dining option," says Country Style marketing manager Genaline G. Austero.

Austero explains that aside from donuts and coffee, Country Style also offers its customers a range of bakery, deli and café goodies from sandwiches, pastas, soups, bagels, omelette, croissants, turnovers to muffins. It also serves hot and cold beverages, as well as desserts.

"We are often mistaken simply as one of the donut stores. But we're actually not," says Austero. "Country Style is a donut store, bakery, deli and café, all rolled into one."

Thus, Austero adds, these donut stores cannot be considered Country Style's sole and direct competitors. That is why, Country Style does not feel threatened.

Country Style started its operations in the country in 1997, a year after Megalicious Food Corp. acquired the master franchise of Country Style Canada to develop and operate its stores in the country. It opened its first full-line store at Metropolis in Alabang, Muntinlupa.

Austero says that initially, the biggest challenge Country Style had to tackle was getting a share of the donut market, which was then dominated by two major donut stores.

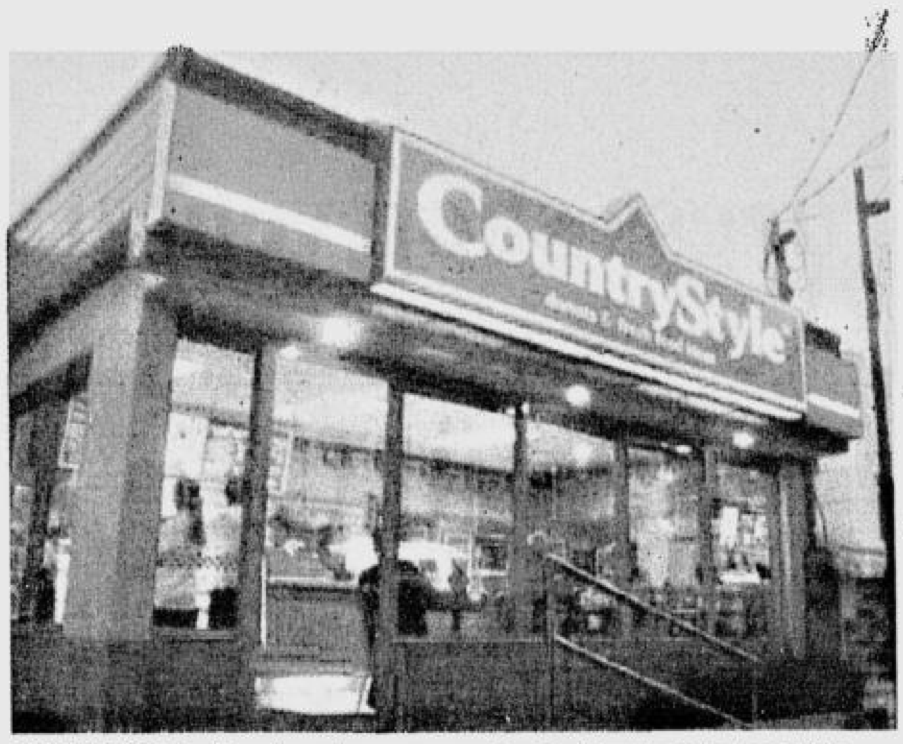
Introducing deli products to the Philippine market proved to be a difficulty as well.

According to Austero, what Country Style did was to first of all, offer its products at very affordable prices, either similar or cheaper than its competitors.

"We give customers good value for their money—they get freshly-baked products, fast and friendly service, and comfortable ambiance," says Austero.

While its competitors have been aggressive in advertising and sponsorships, Country Style, on the other hand, has been investing very heavily on product development.

"We offer customers a wider food selection through regular and continuous product research and development," says Austero.



COUNTRY Style offers its customers more than just donuts, but a healthier dining option as well.

This is evident in the number of products Country Style has introduced in its stores year after year.

For donuts alone, it offers more than 100 varieties and flavors.

Made from specially formulated ingredients developed exclusively for Country Style, the dough and pre-mixes used for the donuts have to be imported from Canada.

Country Style has also brought in the country several product innovations.

For instance, Country Style has the triple choco boom, the first chocolate yeast-raised donut in the country.

It also has the old fashioned sour cream and french cruller donuts and seasonal products such as merry pops, which is a mini donut cake on stick coated with colored chocolate; and Christmas bits, which are mini donut holes with cream filling also coated with chocolate.

Country Style offers monthly and year-round promos as well.

Austero says they usually highlight a particular product every month, which they call "daily specials."

"We do this to introduce and emphasize a new, a less popular or a more pricey product," says Austero.

She explains that a customer, who usually orders donuts and coffee might be enticed to buy a bagel-and-coffee daily special, which is offered cheaper than its regular price.

When the customer orders the bagel and finds it to be good, he would most likely buy it the next time even if the promo has ended.

In this way, Country Style is able to create a following for its various products.

Austero adds that Country Style strictly adheres to its QSCV policy—quality, service, cleanliness and values.

Aside from that, Country Style had undergone several other changes in the past seven years to suit the Philippine market.

One was the addition of spaghetti, an old favorite among Filipinos. Another is the use of a more contemporary store design, which is more colorful and vibrant than its stores in Canada.

Country Style has also created several types of stores to adapt to the needs of different locations and market, unlike its Canadian counterpart, whose store size is usually around 100 sq.m. or bigger.

It has a full-line store or a stand-alone store, which serves all Country Style products; an express take out counter, which are usually found in food courts; kiosks, which serves donuts, beverages and a few bakery products and a cart, which serves only donuts and beverages.

In 2000, Country Style started offering its franchise program worth between P400,000 and P1 million. To date, 50 percent of its stores are franchises, while the rest are company-owned.

CountryStyle
CountryStyle

COUNTRY Style has around 40 stores in Metro Manila and plans to put up stores in the provinces by the end of the year.

Country Style now has around 40 stores in Metro Manila, 12 of which are full-line, stand-alone stores.

Austero says Country Style is planning to build 20 more stores by end 2004. It also plans to make its presence felt in the provinces, with Cebu as its first stop.

THE
₱1,000
PRICE OFF
IS BACK!

HP LaserJet Printer Series
for your Business.
Fast. Professional Performance. High Productivity

hp
invent

The HP LaserJet personal desktop printer series is just what your business needs. With its excellent print quality, cost-effectiveness and uncompromising reliability, an HP LaserJet will put your business in the right direction. And with HP's award winning service and support, it's an investment that brings you added peace-of-mind. Plus, enjoy a 1,000-peso discount when you buy an HP LaserJet 1010, 1015 or 1150 from August 1 to September 30, 2004. Hurry, contact your HP LaserJet reseller today!

LJ 1010
10,899
- up to 12ppm (letter/A4)
- 600 x 600 dpi with HP Resolution Enhancement technology (REt)
- 8 MB RAM (maximum)
- up to 5,000 pages montly duty cycle
- USB port

LJ 1015*
14,299
- up to 15/14ppm (letter/A4)
- 1200 effective dpi (600 x 600 dpi with HP Enhancement technology (REt)
- 16 MB RAM (maximum)
- up to 7,000 pages montly duty cycle
- USB and parallel port

LJ 1150*
18,799
- up to 18/17ppm (letter/A4)
- 1200 effective dpi (600 x 600 dpi with HP Enhancement technology (REt)
- 8 MB
- up to 10,000 pages montly duty cycle
- USB and parallel port

*Networkable via optional HP print servers

Promo Mechanics:
1. Customers who purchase participating HP LaserJet printer models from any participating reseller are entitled to a PhP 1,000.00 discount.
2. Only participating HP printers shall have a sticker coupon on the box.
3. To claim the PhP 1,000.00 discount, customers must:
   a. Peel off the sticker coupon from the box
   b. **Completely** fill up the customer Information required
   c. Submit the sticker coupon to the reseller where the HP printer was purchased to avail of the outright discount
4. The customer can claim the discount within 60 days after the promo period.
5. Promo period is from August 1 to September 30, 2004.
6. Participating models are limited to LaserJet 1010, 1015 and 1150.
7. Only original stickers will be accepted. Photocopies are not allowed. Each sticker is entitled to one claim only. Stickers are not transferable.

Fits your business. And your desktop.

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1481, Series of 2004

HP Contact Center (632) 867 3557, 1-800 1441-6688 or email ph.contact@hp.com

Participating HP Laserjet Business Partner:

MSI DIGILAND (PHILS.), INC
688.3333

LAMCO
The Preferred I.T. Distributor
634-7959

Value Added Distributor
WSi
Wordtext Systems, Inc.
member: iVantage group
812-7666

Participating HP Metro Manila Resellers: ABC Computer 722-0370 • Acenet 725-0759 • Accent Micro Products 634-1294 • Advance Solutions, Inc 526-4067 • Asianic 927-0385 • Columbia Computer 633-9318 • Complink Marketing 687-1234 • CT Link Systems Inc. 893-9515 • Electroworld 747-2058 • Fat Kee Computer Systems 727-3771 to 77 • Microphase Enterprise Company 812-8814 • NT Computer 927-2579 • PC Corner 723-1718 • PC Express 725-4383 • PC Live 633-1722 • Prodata 911-4619 • Shellsoft Technology Corporation 740-0431 • Silicon Valley Computer Center 371-5611 to 20 • StarApple 844-3979 • TCA 810-5090 • TQM 526-4503 • Yutivo 241-4601 • Zenshin Systems Corporation 365-0536 • Columbia Tech 524-0393 to 94 • Hytech 722-1122 • Microbase 813-7603 • Infoworx 897-5147 • Villman 929-0411 **Participating HP Provincial Resellers:** Bitstop-Dagupan (075) 522-0092 • Columbia-Davao (082) 221-1475 • ComputerWorld Marketing (082) 222-4058 • Dataworld (088) 857-5484 • Electroworld-Cebu (032) 232-1659 to 60 • Enigma (045) 322-1473 • Iligan Datavision (063) 221-3189 • Lenton Marketing (032) 255-0005 • MDR Microware Sales (032) 255-4415 • Ng Khai (032) 346-2926 • Silicon Valley-Cebu (032) 234-0219 • Thinking Tools-Cebu (032) 254-2227

NOT QUITE A FAIRY TALE

Girl from a dress shop ventures into toys with prince

By AJ Esguerra
Contributor

LORNA and Ronnie Kalaw's residence used to be a messy and claustrophobic studio type apartment—a far cry from the multi-million, three-story house they and their children now call home. It wasn't a fairy wand that wielded the magic. How the Kalaws prospered was rather a story of commitment, risk-taking, creativity and hardwork.

Before the business

The second in a family of seven children, Lorna Kalaw remembers herself as a bright and cheerful little girl who grew up in the care of her maternal grandmother. When she turned 10, her playground was her grandmother's baby dress shop. As she grew up, she started doing some odd tasks (to her it was merely child's play) like trimming the dresses. Naturally curious, she would also examine how the machines worked, how the workers performed their jobs, and everything in between. She didn't know it then but these activities were a portent of things to come.

More than one and a half decades later, after getting an economics degree, trying her hand as operations manager in an employment agency, marrying her prince charming, and nursing a month-old baby girl, Lorna found herself reprising this role. She was again cutting fabrics, this time for her mother's baby dress business. Used to keeping a tight schedule as she juggled her time between work and her law studies, Lorna fell easy prey to boredom.

So much for fairy tales, her story doesn't just end with "they lived happily ever after."

Small beginnings

She worked in what the couple considers as their first home—a 12-square meter bedroom that was part of her in laws' residence. To her, this was not much of a chore, neither was it a passing fancy. In fact, it nurtured the entrepreneurial genes likely passed on to her by grandmother and mother.

A formal training on stuffed toy making was the coup de grace so to say. Seeing the potential of stuffed toys Lorna was determined as ever to set up her own stuffed toy-making business. Not even the economic crisis that loomed over the region could make her reconsider her decision.

Against all odds she took the first bold step to realizing her dream; she sold two of her most beloved jewelry for a shot at stuffed toy fame. The P50,000 allowed her to move out and rent a two-story apartment in Tinajeros, Malabon. With some initial materials, one sewer, five used sewing machines borrowed from her mom, and sheer determination, LOKAL Industries was born and registered on the same year, 1988.

Early setbacks

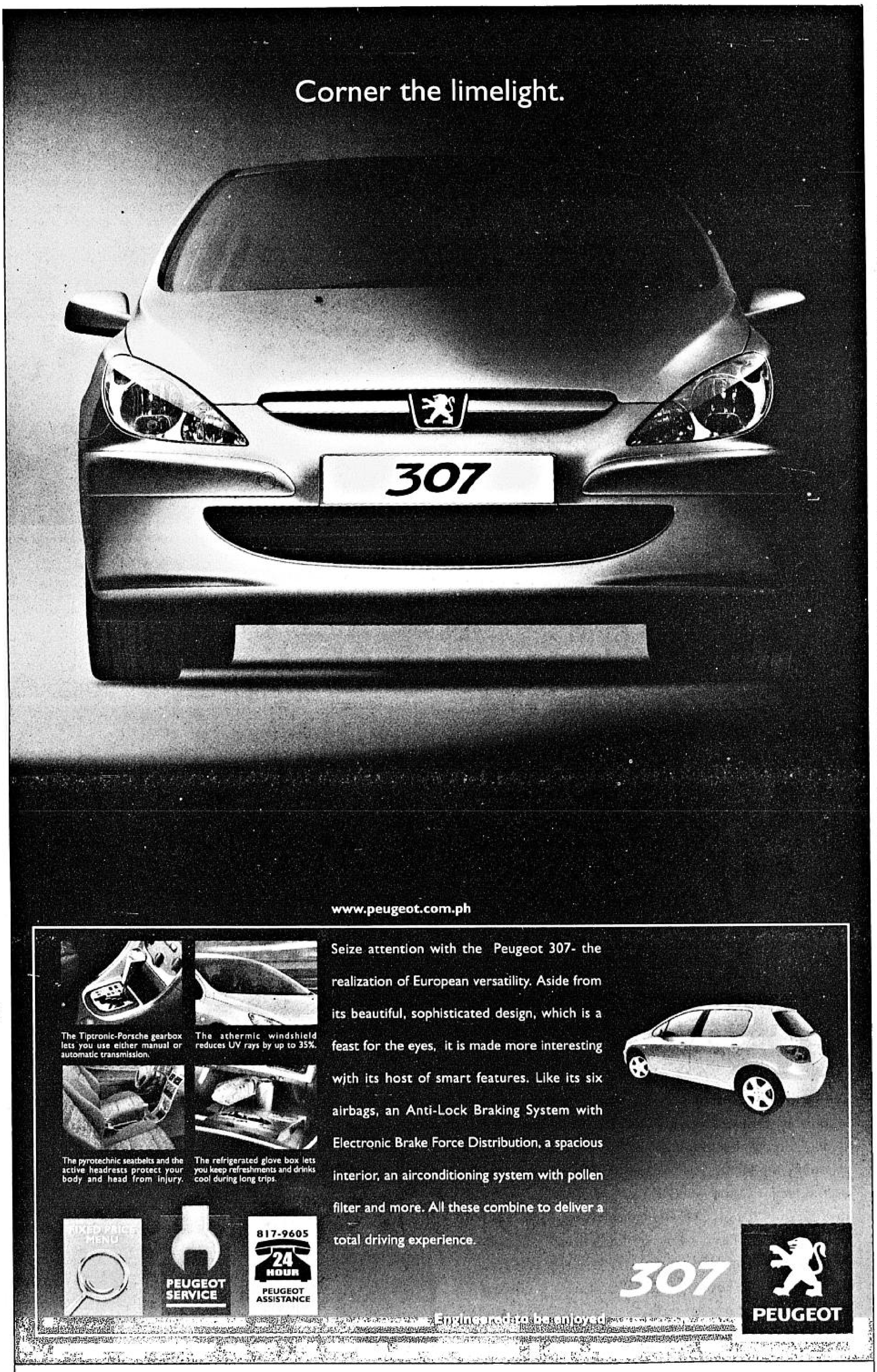
A botched attempt by hubby Ronnie's effort to sell her stuffed toys at PLDT where he worked and her first-ever volume contract that went awry did not dampen Lorna's unrelenting pursuit of the dream to be her own boss. The latter experience proved to be her initiation into the unpredictable world of business. She learned the value of sticking to customer specifications even if she had to borrow money. For this she was rewarded with a fruitful six-year relationship with the customer.

Wolves and wicked stepsisters

Lorna is not one to be complacent of her early success. The years that followed had her honing her marketing skills and concentrating on innovation. If Japan was successful in

GIRL/ B2-7

RONNIE and Lorna Kalaw, partners in love, partners in business


Corner the limelight.

www.peugeot.com.ph

The Tiptronic-Porsche gearbox lets you use either manual or automatic transmission.

The athermic windshield reduces UV rays by up to 35%.

The pyrotechnic seatbelts and the active headrests protect your body and head from injury.

The refrigerated glove box lets you keep refreshments and drinks cool during long trips.

Seize attention with the Peugeot 307- the realization of European versatility. Aside from its beautiful, sophisticated design, which is a feast for the eyes, it is made more interesting with its host of smart features. Like its six airbags, an Anti-Lock Braking System with Electronic Brake Force Distribution, a spacious interior, an airconditioning system with pollen filter and more. All these combine to deliver a total driving experience.

FIXED PRICE MENU

PEUGEOT SERVICE

817-9605 24 HOUR PEUGEOT ASSISTANCE

307

PEUGEOT

Engineered to be enjoyed

Exclusive Distributor: AUTOFRANCE PHILIPPINES, INC. • Email: mypeugeot@peugeot.com.ph
Authorized Dealers: MAKATI • Lion Motors, Inc., 2230 Don Chino Roces Ave., Makati City Tels.: (632) 840 2809, (632) 840 2904 Email: peugeotsales@lionmotors.com.ph • **ORTIGAS** • O. N. Asia Premier Cars, Inc., 1 Opal Road corner ADB Ave., Ortigas Centre, Pasig City Tels.: (632) 637 0416, (632) 637 0417 • **CEBU** • Cebuano Motors Corp., 21 A. S. Fortuna St., Banilad, Mandaue City, Cebu Tels.: (032) 346 2724, (032) 343 7103 • **PAMPANGA** • Car City, Inc., G-S-O Road, Dolores, San Fernando City, Pampanga Tels.: (045) 861 2673, (045) 861 2674
Authorized Service Center: 2230 Don Chino Roces Ave., Makati City Tels.: (632) 840 2809, (632) 840 2904

Tastes great. Demand on the rise.
NESTEA
Lite
Take what fits you right.

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 6, 2004

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

LIFESTYLE

Editor **Chelo Banal-Formoso**
Subsection Editor **Lito B. Zulueta**

sms feedback: Inquirer life name/city/message to 2207 (Globe) and 386 (Smart)
or email us at pr_lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph

Madrid's haven of Filipino past

ALL4ART

Bea Zobel Jr.

I HAD written an earlier article on the Legazpi exhibit at the National Museum. What I found remarkable in that exhibit were the exquisite examples of craftwork. Sadly, many of the crafts represented are now dying or dead.

Noting that some of the items in the Legazpi show had been lent from the collection of the Museo Nacional de Antropologia in Madrid, I resolved to visit this museum. Fortunately, while on vacation in Spain, I ran into Cookie Feria of the Philippine Embassy, a former classmate. (Now don't ask how long ago!) She very kindly made arrangements for my visit.

The Antropologia in Madrid houses works from different countries. Among its holdings is an incredible set of objects that had originally been brought to Spain for an Exposition in 1887.

On a sad note, the Museo is located in front of the Atocha Station. This was the site of the bomb explosions some time back, Spain's own tragic 9/11. The shattering blasts were definitely felt at the Museo on that fateful day.

Cookie and I (with daughter Paloma in tow) met with the museum's director, Pilar Romero de Tejada. This friendly woman is truly interested in the Philippines. She has

MADRID'S/ C2

A BAHAY *kubo* model

MA
SAYANG ANG
MILES

MABUHAY MILES VISA
HSBC
VISA

YOUR TRIPS TO THE GROCERY CAN EARN YOU FREE TRIPS.

Earn one Mile for every P45 you charge.
You can also earn double or triple the Miles at select establishments.
And with just 3,000 Miles, you can already fly for free to a local destination.

Fly free and easy with Mabuhay Miles Visa from HSBC. Apply for one today.

HSBC
The world's local bank

Issued by The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation Limited

[illegible]

NO FEES TO PAY WHEN YOU APPLY FOR A MABUHAY MILES VISA FROM 3 SEPTEMBER - 30 NOVEMBER 2004.

Carry the credit card that lets you fly free for as little as 3,000 Miles. You can earn Miles on all your purchases – and double or triple the Miles in select stores. With Mabuhay Miles Visa, you're sure to fly for free!

3 EASY WAYS TO GET A MABUHAY MILES VISA!

JUST CALL!

751-8000 (METRO MANILA)
(032) 415-9888 (CEBU)
(082) 300-2228 (DAVAO)

Simply call the dedicated hotline. An HSBC Customer Service Representative will receive your call and process your application.

JUST TEXT!

Text HSBC<space>Full Name <space>Area Code+Phone Number<space>Email Address

To 2327 for Globe and Touch Mobile subscribers

To 700-HSBC(4722) for Smart and Talk n' Text subscribers

HSBC Catherine Perez
(632)8121141
cperez@yahoo.com

Send one text message. Our HSBC Customer Service Representative will call you soon after to facilitate your application.

JUST LOG ON!

www.hsbc.com.ph

Visit the website and apply online.

Apply for a Mabuhay Miles Visa today – and enjoy the reward you could only dream about with other credit cards. Not only is it easy to apply; it's absolutely FREE!

Ikaw rin...sayang ang Miles!

Philippine Airlines Mabuhay MILES

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 4488. Series of 2004.

Madrid's haven of Filipino past

From page C1

written many articles on our country, her specialty being the Cordillera area. We had quite an animated conversation.

At one point, when she started talking about the importance of identity issues in Philippine society, I got quite excited. At last! Someone I could talk to.

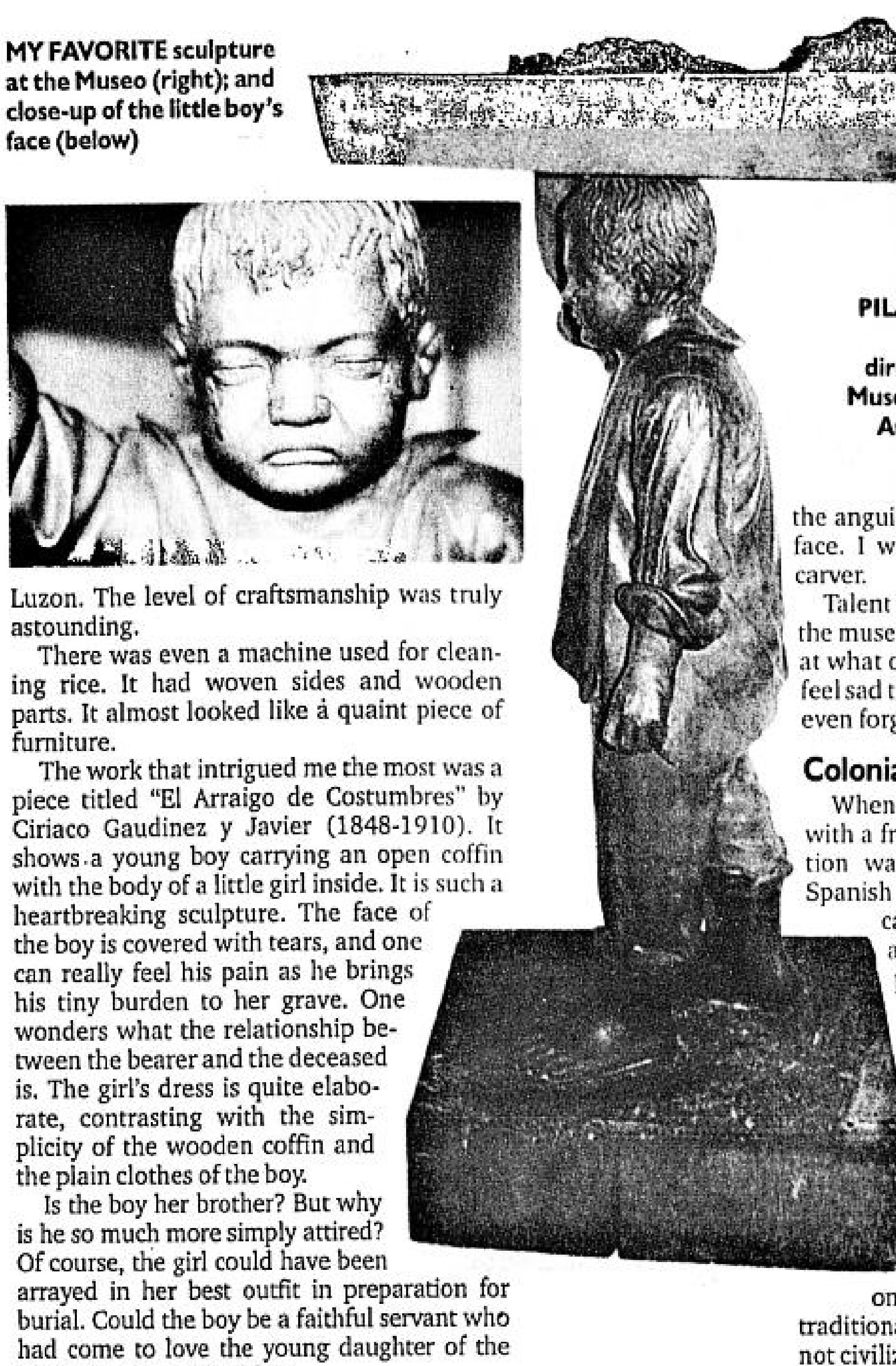
When she went on to expound on the need to evolve a sense of cultural unity arising from our diversities, I couldn't contain myself. I jumped up and hugged her! This prompted Paloma to hide under her chair.

Amazing

Pilar took us around to see the Philippine collection herself. What an amazing range of objects! It was like a treasury from our past!

There were pieces from the different regions of our country. There was an intricately carved shield from Mindanao, a lovely tea set made of coconut shells and edged with silver from the Visayas, and *bulols* from Northern Luzon. The level of craftsmanship was truly astounding.

THE MUSEO'S façade



MY FAVORITE sculpture at the Museo (right); and close-up of the little boy's face (below)

There was even a machine used for cleaning rice. It had woven sides and wooden parts. It almost looked like à quaint piece of furniture.

The work that intrigued me the most was a piece titled "El Arraigo de Costumbres" by Ciriaco Gaudinez y Javier (1848-1910). It shows a young boy carrying an open coffin with the body of a little girl inside. It is such a heartbreaking sculpture. The face of the boy is covered with tears, and one can really feel his pain as he brings his tiny burden to her grave. One wonders what the relationship between the bearer and the deceased is. The girl's dress is quite elaborate, contrasting with the simplicity of the wooden coffin and the plain clothes of the boy.

Is the boy her brother? But why is he so much more simply attired? Of course, the girl could have been arrayed in her best outfit in preparation for burial. Could the boy be a faithful servant who had come to love the young daughter of the family that he worked for?

Whatever it is, there is no ambiguity about the anguished expression on the young boy's face. I was captivated by the talent of the carver.

PILAR Romero de Tejada, director of the Museo Nacional Antropologia

Talent is clearly evident in all the items in the museum. In fact, one cannot but be proud at what one encounters. And one cannot but feel sad that so much is no longer available or even forgotten.

Colonial reading

When I discussed the museum's display with a friend, he pointed out that the collection was actually what remained of the Spanish colonial masters' attempt to showcase the products of their subjects. In a way, it was really an illustration of power and how such talented people were under Spanish control.

My friend also explained how Jose Rizal actually reacted quite negatively to the Exposition. It seems that our National Hero wasn't happy that certain Filipinos were actually put on display.

Of course, part of his dissatisfaction was the fact that he didn't think that the Filipinos who were on exhibit came from groups and wore traditional costumes which he thought were not civilized.

My friend even went on to question why Filipino artworks such as the statue I described are exhibited at a Museum of Anthropology. In contrast, the artworks from other European countries from the same period are exhibited in museums of art. This might suggest that our pieces were not considered artistic.

I prefer to look at the collection at the Antropologia, however, as another treasure house for our country. Among other things, it provides our cultural scholars and researchers a set of works they can use to date similar pieces in the Philippines. This allows us to really push back our art history.

Also, our designers can use the pieces as the bases for new products. I really wish some enterprising angel would produce again the coconut and silver tea set. Wouldn't that look great on the table at an important Philippine residence like Malacañang?

Most important of all, I see this collection as a source of inspiration. In a time of crisis like what we are experiencing, the pieces in Madrid should comfort us by reminding us how resilient and creative Filipinos were, and continue to be.

We are so talented that we should have nothing to fear. With the infinite power of the arts behind us, we can face any obstacle.

E-mail comments to beartist@filipinaslibrary.org.ph or write to Filipinas Heritage Library, Makati Ave., Ayala Triangle, Makati City.

More heritage updates

PRIDE OF PLACE

Augusto F. Villalon

ALARMED by the construction of a fastfood outlet in the historic rotunda at the center of Carcar, Cebu province's premier heritage town, the Carcar Heritage Conservation Society appealed to the giant Philippine fastfood chain Jollibee to redesign the façade of its new store to harmonize with its heritage surroundings. Jollibee cooperated, agreeing to some changes in the store façade.

The issue of new construction threatening the homogeneity of heritage architecture that still survives in Carcar developed into a campaign for the town officials to enact protective legislation.

Rel Micame wrote in a recent issue of Cebu Sun-Star: "The Carcar Heritage Conservation Society should lobby with the Carcar Municipal Council for the enactment of an ordinance that will regulate the construction or reconstruction of buildings in the southern municipality. I believe Carcar municipal officials, from the mayor, vice mayor and down to the councilors, are receptive to the idea of preserving the cultural heritage of the town. If Gov. Gwendolyn Garcia [of Cebu province] can help convince the town officials to pass that heritage conservation ordinance, so much the better.

"The Carcar Municipal Government should not allow the destruction of some heritage buildings in the town, especially those located along the national highway. A buyer of an existing heritage structure should be required to preserve it."

STEPS and landings covered in geometric patterns rise to the upper floor of the Quezon Provincial Capitol.

Spanish colonial period stone bridges in Bohol province declared Important Cultural Properties. A major part of the existing road system in the Philippines is based on the network of roads and bridges built as early as the 17th century, during the Spanish colonial era, heritage that is totally unappreciated today.

As a testimony to their strength and endurance, some of the old stone bridges built from the 17th to the 18th centuries are still in use today.

A highway improvement program now endangers the historic network of Spanish colonial stone bridges still in use in Bohol.

Government engineers insist on replacing the "outdated" stone bridges with their generic concrete highway bridges. In response to public outcry, the engineers suggested encasing the stone bridges in concrete, rather than demolishing them and forever burying them in concrete.

The National Museum of the Philippines has declared the heritage bridges as Important Cultural Properties because they are "artistic and engineering marvels which have stood time," and they are "extant examples of Spanish colonial expressions of unique and distinct architectural engineering designs, as in the pointed and barrel vault system of bridge construction."

Stone bridges in the towns of Dimiao and Lila in Bohol are now under custody of the Cultural Properties Preservation and Protection Act (Presidential Decree 374) that prevents their demolition.

A new solution will have to be found by local government authorities that will allow highway construction to continue, while protecting the bridges.

Restoration of the Metropolitan Theater in Manila. Built in 1939 by the noted architect Juan Arellano, the Metropolitan Theater was the ultimate theater in Asia during its day, and a national center for Philippine performing arts.

The landmark building is a stunning example of the international architectural style Art Deco, but which was reinterpreted with architectural and decorative motifs adapted from Philippine sources.

A tripartite endeavor will restore the decayed structure. The National Commission for Culture and the Arts has granted P50 million as restoration seed money.

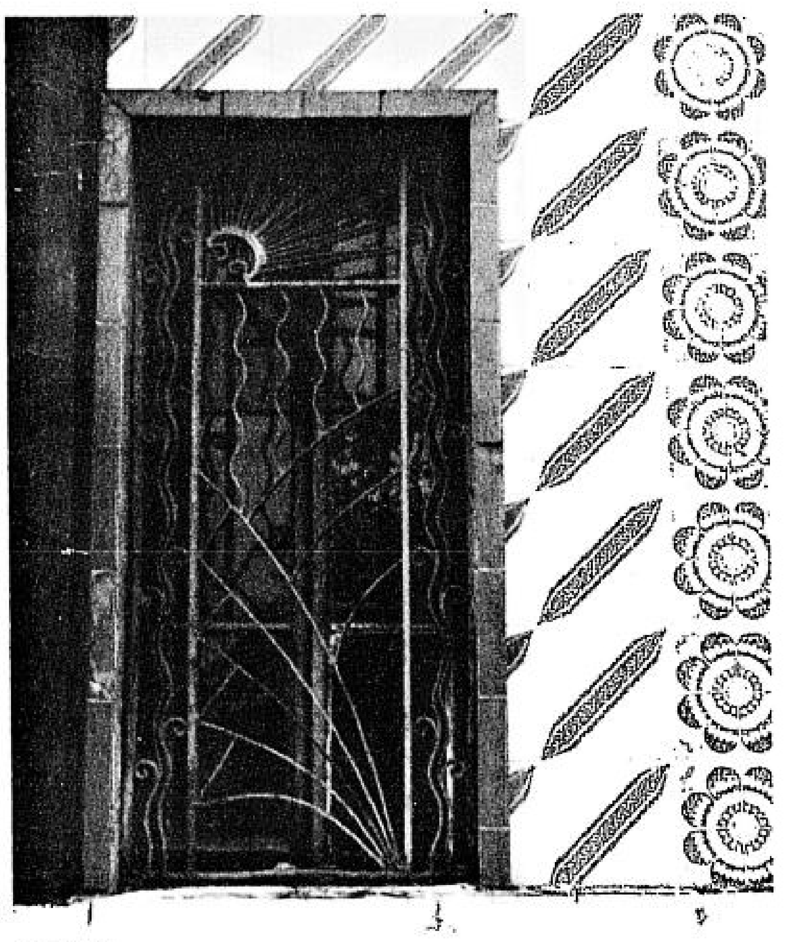
Other stakeholders are the Government Service Insurance System, which foreclosed on the property, and the City of Manila, where the historic theater is located.

Today there is a government penchant for fast-track construction where speed, not quality of craftsmanship, is the priority. This must be a hangover from the Imelda Marcos days, when she insisted that new government buildings be constructed overnight.

Conservation, on the other hand, is a slow process. Before any construction can begin, full documentation and investigation of the structure is required.

Construction cannot be rushed, either. The NCCA has correctly insisted that thorough study must be conducted before any construction can commence.

Could progress reports showing the results of the study be published so that the public (and fast-tracking government authorities) become more aware of the steps involved in the restoration process?



EVEN if the Metropolitan Theater in Manila is now in ruins, its exquisite Filipino detailing in the 1930s Art Deco style still stands out.

Quezon Province Capitol restoration. Gov. Wilfrido Enverga of Quezon Province has committed to restoring the Quezon Province Capitol. The structure, outstanding because it is one of the rare capitols in the Art Deco style, was designed by architect Juan Arellano in the 1930s, during the American colonial era when the province was still known by its old name of Tayabas.

THE TRADITIONAL green-and-white American Hill Station still lives in the old wooden buildings at Brent School in Baguio.

The governor signed a contract commissioning the Heritage Conservation Society consultancy team to provide professional conservation services for the project.

Baguio City Heritage Task Force. Congratulations to the Baguio City mayor for organizing a heritage task force after meeting with members of the HCS, who had pointed out the uniqueness of Baguio as the world's only American colonial hill station. The American architect Daniel Burnham designed the mountain city in 1905 as a summer capital for colonial government officials to escape the tropical heat of Manila during the summer months.

The city government recognizes the unique history of Baguio and proposes to pass legislation that will protect local heritage sites still to be designated. The Burnham-designed road system, itself to be declared as local heritage, will link most of the proposed local heritage sites.

Feedback

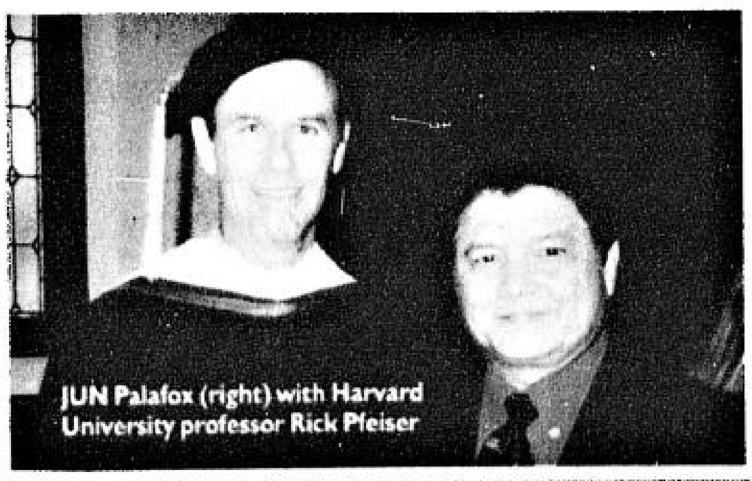
Concerned individuals e-mailed their responses to the column about heritage concerns last week. One wrote: "...for the first time I am able to understand why replacing those wooden trusses [in the Laoag Cathedral] can actually do more harm if these are replaced with steel."

Another wrote: "I am 21 years old, from Cabanatuan City. I just read your article about [the restoration of] the Pangasinan Provincial Capitol Building, and I felt envious that there were enlightened people in that province who were able to concretize their ideas in a communitarian level."

He wrote that after the provincial government moved out of the Nueva Ecija Capitol, the heritage structure was converted into a computer school where "holes were punctured in the façade for air-conditioning."

E-mail your feedback to afvillalon@hotmail.com

Palafox presents Harvard paper



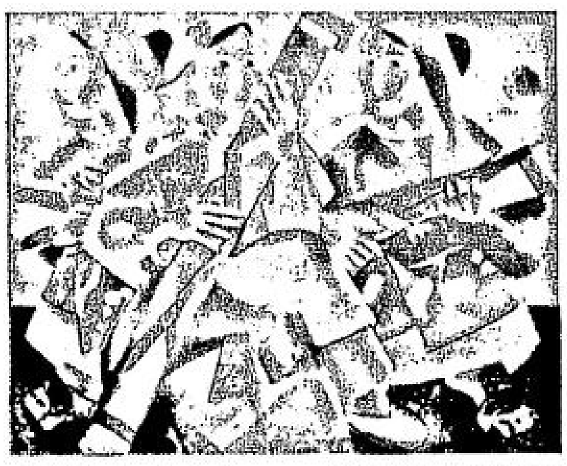
JUN Palafox (right) with Harvard University professor Rick Pfeiser

ARCHITECT and urban planner Felino "Jun" Palafox Jr., founder and managing partner of Palafox Associates, presented a paper titled "Manila Metropolis 2020, Manila Bay—Pacific Coast Metropolitan Region: Concept Plan 2020" to the Graduate School of Design at Harvard University as part of his graduate studies.

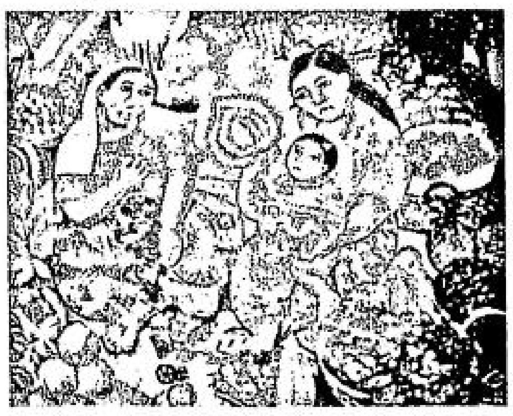
A big part of this plan's strategy is the development of urban development corridors and clustering growth centers like Subic and Clark and the opening of new gateways on the Pacific Ocean coastline. This will spur new investments in the region and redevelopment opportunities in the inner cities, creating jobs and economic opportunities, especially for the urban poor.

Palafox has also submitted his concept to President Arroyo as a potential way of fulfilling her 10-point development plan. Palafox's plan aims to decongest Metro Manila, create jobs, and foster agropolitan development to spur urban agribusiness and eco-tourism in between the urban-development corridors.

GALLERY Nine's Jon Sy, Philhealth president Francis Duque, Assunta de Rossi-Ledesma, Fatima University director Robert Santos and Metrobank Foundation's Anna Sobrepeña

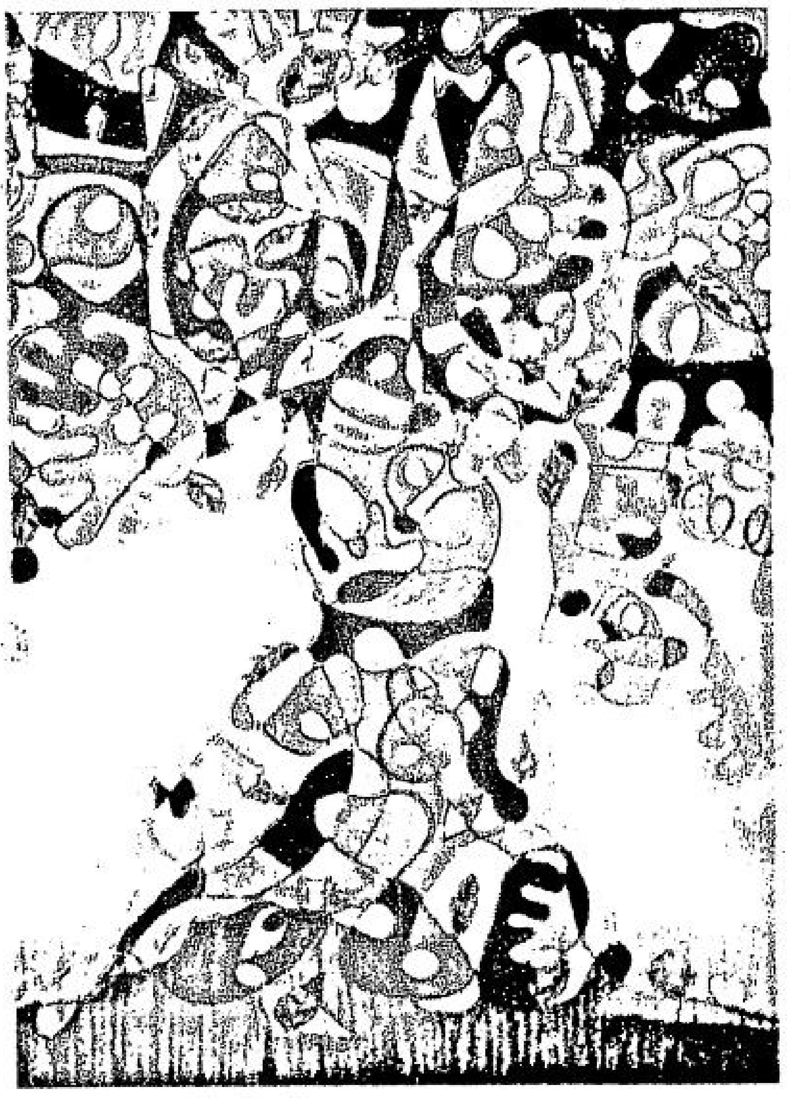


BY Angelito Antonio



BY Norma Belleza

Artists toast Gallery Nine's fifth year



"ONE Fine Day," by Tres Roman

GALLERY Nine celebrates its fifth anniversary with "The Big Show" at the Art Center of Megamall until Sept. 15.

The show includes pieces by Federico Aguilar Alcuaz, Angelito Antonio, Norma Belleza, Angel Cacnio, Arturo Luz and Ramon Orlina.

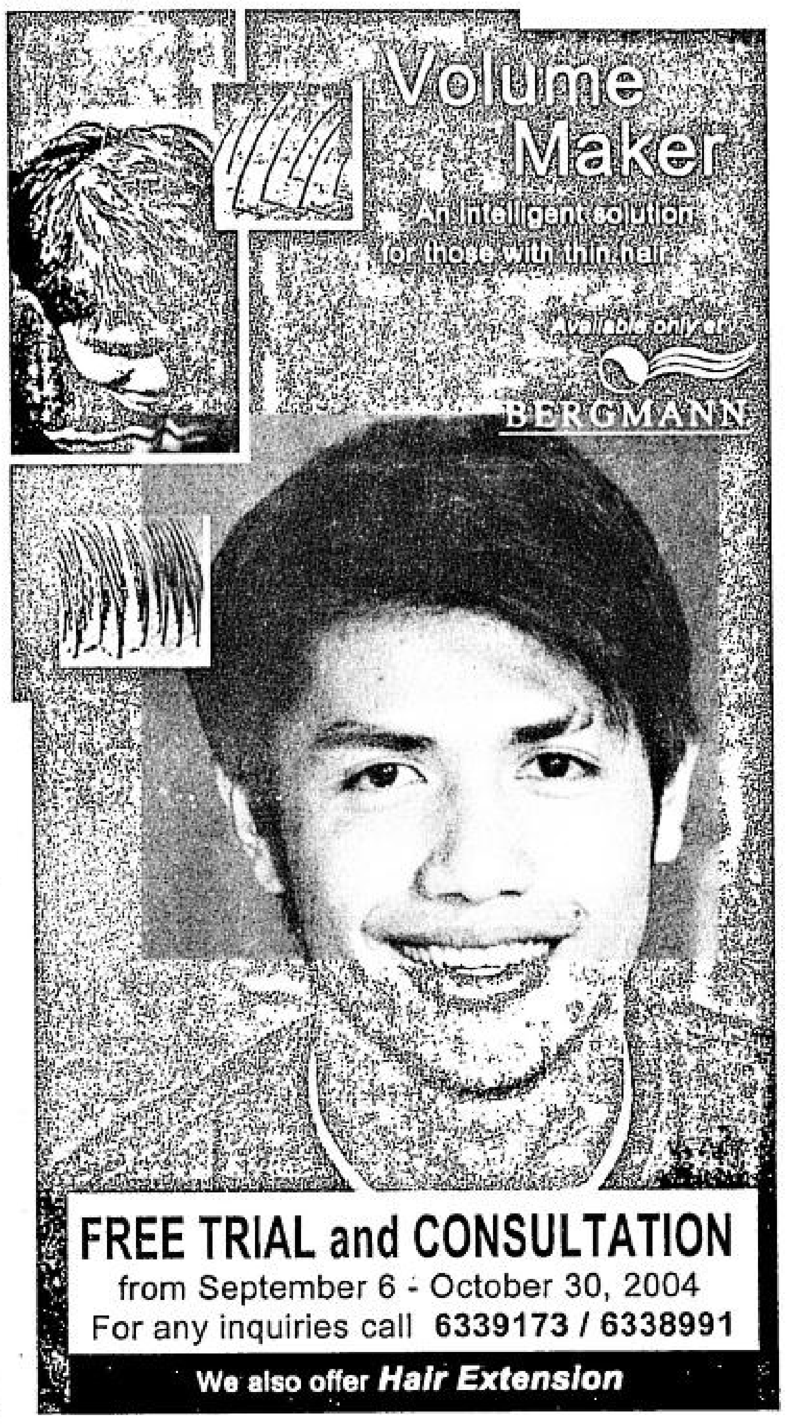
Thomas Daquioag has a painting showing a flooded area by LRT buttresses, Ferdinand Doctolero tackles a boxing scene.

On exhibit is Orlina's champagne fountain of green glass leaves and grooved fruit orbs that stem from a spiraling branch of steel. The fountain was the centerpiece during the wedding reception of Rep. Jules Ledesma and actress Assunta de Rossi.

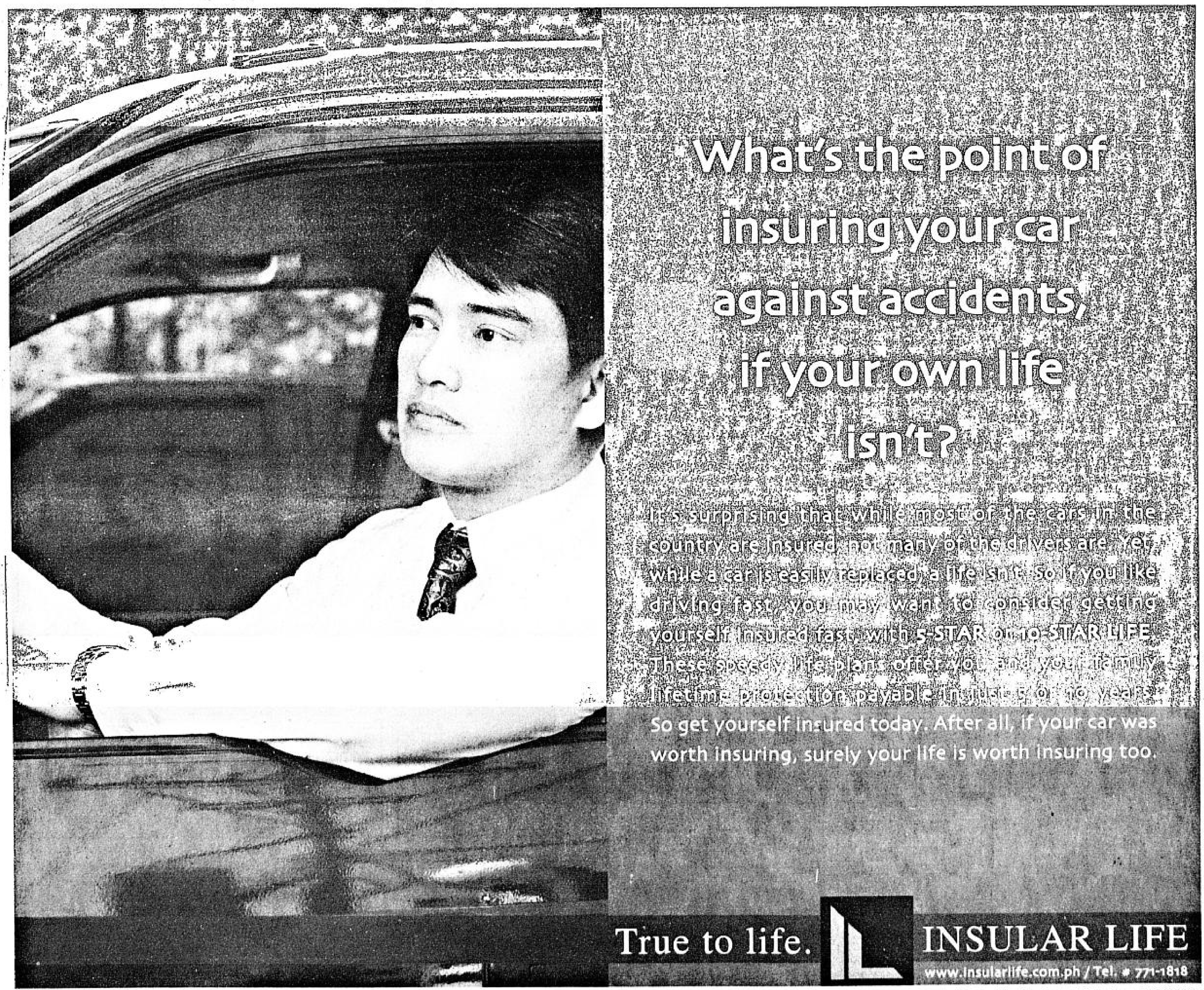
Also on exhibit are works by emerging talents such as Yveese Belen, Art Bermido, Romeo Forbes, Tres Roman, Bin Samonte, Christian Tamondong and a host of other new artists.

Also on display are the works of Emanuel Garibay, Fatima and Marcel Antonio, Michael Cacnio, Camille Ver, Grace Taylor, Jun Tiongco.

GUESTS of honor De Rossi-Ledesma and Duque sample the wine from the Orlina Fountain.



Volume Maker
An intelligent solution for those with thin hair
Available only at
BERGMANN
FREE TRIAL and CONSULTATION
from September 6 - October 30, 2004
For any inquiries call 6339173 / 6338991
We also offer *Hair Extension*



What's the point of insuring your car against accidents, if your own life isn't?

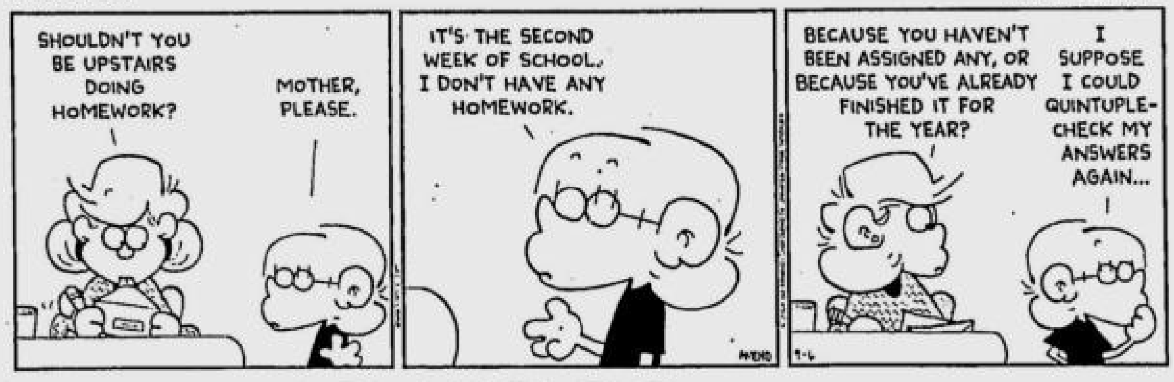
It's surprising that while most of the cars in the country are insured, not many of the drivers are. Yet while a car is easily replaced, a life isn't. So if you like driving fast, you may want to consider getting yourself insured fast with **5-STAR** or **10-STAR LIFE**. These speedy life plans offer you and your family lifetime protection payable in just 5 or 10 years. So get yourself insured today. After all, if your car was worth insuring, surely your life is worth insuring too.

True to life. INSULAR LIFE
www.insularlife.com.ph / Tel. # 771-1818

I want to know more about Insular Life 5-Star and 10-Star Life.
Name:__________ Birthday:__________
Address:__________
Tel. No.:__________ Best time to call:__________
I got this form from __________ (Publication Name) dated __________.
Fax to: (632)771-1902 or email: inquiry@insular.com.ph

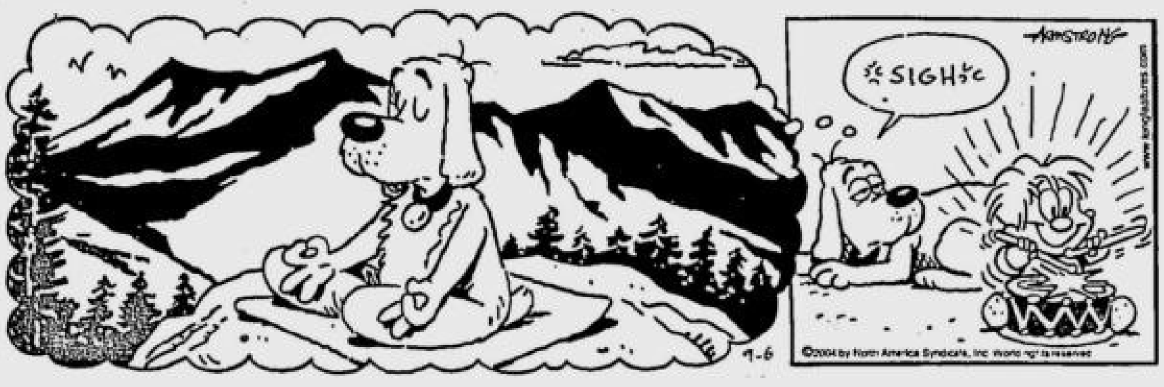
FOXTROT

BY BILL AMEND


SHOULDN'T YOU BE UPSTAIRS DOING HOMEWORK?
MOTHER, PLEASE.
IT'S THE SECOND WEEK OF SCHOOL. I DON'T HAVE ANY HOMEWORK.
BECAUSE YOU HAVEN'T BEEN ASSIGNED ANY, OR BECAUSE YOU'VE ALREADY FINISHED IT FOR THE YEAR?
I SUPPOSE I COULD QUINTUPLE-CHECK MY ANSWERS AGAIN...
AMEND
9-6

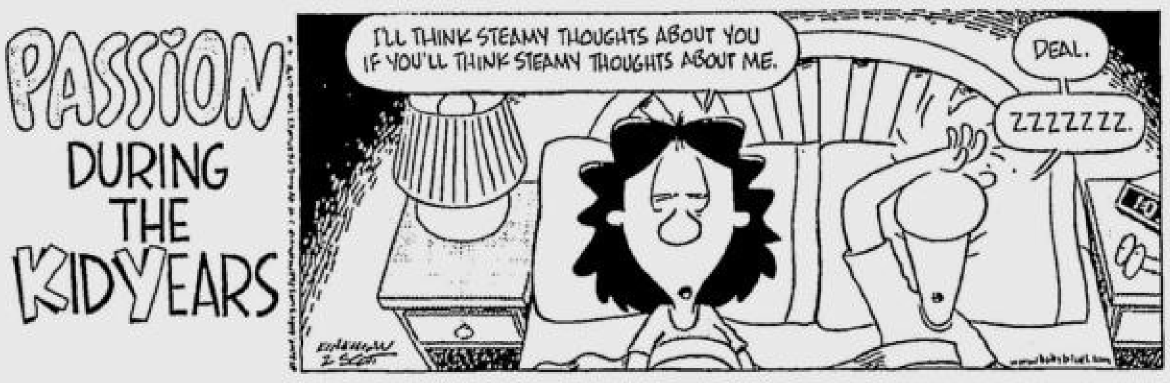
MARVIN

BY TOM ARMSTRONG


SIGH
ARMSTRONG
9-6
©2004 by North America Syndicate, Inc. World rights reserved

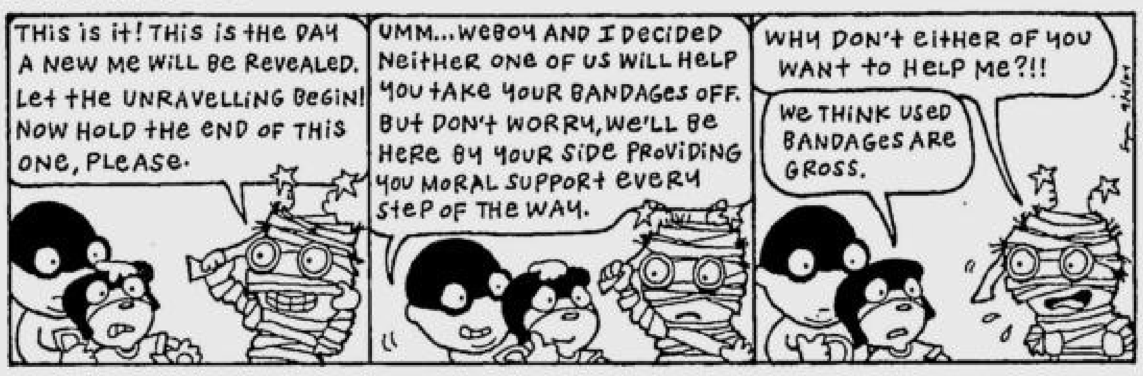
BABY BLUES

BY JERRY SCOTT


PASSION DURING THE KIDYEARS
I'LL THINK STEAMY THOUGHTS ABOUT YOU IF YOU'LL THINK STEAMY THOUGHTS ABOUT ME.
DEAL.
ZZZZZZZ.
KIRKMAN & SCOTT

ATOMO AND WEBOY

BY LYRA GARCELLANO


THIS IS IT! THIS IS THE DAY A NEW ME WILL BE REVEALED. LET THE UNRAVELLING BEGIN! NOW HOLD THE END OF THIS ONE, PLEASE.
UMM...WEBOY AND I DECIDED NEITHER ONE OF US WILL HELP YOU TAKE YOUR BANDAGES OFF. BUT DON'T WORRY, WE'LL BE HERE BY YOUR SIDE PROVIDING YOU MORAL SUPPORT EVERY STEP OF THE WAY.
WHY DON'T EITHER OF YOU WANT TO HELP ME?!!
WE THINK USED BANDAGES ARE GROSS.

HOROSCOPE

BY FRANCIS DRAKE

YOU BORN TODAY: You have a sympathetic nature. You are caring and kind. You also have excellent taste. You adapt well to changing situations. You don't fight them; you accept them and work to the best of your abilities within these limitations. You have an important choice to make in the year ahead. You'll know what to do. **Birthdate of:** Trina McGee, actress; Rosie Perez, actress; Jane Curtin, actress.

ARIES (March 21 to April 19): In the next few weeks, you'll be more involved with entertainment, pleasure and having a good time. Your love life might also pick up. Harmless flirtations bring you a laugh.

TAURUS (April 20 to May 20): Relations with parents, if they are with you, will improve in the next month. This is also a good time to undertake redecorating and improving where you live.

GEMINI (May 21 to June 20): You have a strong urge to make your everyday surroundings more agreeable. You might also discover just how much love there is in your everyday life.

CANCER (June 21 to July 22): The next few weeks are favorable for business and all kinds of financial transactions. Go forward with negotiations. You'll also want to buy things for yourself and loved ones.

LEO (July 23 to Aug. 22): With Venus moving into your sign now, you make a fabulous impression on everyone. The next four weeks are perfect for socializing and making your peace with others.

VIRGO (Aug. 23 to Sept. 22): In the next few weeks, you'll have an opportunity to learn more about yourself by being alone. It's good to make friends with yourself. It's good to slow down a little.

LIBRA (Sept. 23 to Oct. 22): In the month ahead, all group activities are beautifully favored! Expect enjoyment through friends and group activities.

SCORPIO (Oct. 23 to Nov. 21): Your luck is improving! Parents, teachers and people in authority are impressed with you in the month ahead. (You should definitely make hay while the sun shines.)

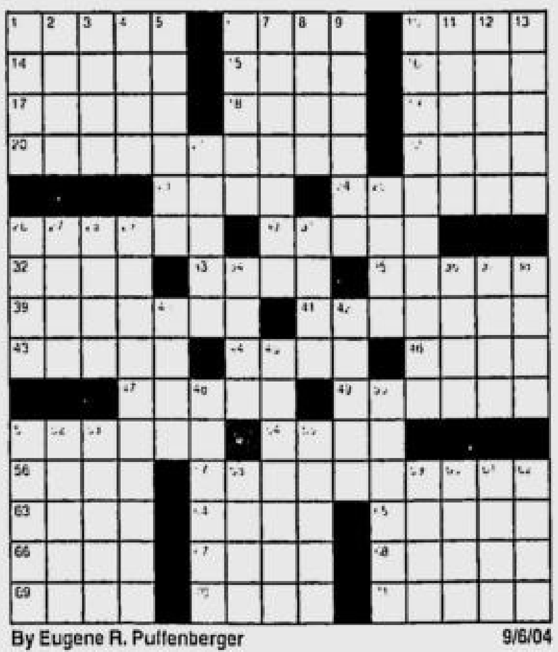
SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22 to Dec. 21): Opportunities for pleasure come your way now. Some of you will also discover how to make writing and publishing pay off.

CAPRICORN (Dec. 22 to Jan. 19): Your ability to attract money, favors and assets is excellent in the month ahead. Wealth comes to you either directly or through your partner. This is a good time to ask for a loan.

AQUARIUS (Jan. 20 to Feb. 18): Partnerships and close friendships will improve now and in the month ahead. That's because you're more in tune with others. In fact, new love could enter your life (for some of you).

PISCES (Feb. 19 to March 20): Your health is improving. You feel pretty good about life, which is why you're more ready to help others and extend yourself on behalf of people.

DAILY CROSSWORD



By Eugene R. Puffenberger
Houston, TX
9/6/04

ACROSS
1 Songwriters' org.
6 Outer garment
10 __ Blanc
14 Selected
15 Make over
16 Olfactory stimulus
17 Reef material
18 Wickedness
19 Hindu god of destruction
20 L.A. suburb
22 Wharf
23 Part of BPOE
24 Showy feathers
26 Holy places
30 Follow
32 Fiddlesticks!
33 Fuss
35 Hobo
39 Tolerator
41 Spaces between leaf veins
43 Steel plow pioneer
44 Tennis great Arthur
46 Lifeboat propellers
47 Heavy rope
49 Consequence
51 Respiratory disease
54 Prescribed amount
56 Lie in wait
57 Home of the Tarheels
63 "The Night of the Hunter" screenwriter
64 Winslet of "Titanic"
65 Embankment
66 Numerous
67 Level
68 Praying figure
69 Food scraps
70 Cincinnati nine
71 Magic staffs

DOWN
1 Part of IRA
2 Clog or pump
3 Taro's tuber
4 Hurry-up acronym
5 Piece of small shot
6 Sunken ship
7 Corrected
8 Mine entrance
9 Corals, e.g.
10 Islamic place for prayers
11 Strong animosity
12 Exploding stars
13 Serving devices
21 Gladden
25 Pear-shaped instrument
26 Went last
27 Top-notch
28 Protuberance
29 Bottle openers
31 Ark builder
34 Evangelist Roberts
36 Winglike structures
37 Artist Chagall
38 Nuisance
40 Paper quantity
42 Actress Witherspoon
45 Drugged to sleep
48 Financial supporter
50 Chap
51 Texas shrine
52 Sweet stuff
53 City on the Adige
55 Breaks the seal
58 Possess
59 Queen of the gods
60 Boesky or Lendl
61 Furnish conditionally
62 Why not?

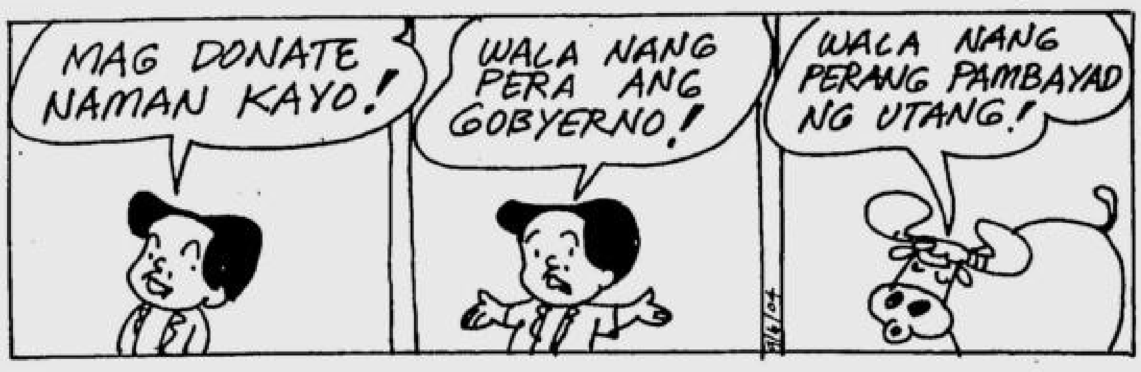
Saturday's Puzzle Solved

B	L	A	M	E	L	E	S	S	■	W	A	S	T	E
L	I	S	A	M	A	R	I	E	■	E	D	W	I	N
I	N	S	P	I	R	I	T	S	■	S	M	I	T	S
T	E	A	■	T	A	N	■	A	R	T	I	S	T	E
H	A	I	R	■	■	■	S	M	O	O	T	H	E	N
E	L	L	E	R	Y	Q	U	E	E	N	■	I	R	A
■	■	■	T	I	E	U	P	■	■	■	D	E	E	D
A	C	E	R	O	S	E	■	S	C	H	I	R	R	A
L	A	D	Y	■	■	■	D	R	O	O	L	■	■	■
A	S	H	■	S	H	A	R	O	N	G	L	E	S	S
C	H	A	S	T	I	T	Y	■	■	■	S	N	I	T
A	I	R	H	O	S	E	■	B	M	W	■	A	D	E
R	E	R	A	N	■	A	G	R	E	E	A	B	L	E
T	R	I	P	E	■	S	U	E	M	I	L	L	E	R
E	S	S	E	S	■	E	N	D	O	R	S	E	R	S

(C)2004 Tribune Media Services, Inc.
All rights reserved
9/6/04

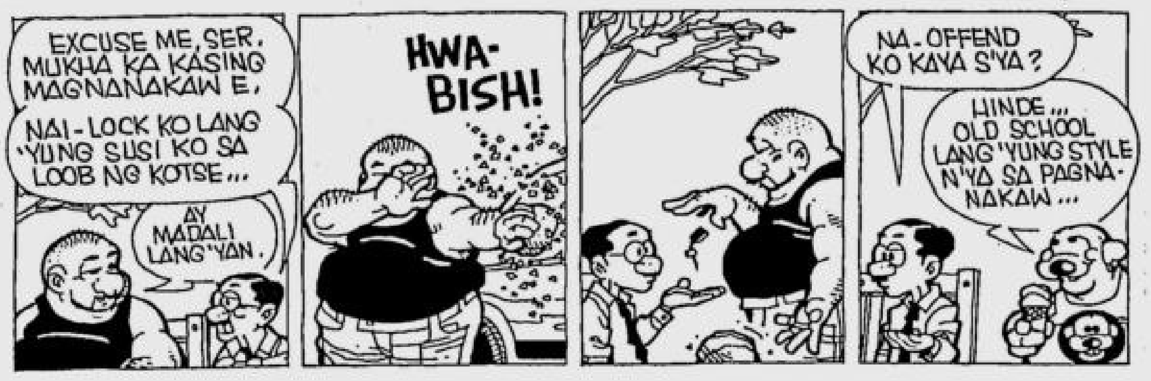
A. LIPIN

BY JESS ABRERA


MAG DONATE NAMAN KAYO!
WALA NANG PERA ANG GOBYERNO!
WALA NANG PERANG PAMBAYAD NG UTANG!
9/6/04

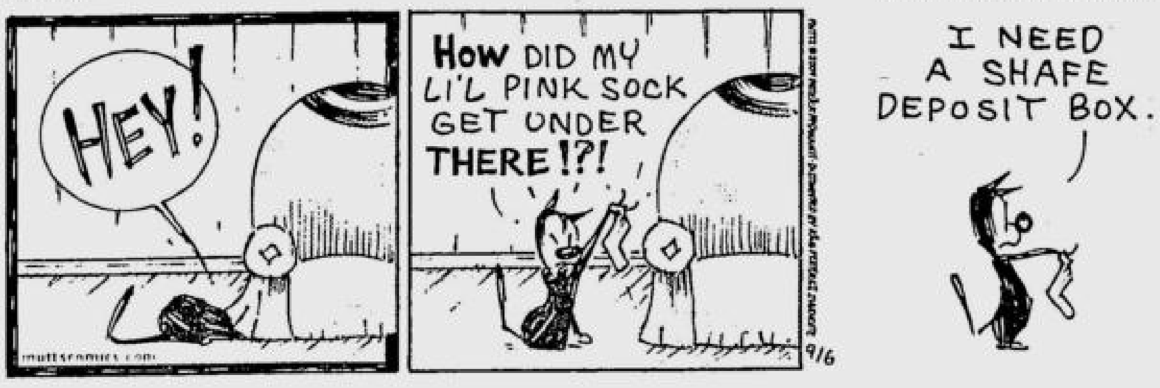
PUGAD BABOY

BY P.M. JUNIOR


EXCUSE ME, SER. MUKHA KA KASING MAGNANAKAW E.
NAI-LOCK KO LANG 'YUNG SUSI KO SA LOOB NG KOTSE...
AY MADALI LANG 'YAN.
HWA-BISH!
NA-OFFEND KO KAYA S'YA?
HINDE... OLD SCHOOL LANG 'YUNG STYLE N'YA SA PAGNANAKAW...

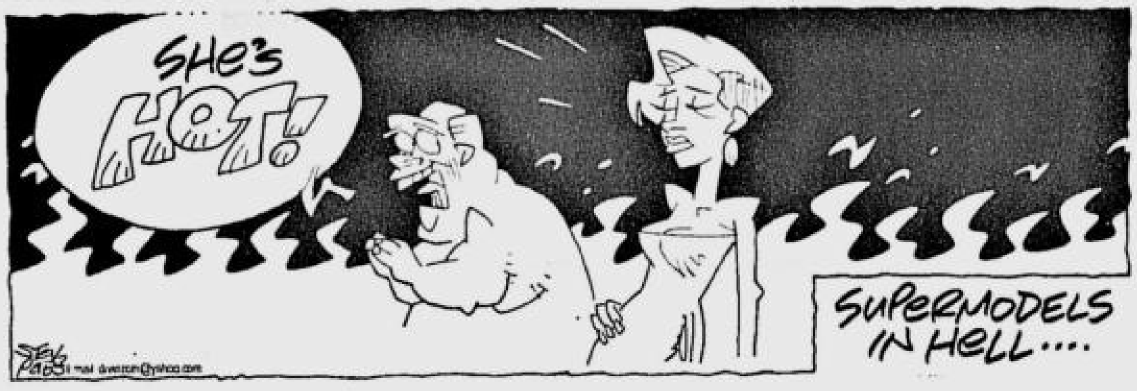
MUTTS

BY PATRICK McDONNELL


HEY!
HOW DID MY LI'L PINK SOCK GET UNDER THERE!?!
I NEED A SHAFE DEPOSIT BOX.
muttscomics.com
9/6

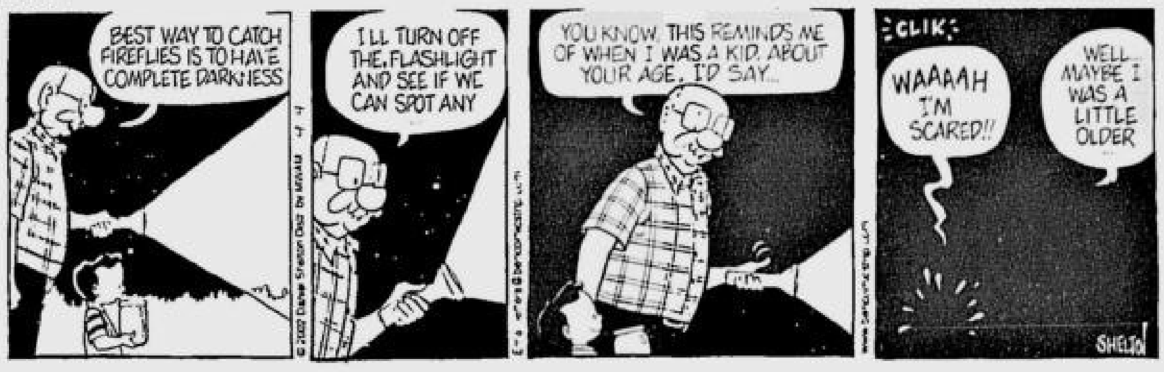
DIVINE COMEDY

BY STEVEN PABALINAS


SHE'S HOT!
SUPERMODELS IN HELL....

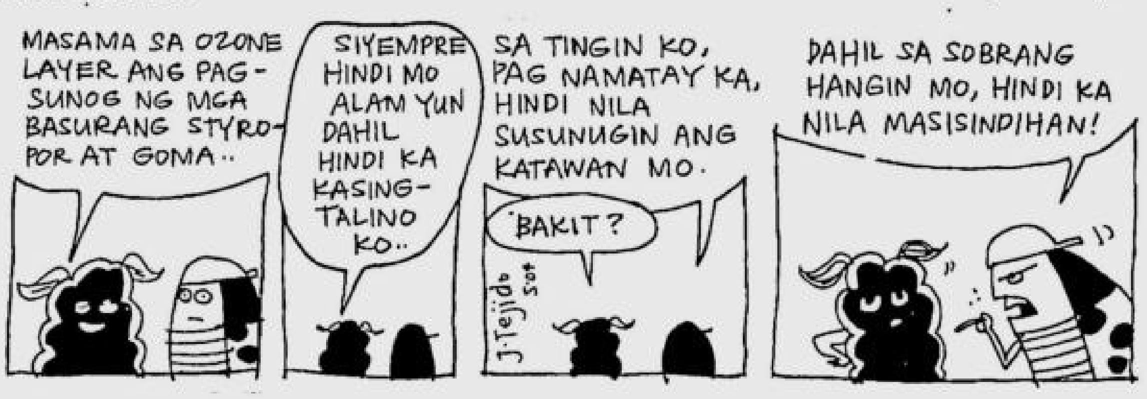
BEN

BY DANIEL SHELTON


BEST WAY TO CATCH FIREFLIES IS TO HAVE COMPLETE DARKNESS
I'LL TURN OFF THE FLASHLIGHT AND SEE IF WE CAN SPOT ANY
YOU KNOW, THIS REMINDS ME OF WHEN I WAS A KID ABOUT YOUR AGE, I'D SAY...
CLIK
WAAAAH I'M SCARED!!
WELL... MAYBE I WAS A LITTLE OLDER
SHELTON

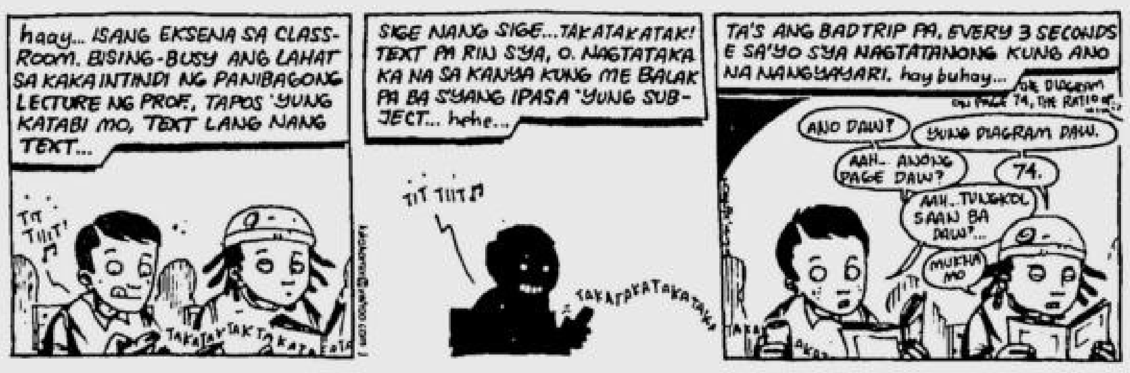
MIKROKOSMOS

BY JOMIKE TEJIDO


MASAMA SA OZONE LAYER ANG PAGSUNOG NG MGA BASURANG STYROPOR AT GOMA..
SIYEMPRE HINDI MO ALAM YUN DAHIL HINDI KA KASING-TALINO KO..
SA TINGIN KO, PAG NAMATAY KA, HINDI NILA SUSUNUGIN ANG KATAWAN MO.
BAKIT?
DAHIL SA SOBRANG HANGIN MO, HINDI KA NILA MASISINDIHAN!
J. Tejido

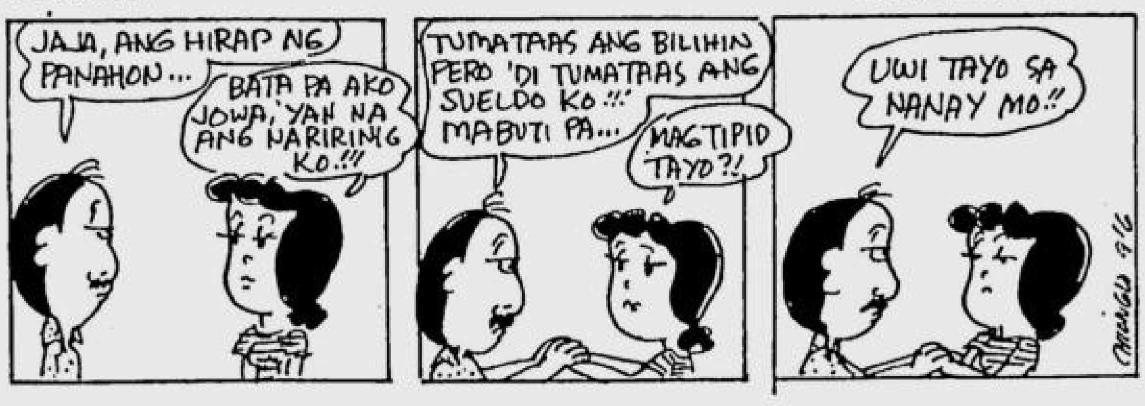
KIKO MACHINE

BY MANIX ABRERA


haay... ISANG EKSENA SA CLASSROOM. BISING-BUSY ANG LAHAT SA KAKAINTINDI NG PANIBAGONG LECTURE NG PROF, TAPOS 'YUNG KATABI MO, TEXT LANG NANG TEXT...
TIT TIIT
TAKATAKTAKTAKATAKATA
SIGE NANG SIGE...TAKATAKATAK! TEXT PA RIN SYA, O. NAGTATAKA KA NA SA KANYA KUNG ME BALAK PA BA SYANG IPASA 'YUNG SUBJECT... hehe...
TIT TIIT
TAKATAKATAKATAKA
TA'S ANG BADTRIP PA, EVERY 3 SECONDS E SA'YO SYA NAGTATANONG KUNG ANO NA NANGYAYARI. hay buhay...
ANO DAW?
'YUNG DIAGRAM DAW.
AAH.. ANONG PAGE DAW?
74.
AAH.. TUNGKOL SAAN BA DAW?...
MUKHA MO

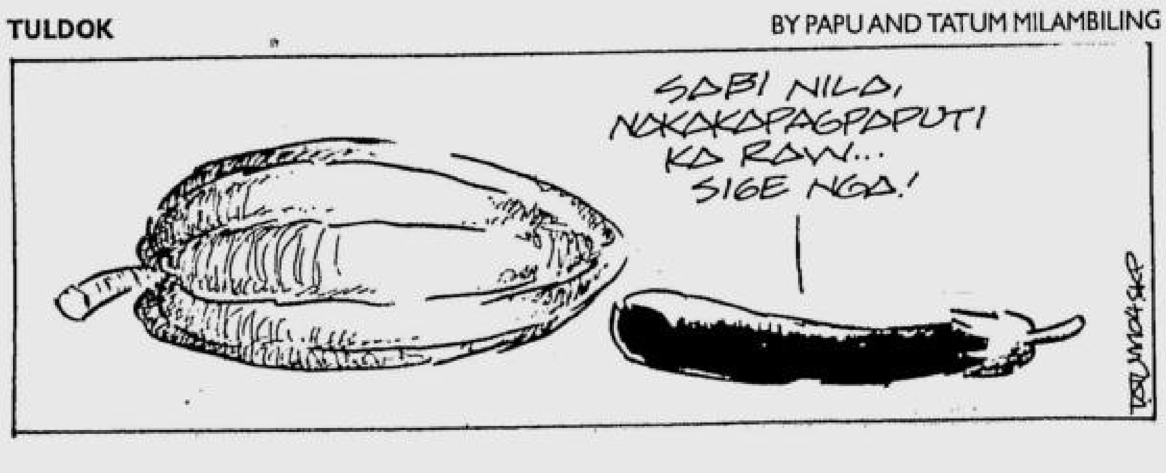
LOVEKNOTS

BY ELIZABETH CHIONGLO


JAJA, ANG HIRAP NG PANAHON...
BATA PA AKO JOWA, 'YAN NA ANG NARIRINIG KO.!!!
TUMATAAS ANG BILIHIN PERO 'DI TUMATAAS ANG SUELDO KO.!!
MABUTI PA...
MAGTIPID TAYO?!
UWI TAYO SA NANAY MO.!!
CHIONGLO 9/6

TULDOK

BY PAPU AND TATUM MILAMBILING


SABI NILA, NAKAKAPAGPAPUTI KA RAW... SIGE NGA!

Kid painters raise funds for Bantay Bata

LIFE is beautiful in the world of Cuna brothers Patrick, 12, and Simon, 8. In their desire to help Bantay Bata 163, a program of the ABS-CBN Foundation that aims to uplift the rights of children, the brothers took up the brush and painted trees, fruits, flowers, and many of nature's other breathtaking wonders. Together they came up with a collection of 20 paintings, under the guidance of their uncle, Rachy Cuna—artist, painter, stylist and "floral architect of the Philippines."

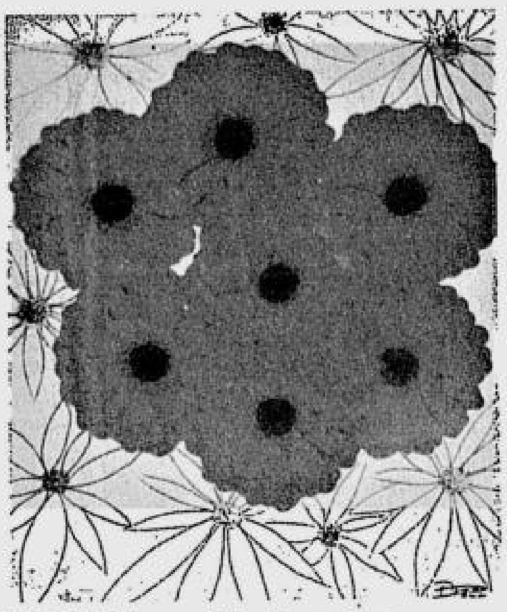
The paintings will be on exhibit as part of Kiddie Land at the three-day Shopping Carnival on Sept. 10, 11 and 12 at the World Trade Center in Pasay City.

Patrick and Simon have been raised to appreciate all things bright and beautiful. Having traveled to many parts of the world, from Hong Kong to Tokyo, from Seoul to many parts of the United States, they have at such a young age acquired an eye for visual splendor.

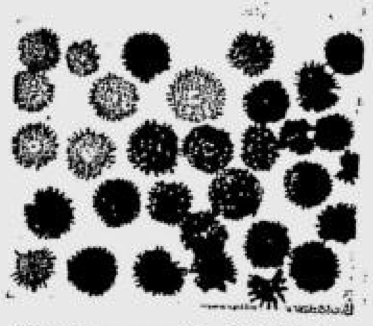
What's more, they have spent many a summer learning the craft, experimenting with oil, oil pastel and paint to share with others through the canvas all that have captivated their imagination.

The shopping festival offers families a wide array of world-class products: home décor, furniture, food, fashion and appliances.

At Kiddie Land, replete with kiddie rides, clowns and inflatable toys, an art corner will provide visiting children an opportunity to paint, draw, play and learn fun crafts. Patrick will be around to share their love of art. Patrick and Simon are gradeschoolers at La Salle-Zobel in Alabang, Muntinlupa.


"FLOWER harvest" by Simon Cuna

PATRICK and Simon Cuna


"TWO seasons" by Patrick Cuna

Carlo Magno tackles ancient East in new abstracts

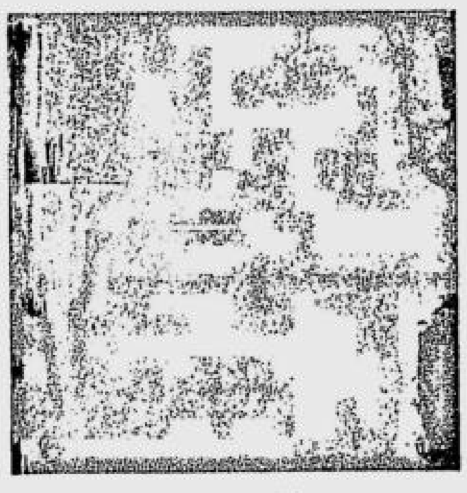
TOP abstractionist Carlo Magno's major show for 2004 opens on Sept. 11, at the 2nd Level of The Podium. Curated by Galerie Joaquin, "Transcendence" features 24 major works in acrylic.

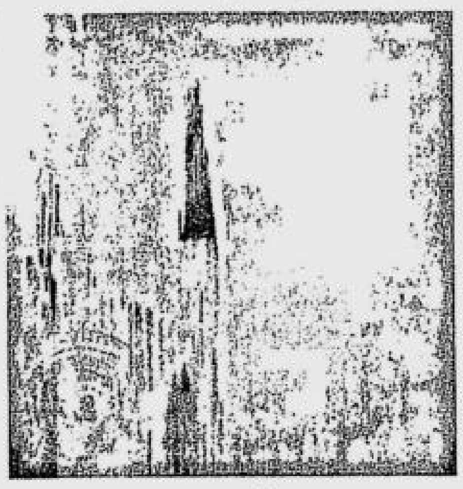
"Transcendence" is inspired by the glorious kingdoms and ancient civilizations of the Near East and the Far East. The Near East was where cuneiform handwriting was developed and where the bronze and metal age made a distinct impact on civilization. Magno's works along this line are mainly in earth colors in various shades of brown, copper, mocha, beige and sienna.

The other half of the works are inspired by civilizations of the Far East, in particular ancient China, and are predominantly in red, the imperial color.

Notable pieces include "Glorious Kingdom I" and "Glorious Kingdom II," both 48 x 48 done in mixed media, the 36 x 48 title piece "Transcendence," the 36 x 48 "Primordial Elements I" and the 48 x 36 "Primordial Elements II."

Call 7239253 or 7239418.


"GLORIOUS Kingdom" I


"GLORIOUS Kingdom" II

"ROSE Ash"

MOTOROLA
intelligence everywhere
SURROUND MOTO
SURROUND MOTO

Get a Chance to Win a Trip to Anywhere in The World to Watch Your Favorite Concert with Every E398 Purchased!

Transport yourself into a whole new world of sights and sounds with the new Motorola E398. And you'll soon be immersed in the intensifying music experience of the Philippine's first 3D surround sound phone. Say goodbye to fuzzy video clips with its sharp color screen display! Life will never have a dull moment again with the snazzy new Motorola E398 – the ultimate musical and fashionable companion! Visit www.hellomoto.com now and you can be on your way to watch your favorite star in concert.

- *3D Surround sound with dual 16mm 220Khz speakers*
- *Free 64 MB Transflash removable memory card and stereo headset*
- *Internal VGA camera and flash*
- *Picture perfect 176x220 with 65K color TFT display*
- *Integrated Bluetooth® wireless technology*
- *Downloadable J2ME™ games and applications*

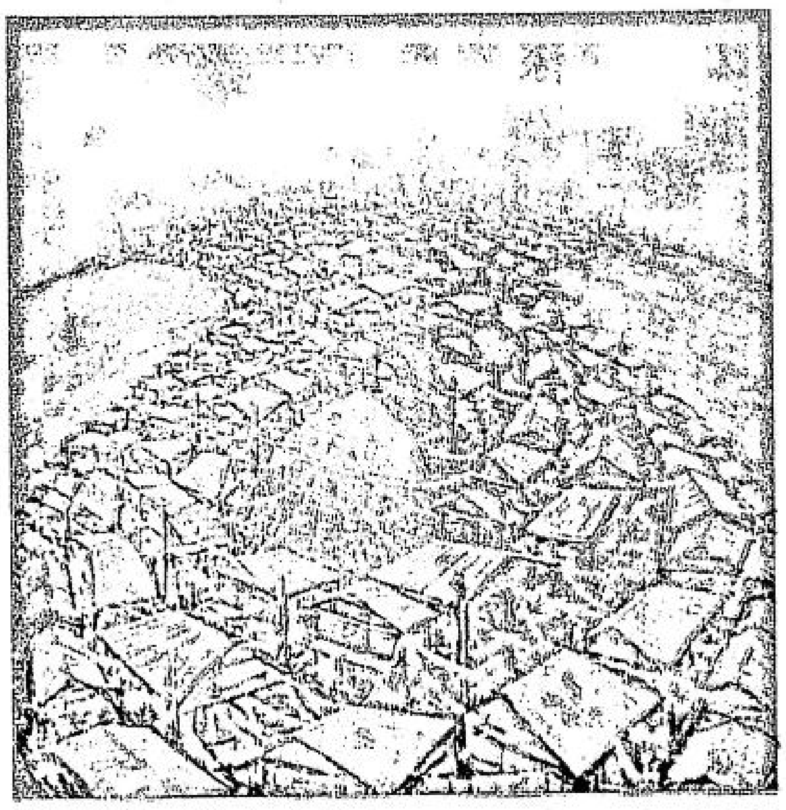
Motorola Bluetooth Wireless Accessories

HF800 Portable Speaker
Headset HS820
Headset HS810
Headset HS801

Available through the following distributors:

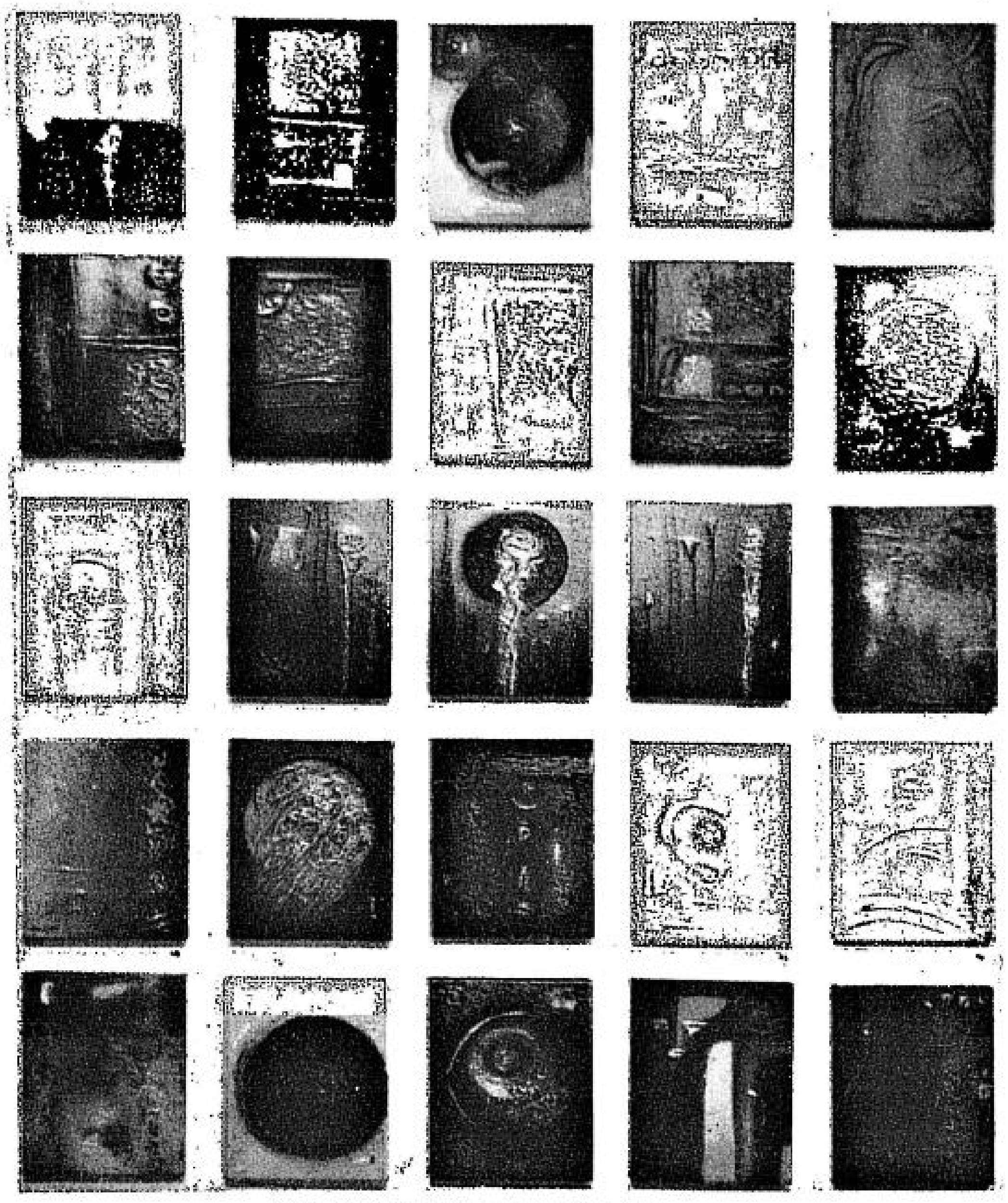
Globe HANDYPHONE
CELLSTAR®
BRIGHTPOINT
YOUR SUCCESS IS OUR BUSINESS

For more information, please visit www.hellomoto.com Promo runs until September 15, 2004. See posters and flyers for details. Per DTI NCR permit number 4020 series of 2004.



"TOWN Fiesta," by Ferdie Montemayor

Artists of dystopia



"VIRTUAL World," by Ronaldo Ruiz

By Constantino C. Tejero

A THEME that hasn't ceased to fascinate artists and writers is the Unreal City. The vision is usually of a wasteland populated by semi-humans living a synthetic reality.

A version of this dystopia is Ronaldo Ruiz's "Virtual World," 13 pieces in mixed media (acrylic, computer hardware discards, fiber, sand) and 25 smaller pieces in acrylic, recently displayed in Renaissance Gallery at the Artwalk, 4/L, Bldg. A, SM Megamall, Mandaluyong City.

Eight of the large pieces are composed of central processing units and motherboards mounted on canvases, textured with abaca fiber and sand, then painted with acrylic, in red, green, ochre, gray, black, blue, maroon.

These paintings are really reliefs on canvas. The imagery produced is that of a series of aerial shots of complexes of infrastructures, building compounds, or floor plans of a housing project, factories, depots, military installations, nuclear reactor plants.

This objectifies Ruiz's concern with technology, urban congestion, an artificial world, the synthetic experience. It is a vision of cruel steel and concrete, empty of humanity.

The gold parts of the microchips the artist has left unpainted, maybe to evoke the tiny points of light in the earth's populated areas one sees from an airplane at dusk—a faint sign of life.

By the artworks' titles one can deduce what the artist thinks of this kind of life and world: "Red Alert," "Under Control," "The Border," "The Model," "White House," "The Project," "Rush-Rust."

While these painting reliefs verge between the figurative and the abstract, Ruiz's painting proper is nonrepresentational.

Penetrating vision

He started as a figurative artist, aligning himself with the social realists. His usual subject then was the overseas Filipino workers, having himself worked for two years in Saudi Arabia and thus empathizing with these long-suffering people.

He professes admiration for Bosch, Michelangelo and other Renaissance artists, Jean-Michel Basquiat, Antipas Delotavo, Nune Alvarado, Ang Kiukok.

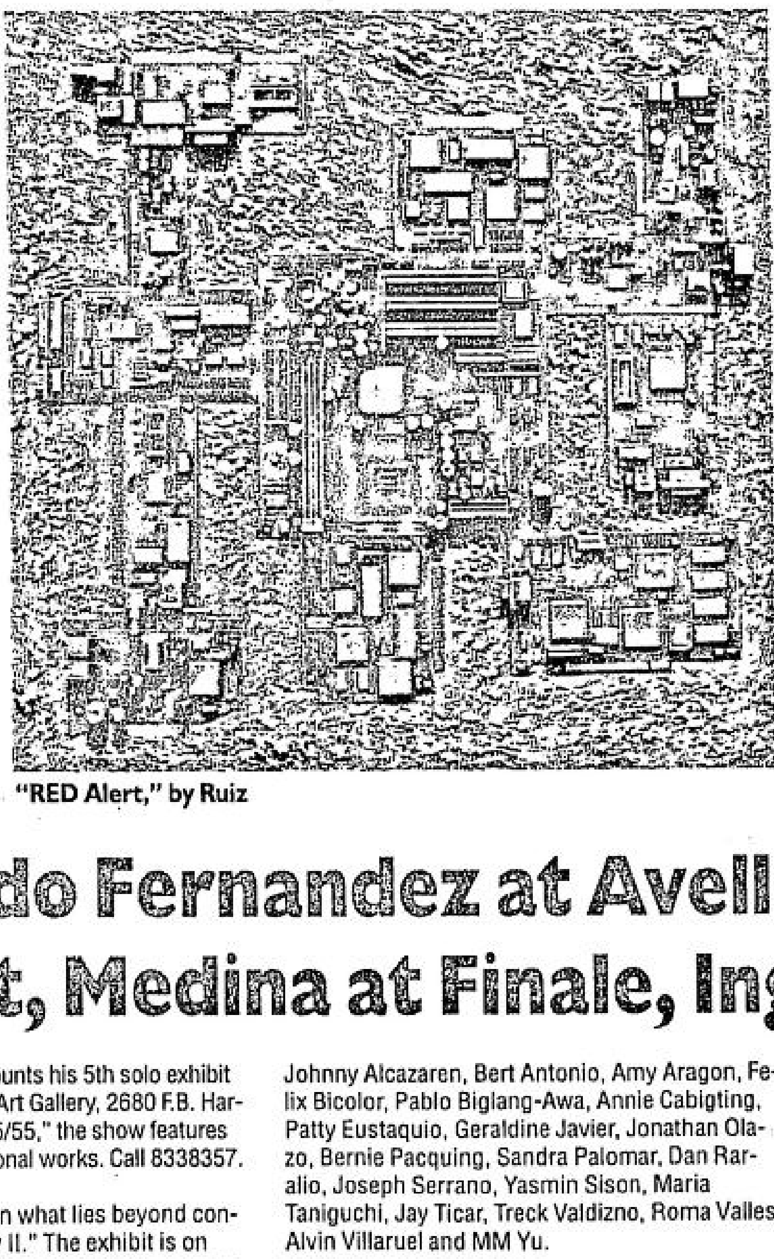
"I've been discovering my techniques by myself," he says. "I cannot really trace the influences, but I'm sure they're there."

What he is not sure is, when he is going back to figurative painting. "I want to grow in creativity. I'm just playing with my art. I'm constantly seeking innovative techniques, wanting to create art that is always new."

A Fine Arts graduate from University of the East, Ruiz was artist in residence at Artspace in Sydney, Australia. He was twice Jurors' Choice in the Philip Morris Philippine Art Awards.

Ruiz is also into performance art and installation. A young man with visual flair and penetrating vision, he is undoubtedly one of the most important Filipino artists today.

It is a vision of cruel steel and concrete, empty of humanity



"RED Alert," by Ruiz

The vanishing image

Meanwhile, Ferdinand Montemayor seems to have made it his mission to record, phase by phase, the turning of his hometown into a wasteland. Depersonalization is increasingly occurring in his art.

A founding member of the Antipolo-based group Salingpusa, who studied painting at the University of the Philippines College of Fine Arts, the artist has become known for his "Bayan" Series.

In his previous townscapes, he showed only buildings and silhouettes of human figures. Later, the billboards started taking over the landscape, jostling and facing one another in lieu of people. The presence of humans could be seen only as sketchy illustrations on those billboards.

The distancing effect was carried over in "Fiestang Bayan," the artist's recent exhibit in Crucible Gallery at the Artwalk. These are five pieces in acrylic on canvas depicting crowds of people and clusters of buildings and rooftops, seen as panorama or bird's-eye view in a monochrome of magenta.

Although the scenes depicted are not necessarily the artist's hometown, and the fiesta not specifically the Sumaka *(suman, mangga, kasuy)* Maytime festivities of Antipolo, the theme of industrialization, overpopulation, urban development and blight threatening the Philippine countryside is still in place.

And here Montemayor has further increased his distancing effect, playing to the hilt the proverbial role of artist as God.

"Plaza" is an aerial view of buntings, rooftops, and a multitude of sketchy figures. One could see the church's belfry, but the scene could be an encampment of tents. The horizon is a curve, which could be an outline of mountain or the edge of the earth.

Tension and paradox

"Town Fiesta" is a panoramic view of the town as isthmus with the church as focal point, bordered on both sides by inlets of the sea, and spreading out to a horizon spiked with tall buildings and cranes, which represent encroaching industrialization. The image is that of the globe, and the figures are getting smaller.

In "Province," the scene has become just bright points of light in the distance. In "City Fiesta," the lights are dimming.

Finally, in "Barrio Fiesta," the place is reduced to a dark haze in the horizon, as the image threatens toward abstraction.

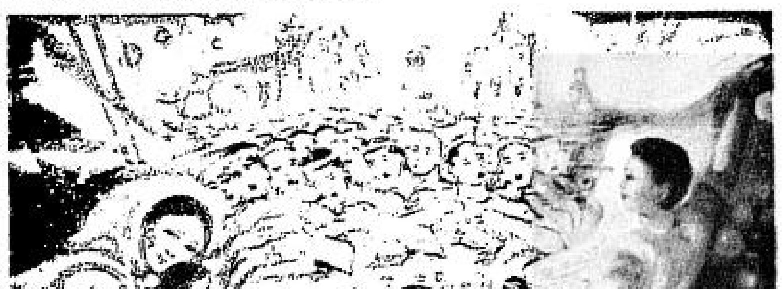
This then is the paradox in these fiesta scenes: They're populous but curiously without human personalities, crowded but oddly cold.

Montemayor reveals he did the pieces at the height of the recent election campaign and during a heat wave, and the celebratory mood he expressed in a monochrome of ferocious hue.

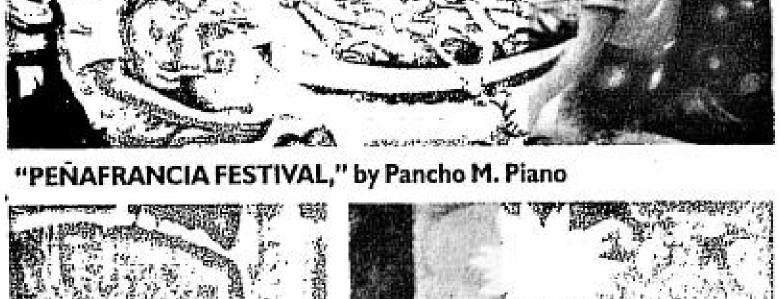
"I started with multicolor composition, *pero masyadong magulo ang* visual," he says. "I wanted a cohesive presentation. *Gusto kong pahingahin ang* viewer."

To capture the sense of energy and excitement, the atmosphere of anxiety and menace, he used a vibrant red, specifically luminous red-pink with alizarin crimson for binder or glaze.

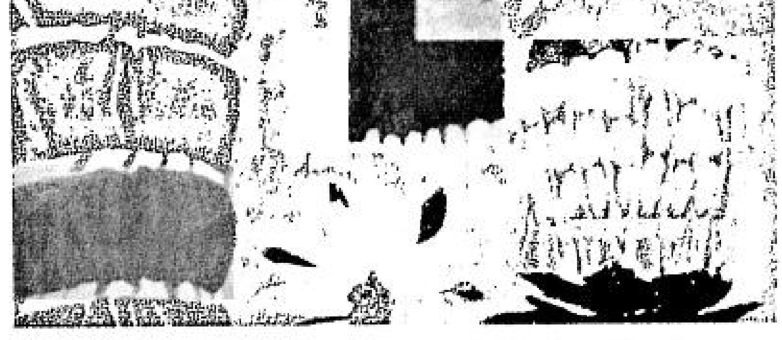
"Tapos na tayo sa mabantot na kulay," he laughs. *"Masarap gamitin ang masaya na* color *dahil masarap sa mata.* It is very lively. *Masaya ako 'pag makita ko. Ang* images, *marami naman 'yan, e. Ang kailangan, kung paano mo mabuhay ang* image... But red is hard to handle. It is also the color of revolution."



ARTIST Tam P. Austria (in hat) recently visited the Czech Republic where he met Adelaine Mucha, the daughter-in-law of impressionist Alphonse Mucha, at the Mucha Museum. In photo are Philippine Ambassador Carmelita Salas, Austria, Adelaine Mucha, Sistine Mucha, and Mary Divine Austria.



"PEÑAFRANCIA FESTIVAL," by Pancho M. Piano



GALERIE Y features an exhibit by the Art Co. and the Visualists on Sept. 10-20 at the 4/L Megamall A. Participating artists are Mona Lisa Arion, Angelo Baldemor, Marilen Bantug, Cristina Cinco, Giovanni, Herzon, Lulu Lopez Katigbak, Marilyn Ramos, Rhea, Janet Santos, Becky Villegas and Jenny Villegas. Above is a work by Herzon de la Rosa. Call 6342704.

Honrado Fernandez at Avellana, Severino at West, Medina at Finale, Ingco at Astra

VISUAL ARTS

HONRADO Fernandez mounts his 5th solo exhibit until Sept. 30 at Avellana Art Gallery, 2680 F.B. Harrison, Pasay City. Titled "5/55," the show features the artist's three-dimensional works. Call 8338357.

LINO Severino's ideas on what lies beyond continue to pour in "Eternity II." The exhibit is on view at West Gallery in SM Megamall on Sept. 9-21. Through abstract collages, Severino manages to incorporate his Christian faith into his compositions.

FINALE Art Gallery showcases Lui Medina's "Peep" until Sept. 12 at the Artwalk, 4/L Megamall A. The artist's oil paintings are based on photographs that she took.

GERRY Ingco's "Propaganda" at the Galerie Astra (LRI Business Plaza, 210 Nicanor Garcia St. [formerly Reposo], Makati; until Sept. 17) defies the common conception of the abstract as mere beauty. Ingco himself says he's a conceptual artist rather than an abstractionist, who puts more attention to ideas. He fills his canvases with earth colors similar to prehistoric paintings to depict primal consciousness. Call 8903988 or 7243032.

CHRIS Daniel exhibits his first collection of clay art at the 6th Annual Student Exhibition of the Pettyjohn-Mendoza Pottery School, ongoing until Sept. 8 at Art Space, 3/L Glorietta 4, Makati. His pieces include platters, vase and sculpture.

THE LOPEZ Memorial Museum will hold a book-repair workshop with Loreto Apilado of the Cottage Industry Technology Center as facilitator. The Lopez Memorial Museum is at the G/F Benpres Building, Exchange Road cor. Meralco Avenue. Call 6312417.

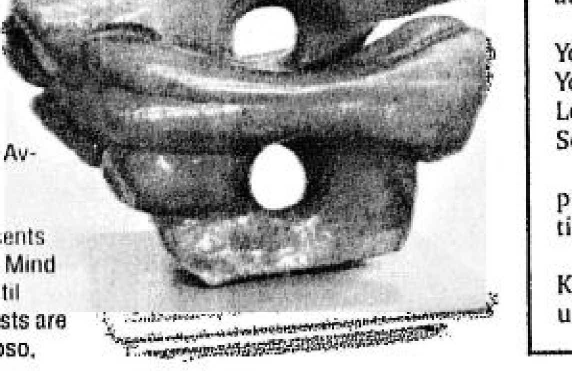
THE Vargas Museum presents "The Sedimentation of the Mind Is a Jumbled Museum" until Sept. 30. Participating artists are Nilo Ilarde, Ronald Achacoso, Johnny Alcazaren, Bert Antonio, Amy Aragon, Felix Bicolor, Pablo Biglang-Awa, Annie Cabigting, Patty Eustaquio, Geraldine Javier, Jonathan Olazo, Bernie Pacquing, Sandra Palomar, Dan Raralio, Joseph Serrano, Yasmin Sison, Maria Taniguchi, Jay Ticar, Treck Valdizno, Roma Valles, Alvin Villaruel and MM Yu.

THE WOMEN members of The Film Artist Group will hold "All About Her, A Women's Lifestyle Exhibition and Bazaar," on Sept. 18-19 at The Forum, PICC, CCP Complex, Pasay City. Featured artists are Rosanna Roces, Lani and Rachel Lobangco, Ruby Rodriguez, Nadia Montenegro, Criselda Volks, Evangeline Pascual and Maria Isabel Lopez.

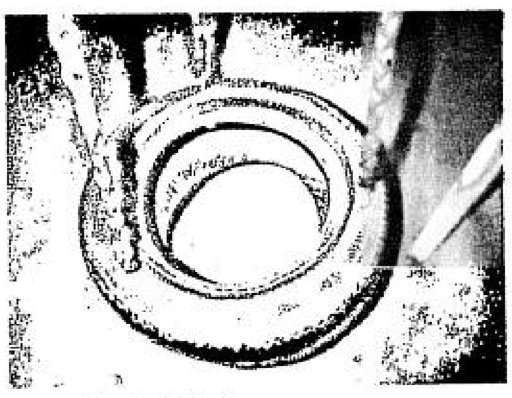
GALERIA Fernando Artes stages a seven-man show at One Luna Lifestyle Center, Eastwood City Cyber Park, Libis, QC. "Art Parade" features Thomas Daquioag, Raymond Go, Dyun Conanan, Marnie Corpuz, Allan Sycip, Valerie Valero and Sam Penaso. On view until Sept. 20 are landscapes, seascapes, rural genre, flowers, gardens, abstract paintings, mother and child.

THE DRAWING Room presents Alfredo Juan Aquilizan's "Black/White" until Sept. 21 at the G/F, Metrostar Building, 1007 Metropolitan Ave., Makati. The exhibit is a series of achromatic works selected from previous installations, drawings, paintings and objects from 1996 to the present.

THE ALCOVE will hold Going Digital: Photography and the Computer on Sept. 20, 22, 24, 27 and 29, 6-9 p.m. Low-Light Level Photography Workshop will be held on Sept. 25 and Oct. 2. The workshops will be held at Filipinas Heritage Library along Makati Avenue, Ayala Triangle, Makati. Call 759-3371/ 8921801.



"5/55," by Honrado R. Fernandez



"PEEP," by Lui Medina

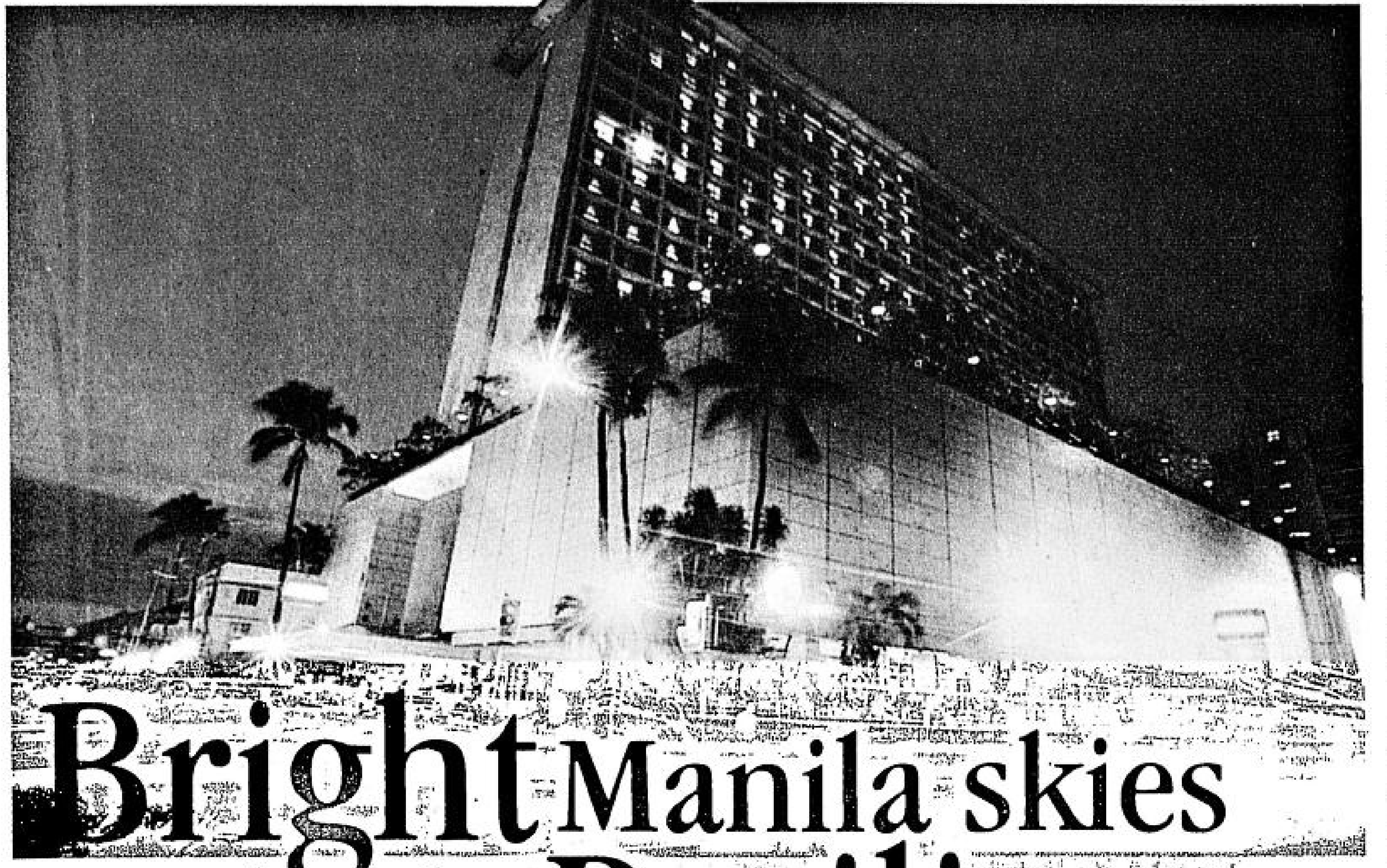
2004 Philippine International Art Fair features Korean artists

A DELEGATION of artists from Korea are in Manila to grace the 2004 Philippine International Art Fair, which opened on Aug. 24 at the GSIS Museum in Pasay City.

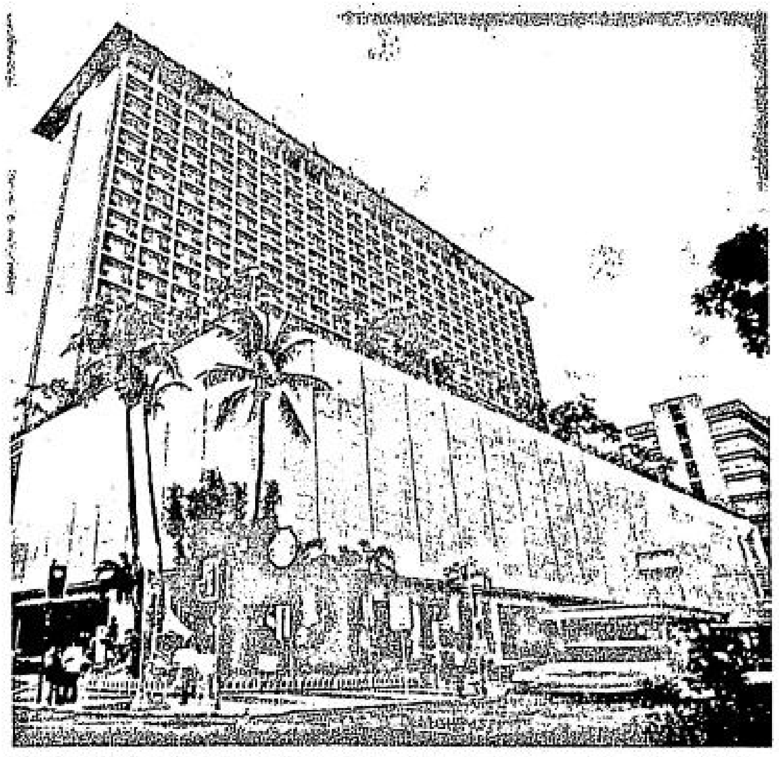
Among them are Na-Ra Kim, Chul-Kyung Ha, Sun-Young Kim, Young-Sam Kim, Cheol-Soo Kim, Dal-Soo No, Jae-Soon Roh, Il-Yong Park, Chong-Ho Park, Hak-Kyun Sun, Chin Yu, Nam-Chan Lee, Myun-Eun Lee, Young-Gil Lee, Young-Nan Chang and Gil-Soon Choi.

Officers and some members of the Art Association of the Philippines (AAP) exhibit works alongside those of the 54 Korean contingents in this year's art fair "Asia Art Festival."

The event was organized by the AAP in cooperation with the Korea Fine Art Association and the GSIS Museum. The show runs until Sept. 15.



Bright Manila skies under the Pavilion



THE HOTEL affords the best view of Luneta Park and Agrifina Circle.

By James P. Ong
Contributor

YEARS ago, when a group of culturati was lobbying for the preservation of the old Luneta Hotel, it cited, among other things, the building's unique location and how it was the only hotel that enjoyed a perfect view of historic Luneta Park.

It turns out that, all the while, there's been another establishment also offering a beautiful and almost breathtaking view of Manila, the way the city's architect, Daniel Burnham, perhaps meant it to be.

We recently spent a weekend at the Manila Pavilion under its rainy day "Homespun" package and surprisingly enjoyed the delightful view from the top floor.

On a clear day, we saw the old Finance Building, Post Office, City Hall, National Museum and, of course, Luneta Park.

It didn't take us long to map out our Sunday itinerary, the best day in the week to rediscover any old city by foot.

As we sat down to enjoy our in-room Filipino set breakfast, we began to realize where some pro-cultural heritage groups were coming from when they accused a recently built mall of being an ugly structure.

Side by side Manila's old structures, the building does look monstrous, a giant slab of concrete that looks like a factory from an aerial view.

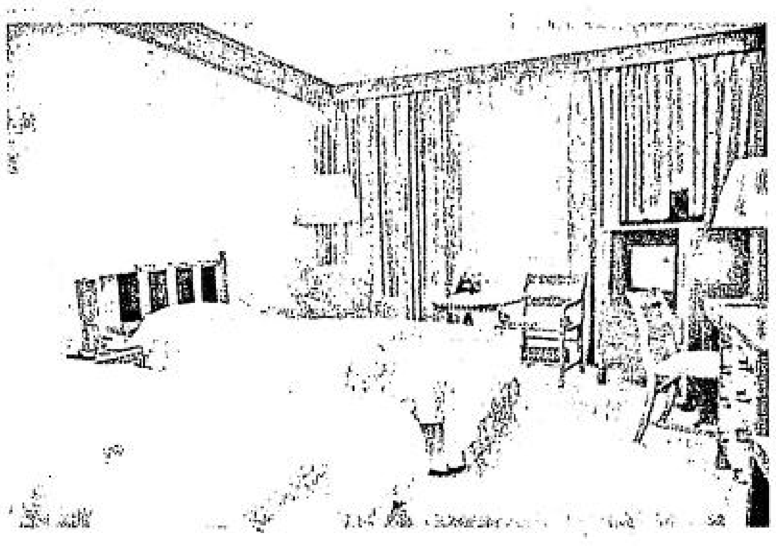
Manila Pavilion, of course, was the old Manila Hilton, built in 1969 by the Delgado family. The hotel has undergone several changes in name over the years, from Hilton to Pavilion to Holiday Inn, to today's Pavilion.

Soon, it will again change names, as management has been taken over by the Gatchalian family of Cebu, which operates the Waterfront chain of hotels.

According to the hotel staff, renovations, set to start soon, will be implemented in phases. That should be good news to its loyal guests, especially to long-time residents like artist Federico Alcuaz, who stays on the sixth floor.

New carpets, curtains and beddings are just icing on the cake, however. The view from the hotel is the real gem.

"Homespun," Manila Pavilion Hotel's rainy day package, is available at P2,000 net until Sept. 30. Call 5261212 locals 2333 or 2343.



FURNISHED room overlooking Manila panorama

Filart's nudity, Dela Cruz's spirituality

By Gino Dormiendo
Contributor

THE FEMALE nude may not be a totally unrewarding subject to pursue, given the vast potential of the genre and its power to express timely and significant statements about contemporary womanhood.

It is in this light that the recent works of Carlos D. Filart can be best appreciated. They offer a panoply of beautiful attributes of woman, from the soft contours of the female body to the diaphanous fabrics that best highlight her femininity.

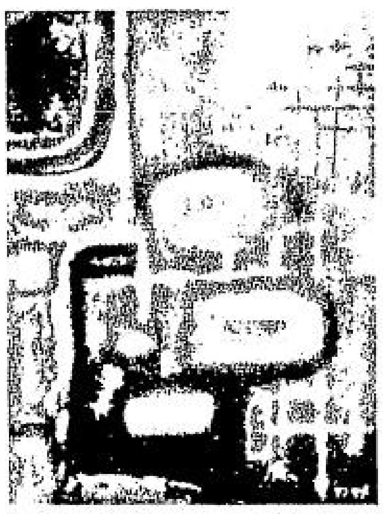
The show's main inspiration is ostensibly the Japanese kimono. Titled "Kimono: Clothing the Muse" (Galerie Joaquin, Lower Ground, The Podium, Ortigas Center, until Sept. 8), the exhibit is bannered by portraits in mixed media of women captured in various poses and moods, the wildly erotic being the dominant element and the infinitely rich mosaic of fabrics as the most distinctive feature of the works.

A veteran advertising executive and art director before he decided to work full-time as artist, Filart demonstrates his rare ability to mix and match fabric designs and textures, reinventing the kimono's wild turns from cloak to headdress, from *sarong* to backdrop material.

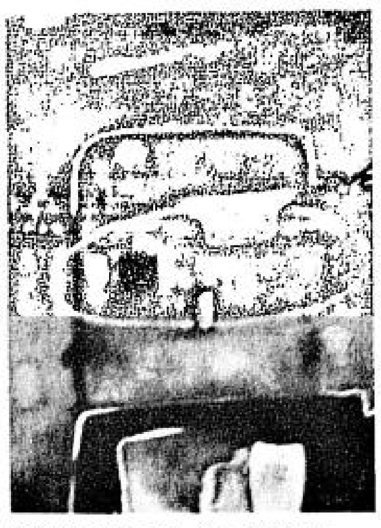
Though Filart's women are in various stages of nudity, it is the fabric that easily steals the show, and the faces could have been simply blurred or suggested, rather than well-delineated or worked out.

The other suite of works is superior in both composition and impression. Done in watercolor and mixed media, they show the female in a larger milieu. Here, the artist does not feel constricted, and the kimono also ceases to be a decorative motif or artifact.

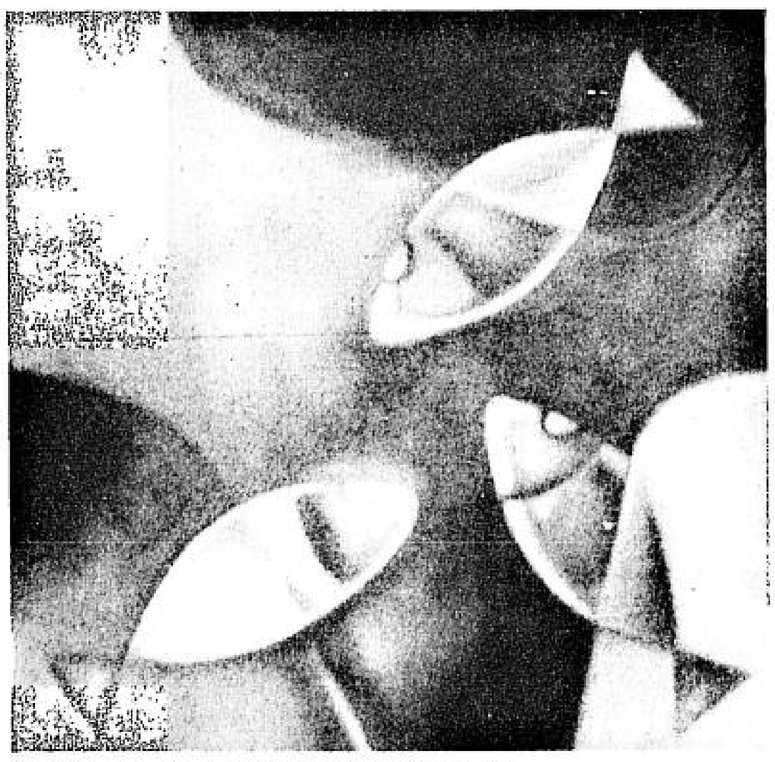
The women are also more at ease in their environment. It would not have been a bad idea if the artist had himself infused a liberating sense of sexuality into his subject, rather than remain pitifully confined to mere physical allure.



"OPEN Doors than Barriers," by Arthur Dela Cruz



"ETERNAL Ride," by Arthur Dela Cruz



"A FISHY Engagement," by Arthur Dela Cruz

True to form

The works of Arthur Dela Cruz, on the other hand, have remained true to form, reflecting the artist's deep sense of spirituality, which, in turn, confront the bigger theological issues concerning man and his destiny.

A Sacred Heart Brother for 11 years before leaving the congregation a year before his final vows, Dela Cruz started out as a figurative painter at the UST College of Fine Arts and Design before he turned to abstraction.

Through this show of recent works titled "Soulscape," (NCCC Mall, Davao City), the artist had personally invited me to witness the show's opening, which made it possible for me to revisit the city after 20 long years. The organizers were the Brothers of the Sacred Heart, and the guests of honor were prominent city folk, but the special performers were children from the city's poor and depressed areas, who would receive the proceeds from the show.

As my gracious hosts, the Brothers, led by Bro. Noelvic Deloria, made sure my stay would be pleasant and comfortable—and a culturally enriching experience.

The artist's recent works have evolved steadily from his last outing. He has become more expressive in his brushwork, and the works are now visually stronger and more daring.

The real challenge for the artist has been to translate into visual forms ideas or concepts that are essentially abstract. But he has passed muster, relying on his admirable use of neo-colors and biomorphic forms that symbolize some deep-seated religious beliefs.

What is even more admirable is the rare sensibility at work, which is neither preachy nor proselytizing, but just as aesthetically absorbing.

Deeply rooted in the concrete realities of his milieu and doubly inspired by his strong spiritual foundation, Dela Cruz is a fine example of the regional artist whose concerns and insights are truly reflected in his art, a deep kind of spirituality fusing with all-too essential humanity, a combination that is truly rare to find nowadays.

E-mail author at gdormiendo@yahoo.com

Metro mag features more 'lutong bahay' South Beach Diet menus

HAVE you lost those 12 pounds yet? Metro Magazine dares you to maintain your new weight—and still lose some more—as it follows up on its hit "Lutong Bahay" Guide to South Beach Diet, last month's talk of the town.

In its September 2004 issue, Metro offers readers an easy-to-prepare *lutong bahay* menu for Phases 2 and 3 of the hit "right carbs-right fat" diet created by Dr. Arthur Agatson.

Once you're down to your ideal weight, it's time to exercise and, if you have the time and money for it, go for mesotherapy. The medical procedure, invented in France in 1952, claims to do what liposuction can't: Get rid of even the most stubborn cellulite.

In the issue, find out why mesotherapy works for Pinays like Zsa Zsa Padilla and Lorna Tolentino.

Also in the September issue: 10 pages of never-seen photos from the 40-year reign of José "Pitoy" Moreno, the Fashion czar of Asia.

Must-haves in the closet: molten dresses, luxe bags and glittery brooches.

METRO
KORINA
BENCH SHOW
MANILA'S HIGH SOCIETY
PITOY MORENO EXCLUSIVE
HOW TO LIVE WITHOUT A MAN
MUST HAVE WARDROBE

Plus, hot off the press: the sexiest photos from the Bench "Understatement" party.

Not to miss: Cover girl Korina Sanchez talking about having it all—a high-rating TV show, beautiful home, great catch of a boyfriend—in a time of grief (she recently lost her parents); how Manila's young and moneyed are indulging in cocaine; and how to live without a man by designing your private space.

Call 4152671.

JOHN Maxwell, author of the New York Times best-selling book "The 21 Irrefutable Laws of Leadership," is coming to Manila for back-to-back mega seminars at the Araneta Coliseum on Sept. 15 and the PICC on Sept. 16. Organized by Salt and Light Ventures, "John Maxwell Live in Manila" is sponsored by the PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, PLDT, Team LBC, Fitness First, INQ7, Hewlett-Packard Philippines Corp., Print Town and Microdata. For tickets, call the Pilipinas Teleserv hotline, 7371569, from 8 a.m.- 10 p.m. Also call 8302191/8132732.

On our 84th anniversary, new HomePlus loan accounts will enjoy 10%* p.a. the lowest in the market
Now, it's even easier for you to own a house!
Call 885.5555
CHINABANK HOMEPLUS REAL ESTATE LOAN
*fixed for 1 year, for all loan applications received on or before Oct. 31, 2004
TAKE HOME
Our HomePlus comes in attractive packages:
• Lowest interest rates
• Affordable monthly amortizations
• Longer payment terms
...and it's fast and easy.
CHINABANK
Your success is our business
BancNet
PHILIPPINE DEPOSIT INSURANCE CORPORATION
Deposits insured up to P250,000 per depositor (per R.A. 9302)

Sun Cellular International Services.
Stay in touch any way you want, here or abroad.

MANILA

LONDON

My new crush

iMMS

SEND A PHOTO MESSAGE ABROAD FOR ONLY P20, OR SEND A VIDEO MESSAGE* FOR ONLY P25

Well, what do you think?

iSMS

SEND A TEXT MESSAGE ABROAD FOR AS LOW AS P9

Why didn't you reply to my text? Don't you think he's cute?

Hmmmm... Puede na.

30¢ IDD

AT 30¢/MIN, IT'S THE IDD RATE YOU CAN USE AND ABUSE

Katie, what's this I heard about a boy? I don't think I've met him yet!

Daddy! I thought you were still in New York!

IR

SUN'S LIST OF ROAMING PARTNERS KEEP GROWING SO USE YOUR SUN CELLULAR MOBILE WHENEVER YOU TRAVEL

Make calls or send messages to and from major cities around the world with Sun Cellular's International Services!

For more information on Sun's International Services, visit www.suncellular.com.ph. Or call the Sun Hotline toll-free by dialing 200 using your Sun cellphone.

*With Sun iMMS, you can send files of up to 150kb to 17 countries. To activate Sun MMS/GPRS, text "activate" and send to 2300.

sun CELLULAR

Everything Important is Under the Sun

BANCO DE ORO

Housing Loan
* Low interest rates
* Fast Processing
* No application fee
Plus free SM Gift Cheques worth up to P20,000!
Apply Now!
Call 688-1288 locals 1220, 1221, 1223, 1237 or BDO Call Center 631-8000

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 6, 2004
PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER
D1
LIFESTYLE
For feedback, e-mail us at lifestyle@inquirer.com.ph
Text us your feedback:
inquirer life name/city/message to
2207 (Globe) or 283 (Smart)

DUNKIN' DONUTS
CHOCO BANG
3 BOXES for P100
Promo extended until September 30!

Ballet Manila stages 'La Bayadere'

BALLET Manila company member Alvin Santos as the Golden Idol

WHAT exactly is "La Bayadere"?

A three-act ballet set in India, this Petipa/Chabukiani /Minkus masterpiece tells the story of Nikiya, a *bayadere* or temple dancer who is caught in the middle of a forbidden love for the warrior Solor and the unrequited love of the High Brahmin.

Forced to wed Gamzatti, the Rajah's daughter, Solor watches helplessly as Nikiya is murdered during the celebration.

An opium-manifested dream reunites the two lovers in one of the most demanding acts in Russian ballet—the evening's finale set in the Kingdom of the Shades.

BALLET/ D2

Dermatologic Services

BOTOX

BEFORE AFTER

POWER PEEL

BEFORE AFTER

Botox
Syringoma
Restylane
Perlane
Power Peel
Laser Hair Removal

Dermatologists & Cosmetic Surgeon available for consultation

WITH BRANCHES AT:

SM MALLS
- BACOOR · (046) 970-6372
- BAGUIO · (074) 619-7244
- BICUTAN · 777-9267
- CENTERPOINT STA. MESA · 715-6116
- DASMARIÑAS · (046) 432-3094
- FAIRVIEW · 935-3675
- LUCENA · (042) 373-4411
- NORTH EDSA · 920-3152
- MANILA · 527-5506
- MARILAO · (044) 238-8054
- MEGAMALL · 634-5509
- PAMPANGA (045) 961-2152
- SOUTHMALL LAS PIÑAS · 800-3281
- SUCAT · 826-5552

SOON TO OPEN

ROBINSONS MALLS
- GALLERIA · 687-7710
- LIPA · (043) 757-3589
- MANILA · 522-9261
- METRO EAST · 646-1721

AYALA MALLS
- PARKSQUARE · 817-4511
- GREENBELT · 893-1715
- ALABANG TOWN CENTER · 807-6411
- PAVILION MALL · (049) 411-3758

EVER GOTESCO MALLS
- EVER COMMONWEALTH · 952-7333
- GRAND CENTRAL · 366-6407

GREENBELT 1 MAKATI

OTHER OUTLETS
- ALI MALL ARANETA CENTER · 995-8996
- BF HOMES PARAÑAQUE · 825-3994
- FESTIVAL MALL ALABANG · 771-0448
- GREENHILLS · 722-2178
- HARRISON PLAZA · 536-5166
- LRT-CIRCLE C · 928-0495
- STA. LUCIA EAST GRAND MALL · 647-9334
- TIMOG · 926-7279
- TUTUBAN · 253-6513

NOW OPEN
- MAKATI CINEMA SQUARE
- ALI MALL ARANETA CENTER

LET'S FACE IT

LEXBER HOMES - KENNON

BAGUIO CITY

Vacation Homes In A Water-Rich Village

READY FOR OCCUPANCY

For Your Vacation Getaway at the Pines City

UP TO 15% DISCOUNT ON SPOT CASH

FREE 3 DAYS / 2 NIGHTS STAY FOR SPOT CASH BUYERS.

For Inquiries, Ph. Call: LEXBER Realty Mgt. & Mktg.
372-3206; 374-2584; 410-8367 to 69; 371-9702 to 04

TUMBLE TOTS
BUILDING CONFIDENCE

TUMBLE TOTS, Britain's leading pre-school believes that a child learns best through physical play program. This has benefited more than a million children since 1979 and instills in them the confidence to develop basic skills in reading, writing and communication. We believe that every child must have the opportunity to experience the joys of developing new skills and the satisfaction of success.

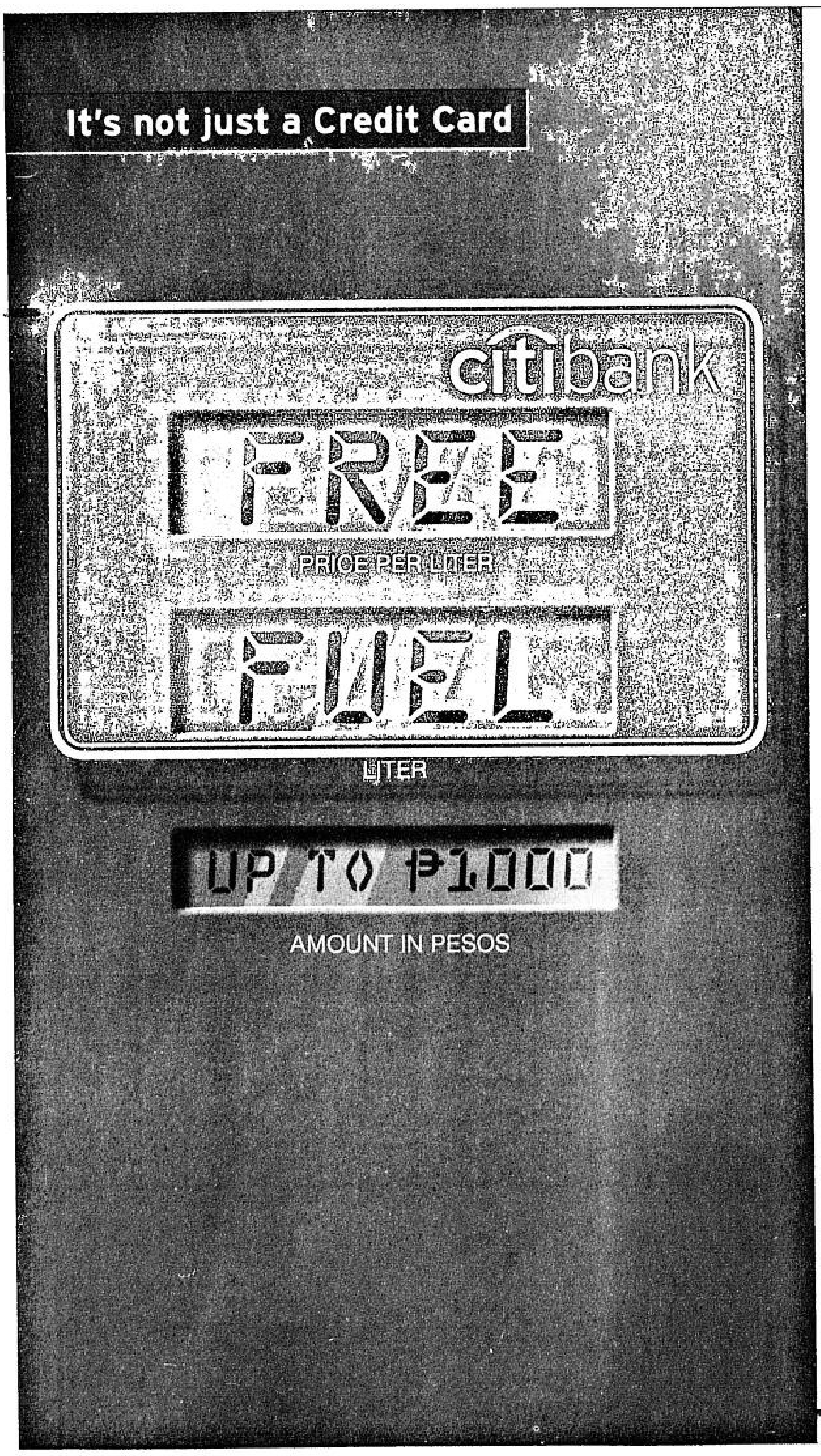
FREE
TRIAL SESSIONS!

TUMBLE TOTS is an international pre-school for children between 6 mos. to 7 yrs.old.

- G/F Technoplaza I, Eastwood City Cyberpark, Libis, Quezon City: Tel. No.: 02 6876793
- Coral Street, Marfori Subdivision, Davao City: Tel. No.: 082 2251847

A Franchise Operated Under License By Ioji Ilagan Foundation, Inc.
OPEN FOR FRANCHISE

OVER 500 CENTERS IN THE UNITED KINGDOM, GERMANY AND ASIA



A member of citigroup

EXTENDED!**

It's a full tank of freebies

Shell Citibank Gold MasterCard

Shell Citibank Classic MasterCard

Free fuel. Free First Year Annual Fees.*

Apply for a Shell Citibank MasterCard and get P500 worth of free fuel for Classic and P1,000 worth of free fuel for Gold from participating Shell stations. Promo Period extended until September 24, 2004. See flyers for details.

**Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3728, series of 2004

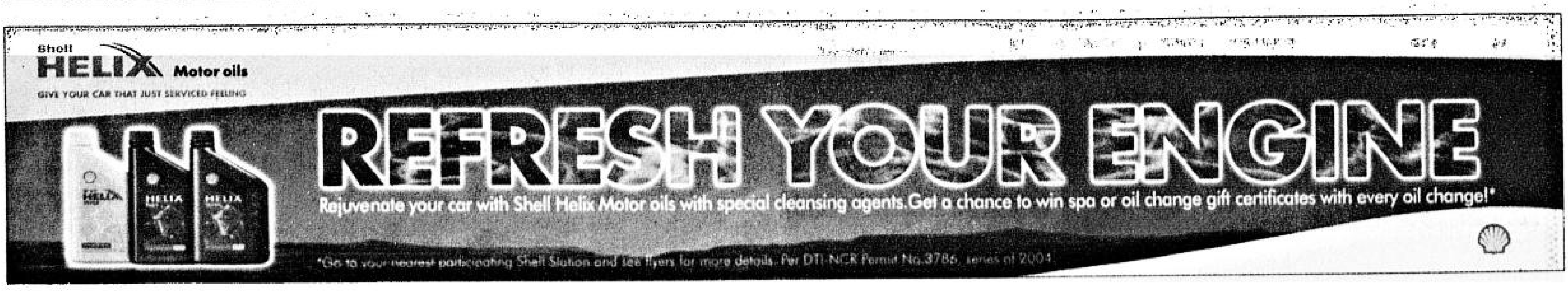
Plus, enjoy all the standard benefits of a Shell Citibank MasterCard:
- 2% rebate for fuel purchases at participating Shell stations and 0.5% rebate on all other purchases. No limits on the rebates you can earn!
- Free 24-hour towing and roadside assistance from Wheelers Club

Get more mileage out of your Credit Card. Apply for a Shell Citibank MasterCard now. Call 423-3000 or visit www.citibank.com.ph for online applications.

The Shell Citibank Gold MasterCard - fully loaded with value!
- FREE Personal Coffeemaker if your application gets approved by September 30, 2004. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3290, series of 2004.
- Get an exclusive offer from Northwest Airlines. Visit www.nwa.com.ph Valid for travel from September 1 to December 31, 2004. Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 3298, series of 2004.
- Special discounts and privileges on shopping and dining with Citibank World Privileges in over 16,000 merchants in 60 countries

* All New-to-Bank (customers who must not have had a Citibank Credit Card in the past 6 months).

citibank



Rejuvenate your car with Shell Helix Motor oils with special cleansing agents.Get a chance to win spa or oil change gift certificates with every oil change!*

*Go to your nearest participating Shell Station and see flyers for more details. Per DTI-NCR Permit No.3786, series of 2004.

The prime of Liesl Batucan, actress

By Zeneida Amador
Contributor

This Rep stalwart followed her heart by opting for theater rather than a corporate job. But heart isn't all she has to give

ABOUT 11 years ago, Liesl Batucan was a young, energetic and good-looking girl who had a good job at SGV.

But one day, she joined a play, and that was it. She was bitten by that virus from which there is no escape—the theater bug.

Liesl thought long and hard about it, eventually making up her mind. With the consent of her very supportive parents, she resigned from SGV and went full-time into theater via Repertory Philippines.

She followed her heart. But heart was not all she had to give. Blessed with a keen intelligence, great determination, a sensitivity of feeling and enormous talent, she poured everything into her new and, as she confirms now, everlasting love.

I watched her once at a rehearsal giving her all. Afterwards I told her, "You're enjoying yourself, aren't you."

Her answer was, "I just love theater. But I also feel a great responsibility toward it."

This sense of responsibility has made her take all sorts of jobs in the theater, aside from acting and understudying. She has been assistant director many times, she teaches at our workshops, and when Baby Barredo and I feel that some actors are lagging behind, she lends a hand with extra coaching, especially for the newer, less experienced hopefuls.

Her 11 years at Rep have not all been days of wine and roses. There were the usual disappointments, heartbreaks, frustrations. But she just went on, taking small parts, any part assigned to her, but always learning, learning, learning. She honed herself daily, taking the good with the bad, growing, maturing at her craft all the way.

Second nature

Now, discipline, focus, mining a text for meaning, digging deep into the subtleties and pregnancies of text, making the lines come alive, a sense of vulnerability, and creating a character, have all become second nature to her.

A colleague in the theater says of Liesl: "She's never just Liesl. She's always whoever she's playing."

And the British actors from the Royal Academy of Dramatic Arts who came here recently to give workshops to local actors were so amazed at her, they kept plying her with questions. About her background, her experience, where she learned her craft. They couldn't believe they could find such a one here.

Liesl Batucan may not be a "star" in the way the word is understood hereabouts. But she is certainly an actress. And I never use the word loosely.

I remember, a stage mother came to me once to ask if I could train her daughter who passionately wanted to become a star. I answered that she probably got the wrong company. We do not train "stars" at Rep.

We train actors and actresses. There is a world of difference.

LIESL as one of the wives in the farce, "Run for Your Wife"

SHE will alternately play the role of Portia and Nerissa in Rep's upcoming Shakespeare production of "The Merchant of Venice"

IN the stage adaptation of "Dracula"

Liesl is now playing "Pinocchio" seamlessly and will also play "Portia" (alternating with equally talented Ana Bitong) in our production of "The Merchant of Venice." What two roles (Pinocchio and Portia) could be more different. But Liesl does both with ease and aplomb. She is, you see, an actress.

I do not recommend the long, hard road to "actress" for everybody. Those in search of fame and fortune would find it a drag. But once in a great while, somebody comes along who knows the difference between being a showbiz star and a genuine actress—and appreciates and shows that difference.

Zeneida Amador is the President and co-founder of Repertory Philippines, the company that trained the likes of Lea Salonga, Monique Wilson, Menchu Lauchengco-Yulo, Miguel Faustmann and a host of other respected theater thespians in the country. For information about Repertory Philippines, call 8870710.

Faith, hope and prejudice

By Cora Llamas
Contributor

Is it "sacrilege" for a nun to become a priest? New Voice Company's new play examines the issue

THE ROMAN Catholic Church still stands as a beacon of hope and stability to its millions of followers.

Like children under the shadow of tough but concerned parents, the devoted may question teaching or behavior, rant against dogma, even walk away for a time to get breathing space—but in the end, return, even if at a distance.

One may leave home, but never really and truly disowns family.

But if the Church is a light to a dark world now plagued by family breakdown, a crash-and-burn lifestyle that blurs ethical lines, and growing doubts about once revered social institutions, what form should it take?

A lighthouse that stands immovable, left unchanged equally by the assault of storms or the welfare of the population living beside it? Or should it be a user-friendly lamp, easily carried by those who need it, the volume of its beam adjusted to the degree of darkness?

That is the deeper issue explored by New Voice Company's new production of Diane Shaffer's "Sacrilege."

The gauntlet is hurled by Sister Grace (Tami Monsod), the nun who runs a New York crisis center. She has the heart of Mother Theresa, the feel-good sensibilities of Oprah, and the never-say-die courage of a battle-scarred general. To her priestly superiors' horror, she outspokenly endorses sex education in the classroom and passes condoms around in public, all delivered with her singular wit and charisma.

But Grace eventually crosses the line when she asks that nuns like herself be admitted into the priesthood. Her reasons sound logical and sensible: the diminishing number of male clergy, the competence of the nuns, the importance Jesus Himself gave women.

Her opponents on the other side see it differently. Says Paul Holme, who plays one of the priests at her hearing, "The Church is the anchor of society. [The changes that Grace is advocating] are the beginnings of an avalanche that will make that society give way. She is a loose cannon."

Monsod herself describes her character as "very impulsive, impatient, and stubborn," but nevertheless a "Joan of Arc who sees the prohibition of women into the priesthood as an injustice."

Patriarchal power

One single lady going against centuries of tradition and "one of the last fortresses of patriarchal power," as one cast member puts it, may not sound like a fair fight. But director Rito Asilo maintains that "there are really no bad or good guys here." It is a heated war between strong individuals who passionately believe in what they are fighting for.

Caught in the middle is Cardinal King, the American Church primate who happens to be Grace's close friend and former mentor. The most poignant and powerful verbal duels in the script happen between these two characters who feel betrayed by, and yet cannot quite abandon, the other.

Leo Rialp, who plays King, describes his character's position, "He believes that the Church is at the front line of big issues like capital punishment, euthanasia, and human rights. They have to take a firm stand."

Asilo says, though, that the play is more than just a political-religious epic. Personal dynamics that mirror the human beings caught in this maelstrom provide the human face. Neither Grace nor King comes out of this war untouched.

Another conflicted figure is Ramon (Jamie Wilson), the new young priest passionately in love with his God and his flock. Representing the new generation of clergy, he is torn between his duty to his religious superiors and his friendship with and gratitude to Grace, who picked him up from the slums and set him on the path to redemption.

By play's end, Grace's work is just beginning, as her real-life counterparts and antagonists are still wrestling with the questions and solutions in real life.

Holme comments that this probably reflects Shaffer's own take on things. "The issues are current and ongoing. [The author is saying that] Grace's battle has to be, and can still be, won."

New Voice Company's "Sacrilege" runs at the Republic of Malate Theater Sept. 3-11. Call 8966695 and 8990630.

TAMI Monsod

JAMIE Wilson

"LA BAYADERE" cast Marvin Medina as the Rajah, Marian Faustino as Gamzatti, Marcus Tolentino as Lead Brahmin, Francis Cascaño as Solor, Lisa Macuja Elizalde as Nikiya and Jerome Espejo as Fakir

Ballet Manila stages 'La Bayadere'

From page C1

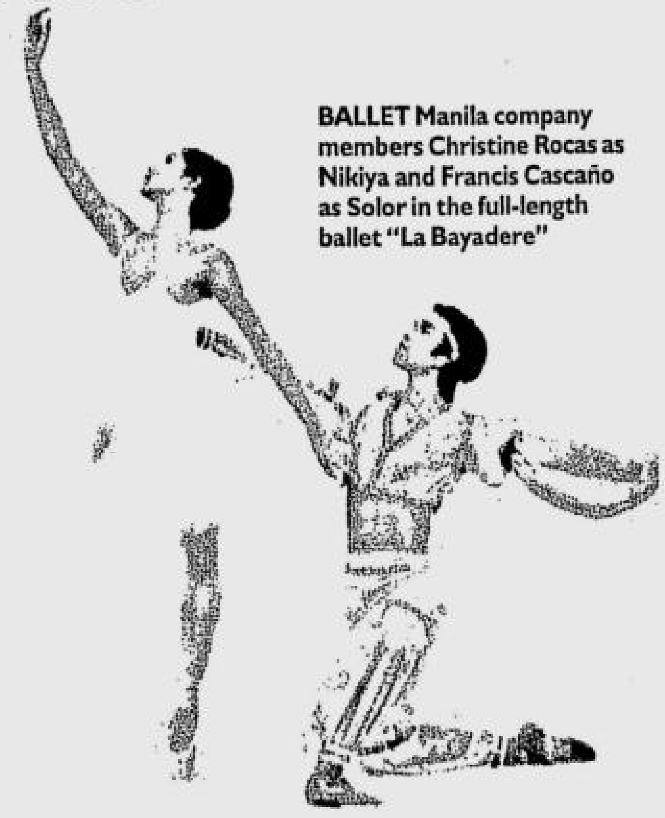
"'La Bayadere' is first and foremost a love story. What the Filipino public loves to see in television's soap operas today the classic love triangle, plots and conspiracies, murder and intrigue—it's all there!," says Ballet Manila artistic director Lisa Macuja Elizalde.

Restaging the ballet are Russian People's artist Sergey Vikulov and Russian Vaganova Academy's Tatiana Udalenkova.

Starring as the tragic heroine Nikiya, Lisa Macuja Elizalde has performed the ballet during its full-length Philippine premiere in 1987. Since then, she has also performed "La Bayedere" in stages across Russia—with a special performance during the 1992 International Arts Festival in Krasnoyarsk, where she was given a 20-minute standing ovation by the Siberian audience.

Also starring in the production is Russian guest artist Maxim Chashchegorov, from the Marinsky Ballet, as Solor, with BM's talented Francis Cascano as his alternate. No less than three Princess Gamzattis—Marian Faustino, Sandra Huang and Mylene Agbabao—will be featured, with 18-year-old baby ballerina Christine Rocas alternating with Macuja as Nikiya.

"La Bayadere" goes onstage in Aliw Theater on Sept. 17, 18, 19, 24, 25 and 26. Call 4043086, 5255967 and 5251584.


BALLET Manila company members Christine Rocas as Nikiya and Francis Cascaño as Solor in the full-length ballet "La Bayadere"

Love poetry reading, musical show mark 5th year of UST writing center

PREMIER love poet Ophelia Dimalanta will be featured in a poetry reading and a discussion of her works on Sept. 10 at 3 p.m.

The event, "Love Woman: The Naked Truth About Ophelia Dimalanta," is sponsored by the University of Santo Tomas Center for Creative Writing and Studies (CCWS) to mark its fifth anniversary. It will be held at the CCWS conference room at the UST St. Raymund's (AB-Commerce) Building.

Dimalanta will be interviewed by journalist-poet Ramil Digal Gulle. Later, there will be a panel discusson by poets Cirilo F. Bautista, Lourd de Veyra and Nerisa Guevara, and an open forum.

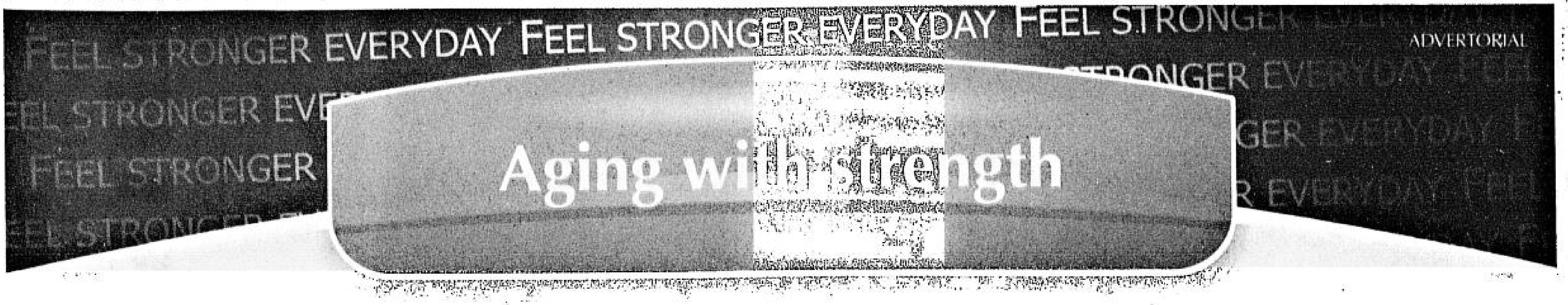
Readings of Dimalanta's poems will be made by campus poets, including Angelo Suarez, winner of the Unesco Struga Literary Prize of Macedonia and the National Book Award.

UST writers will hold a musical program "Chords and Dischords," on Sept. 11 at 5 p.m. at the UST Museum of Arts and Sciences.

The writing staff of the USTCCWS do not only write but are also involved in creative activities outside their writing, like De Veyra, a prize-winning writer and poet, who is also a recording artist, musician, and front man of the Radioactive Sago Project band.

Providing real musical treat are special guests, pianist Greg Zuniega and soprano Luz Morete. The public is invited to both events. Call 7313101 loc. 8282 (Tuesday-Saturday).

ADVERTORIAL


FEEL STRONGER EVERYDAY FEEL STRONGER EVERYDAY FEEL STRONGER

Aging with strength

"I noticed that my father started getting weak. He got easily tired and appeared so drained at the end of the day. He also lost weight," shares Eena Kanapi, a 32-year-old advertising executive. "My father looked haggard and older than his years. He had no appetite and did not like to eat. It became frustrating sometimes. I just wanted him to be healthy."

Are you caring for your parents or an elderly relative? Or maybe you are experiencing the effects of aging like Eena's father? Do you have the same concerns on losing appetite and feeling weak? Do not worry. Aging is inevitable but maintaining strength is also possible with good nutrition.

Eena can attest to how providing complete nutrition through supplementation changed her father's life. "After giving my father a meal supplement, he started eating well. He developed a good appetite. His weight gain was noticeable after 3 weeks. Supplementation gave him more strength. Now, my father has optimism. He believes in himself again – that even at 60 years old, he can still do things."

What makes you feel weak as you age?

As you grow older, your skeletal muscle mass decreases and your body fat increases.[1] These physiologic changes of aging make you feel weak. The elderly experience decreased muscle strength and activity levels. Most of them become easily tired and they are not as physically active as before.

> ***Malnutrition may be undetected in the elderly because its symptoms can be mistaken as part of the natural consequences of growing old. Nutritional intervention may be helpful.***

The weakness associated with aging is aggravated by low dietary food intake, particularly of protein-rich foods.[2] Insufficient protein in the diet results to further loss of lean muscle tissue.[3]

Inadequate supply of nutrients not only weakens the elderly but it also increases their risk of developing malnutrition. However, this risk is not usually recognized nor anticipated. It is hard to detect the symptoms of malnutrition among the elderly. The onset is slow and insidious and may mimic the normal changes of aging.[4]

Why are the elderly at risk of developing malnutrition?

According to **Dr Timothy Kwok**, an associate professor of Medicine in Hong Kong, decreased food intake among the elderly puts them at risk of developing malnutrition. Old people tend to eat less because of the physiological, psychological and socioeconomic changes that accompany aging.

Physiological changes. The elderly lose their ability to taste and enjoy food because of decreased taste buds and diminished smell sensation.[5] Some may have dental problems that make chewing difficult. They experience early satiety due to the changes in the stomach and the decline of feeding signals from the brain.[2] Age-related changes in the stomach also prevent them from properly digesting and absorbing essential nutrients from the food they eat.[5] Diet alone is unable to provide their nutritional needs.

Psychological changes. Sometimes, loneliness and depression in the elderly cause loss of appetite.[6] These may be brought about by loss of spouse, family members and friends.

Socioeconomic changes. Some elderly persons hesitate to communicate their dietary concerns. They do not want to be an economic burden to their families. They eat whatever food is available, though it may not meet their nutritional needs.

What are the other factors that affect food intake in the elderly?

Older people have higher prevalence of **chronic diseases** that include hypertension, cancer, arthritis and diabetes mellitus.[7] Such diseases restrict their dietary intake and often require them to lose weight. Dietary restrictions together with inadequate nutrient intake can be detrimental to their health. Most of the elderly may also need multiple medications that can affect appetite and absorption of certain nutrients.

What happens when the elderly suffer from malnutrition?

Dr Kwok explained that **malnutrition** in the elderly causes weakness, constipation, osteoporosis and anemia. Moreover, malnourished elders have impaired immunity and healing. They easily become sick and slowly recover. They also have poor memory and impaired cognitive function.

What can be done to avoid these conditions?

Optimal nutrition should be provided to the elderly population even before they manifest symptoms of malnutrition.
A **dietary supplement** that provides all the nutritional needs of the body may be added to the diet. The protein content should be complete and easy to absorb. This will help the body combat the effects of aging. Furthermore, this guarantees physical and mental wellness in the elderly, making them healthy and strong to enjoy life.

***Timothy Kwok, MD, FRCP, MBChB,** is an associate professor of Medicine at the Prince of Wales Hospital in Hong Kong. He is also a consultant in the Department of Medicine and Therapeutics in the Chinese University of Hong Kong, where he attends mostly to chronically ill patients.*

References
1 Evans WJ, Cyr-Campbell D. Nutrition, exercise and healthy aging. *J Am Diet Assoc* 1997;97:632-638. 2 Donini LM, Savina C, Cannella C. Eating habits and appetite control in the elderly: the anorexia of aging. *Int Psychogeriatr* 2003;15:73-87. 3 Campbell WW, Trappe TA, Wolfe RR, et al. The recommended dietary allowance for protein may not be adequate for older people to maintain skeletal muscle. *J Gerontol A Biol Sci Med Sci* 2001;56:M373-M380. 4 Gupta KL, Dworkin B, Gambert SR. Common nutritional disorders in the elderly: atypical manifestations. *Geriatrics* 1988;43:87-89, 95-97. 5 Geriatric nutrition. Available at:www.webdietitian.com/document/GRTopic/topic/gengphysiologicalchanges. Accessed August 25, 2004. 6 Nutritional needs of the elderly. Mississippi State University website. Available at: www2.msstate.edu/~cem2/aging/. Accessed August 25, 2004. 7 Drewnowski A, Warren-Mears VA. Does aging change nutrition requirements? *J Nutr Health Aging* 2001;5:70-74.

IF SOMEONE YOU ARE CARING FOR HAS SPECIAL DIETARY NEEDS, BUILD THEIR STRENGTH WITH **NUTREN**.

When you're looking after a loved one's particular needs, you become aware of how things can suddenly change.

Now, their current medical condition prevents them from being as active as they once were.

Bring back the spark and energy into their lives with a better way of caring. One that can make them feel stronger everyday.

Nutren is a delicious meal replacement product and supplement in powder form – a breakthrough from the Nestlé Research Center in Switzerland. Known and prescribed by doctors, Nutren provides support for medical conditions where the role of nutrition is vital. In itself, Nutren is more than a complete meal since it contains whey plus all of the essential nutrients, vitamins and minerals in **every** glass.

In fact, Nutren contains at least 3 times more whey protein than any other commercially-prepared food product or homemade alternative. Whey protein has been clinically proven to:

- help maintain muscle mass throughout aging and repair body tissues[1]
- help boost the immune system by raising levels of glutathione (an **antioxidant**), thereby helping reduce the risk of infection[2]

	WHEY
Nutren Meal Replacement	HIGH
Milk supplements	LOW
Table food	NONE

With Nutren, you can give the best and complete care possible, making everyday a special one to look forward to.

FEEL STRONGER EVERYDAY

Nestlé
Nutren
Diabetes
Nestlé
Nutren
Fibre
Nestlé
Nutren
Optimum

Available at all leading drugstores nationwide.

Nestlé Nutrition
Nutren Solutions
SPECIALIZED NUTRITION

[1] Walzem, R.L., C.J. Dillard, and J.B. German. Crit. Rev. Food & Sci & Nutr. 42:353, 2002. [2] [illegible] A. Cancer Res 1994;54(5):1969-1975.

ASK YOUR DOCTOR ABOUT NUTREN. If you also want to know more about other Nestlé products, you can call us at 898-0061 and we'll be happy to answer your concerns.

sun

XPRESS load

Electronic Reload

FREE TEXT KADA RELOAD!

ONLY FROM sun!

DENOMINATIONS	FREE TEXT	EXPIRY
P 25 - 29	3	2 days
P 30 - 49	5	3 days
P 50 - 149	10	7 days
P150	30	30 days

KAHIT SAAN, KAHIT KAILAN, LOADED KA! THANKS TO SUN XPRESS LOAD, THE ONLY ELECTRONIC RELOAD SERVICE NA MAY FREE TEXT SA BAWAT RELOAD. KAHIT P25 LANG ANG RELOAD MO, MAY FREE TEXT KA AGAD! PWEDE KA PANG MAGPA-PISO-PISONG LOAD MULA P25 HANGGANG P150. BILIS NA, MAG XPRESS LOAD NA!

For more information regarding Sun Xpress Load, visit our website at www.suncellular.com.ph

sun CELLULAR PREPAID